

RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: BOSTON

1992

Ap 21 D 3-4

Northville's Doug Kurtis, 40, finish as the first American at Boston Marathon.

Ap 21 D 3-4

IbrahimHussein and OlgaMarkova produced 2 of the fastest times in marathon history

-1993-

Ap 20 D 2-1

Cosmas N'Deti of Kenya wins Boston Marathon

-1994-

Ap 19 C 2-1

Cosmas Ndeti winner of the Boston Marathon

..1995-

Ap 18 C 1-3

Cosmas Ndeti won the men's race for the 3rd straight yr, Uta Pippig took women's title for 2nd yr in a row.

Ap 18 C 2-4

Army personnel helped staff tent to learn about how to treat exhausted soldiers

--1996-- Ap 16 D-1-1

Boston-1st place through 5th go to Kenyans

Ap 16 D-2-3

Vancouver couple get married before running marathon

--1997-- Ap 22, D-6-1

Boston-2nd century race began same way its first century ended-with Kenyan champion,Lameck Aguta,is 101st race

My 02 F 2-5

John,61 and Suzanne,59,Murphy,CA.disqualified;didn't appear on surveillance tapes;came in 1st in age division;new champs named

1998

Ap 21 F 1-2

Boston-Moses Tanui won Kenya's 8th consecutive Boston Marathon;details

-1999-

Ap 20 E-1-6

Boston- Joseph Chebet wins marathon.

RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: CALIFORNIA

1992

Mr 2, A-2-2

Loriin Johnson, Peter Elkin married halfway point of LA Marathon, finished as husband and wife

Mr 2, A-2-5

LA-Police shot man who tried to grab officer's gun near finish line of LA Marathon, just after winner completed event



(DETROIT FREE PRESS) 1978  
RUNNING : RACES : MARATHON : DETROIT INTERNATIONAL RACE

1,000 EXPECTED TO COMPETE IN RACE BTWN WINDSOR & DET. THIS WEEKEND.  
0 21, A-14-3  
0 23, B-1-3

ROBERT McOMBER, 27, OF OHIO, IS WINNER-ECKMAN  
-1980- .

4,168 REGISTERED FOR 3RD INTERNATIONAL MARATHON STARTING AT JACKSON PK IN WINDSOR.  
0 17, D-1-3  
0 20, A-1-2

GREY MEYER, 25, OF BOSTON WINS-McBRIDE  
0 20, D-10-1  
4,000 ENTERED TO CONQUER 26.2 MILE COURSE.

-1981-  
0 12, D-1-1  
MARATHON STARTED AT JACKSON PK IN WINDSOR-FALLS  
0 12, D-4-10

ANN ARBOR BARTENDER MIKE McGUIRE WINS-FALLS

-1982-  
0 4, D-1-1  
DAVE HINZ & KAREN BLACKFORD-HUBBARD WIN-FALLS  
0 5, D-1-2

GOLF WRITER BREAKS 4HR GOAL IN RACE-BERRY

-1983-

0 9, A-3-2

CELEBRITIES INCL TV & NEWSPAPER PERSONALITIES PARTICIPATED  
IN RACE IN WARM-UP FOR FREE PRESS INTERN'L 0 9, C-4-3  
FREE PRESS IS A "PEOPLES'S MARATHON". IT IS RUN BY TRUE  
AMATEURS-BERRY 0 10, C-1-1

DAVID OLDS & CINDY BARBER WIN IN RACE-BERRY

0 2, A-3-4

BLACK MINISTERS COMPLAIN ABOUT RR FP RUN BLOCKING CHURCH-

-1984-

My 8, A-3-2

GOERS  
MINISTERS GRP OPPOSED TO RUN. CLAIM BARRICADES DENY CHURCH  
GOERS ACCESS TO THEIR CHURCHES

0 14, A-3-2  
C 21-1

4251 RUNNERS, 73 WHEELCHAIR ED ENTERED IN FREEPRESS

INTERNATIONAL RUN-HALLS

0 15, A-3-2

4000 COMPETE IN FREE PRESS RUN-MLECZKO

# RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON : DETROIT FREE PRESS

1985

INTERNATIONAL Ap 19, B-6-4W

Group of east-side ministers complain about SUNDAY services  
disrupted by race-Eldridge

0 12, D-1-2

3158 await gun for Det Free Press Internatl marathon-  
Dillman

0 14, F-1-2

Tim FOX won despite fall-Dillman  
-1986-

My 24, D-9-1-2DOT

Course changed for Oct 19 race-O'Hara

0 20, F-1-2

Ahmed Ismail wins in men's div-Seremetis

0 19, A-3-3\*

Korie Ocoligan of Windsor wins in women's div

0 18 C-18-1

10th annual running is today.--Henderson

-1988

0 17 E 1-5

A busy Doug Kurtis wins Free Press Marathon-Berry

-1989-

My 19 F-8-5

F.P. marathon won't be cancelled because of JOA.-Henderson

-1989-

Ag 17 D-12-1

Many local marathoners considering another fall marathon after announcement of Free Press course.--Henderson

0 12 F-2-1

Andy Chochol will run 9th consecutive FP marathon only 2½ mos after undergoing major cancer surgery; age 41.

--Henderson

0 16 F-2-3

Repeat victories for Doug Kurtis & Ella Willis highlight annual marathon--Cabell -1990-

Je 27 C 1-5

Mazda, Sponsor comes to rescue of International Marathon -Henderson-

0 19 D-8-3

Northville's Doug Kurtis favored to win.--Henderson

0 22 D 1-2

Northville's Doug Kurtis runs off with 4th straight marathon-Berry

---



RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: DETROIT FREE PRESS 1991  
INTERNATIONAL O 17, D-13-1

Mazda co-sponsors race with heavier purses in different  
divisions- O 21 D 7-4

Doug Kurtis, Ella Willis winners of marathon-14th Marathon  
-Berry ---1992--- Ja 15, C-9-3 WW

Officials of above ask det. Council to change course for  
annual run, scheduled for Oct 18 S 8 D 2-2

Officials drew up new course, now increase in registrants.  
Oct 18 event O 16 C 10-1

~~15 th annual event hits the streets of Windsor and Detroit~~  
at 7:30 am Sunday. - Berry O 19 C 1-2

Doug Kurtis, 40, and Karen Hubbard, 42, win the 15th annual  
race. - Berry O 19 C 6-3

New course liked by runners but no so by wheelchair racers.  
- Berry

-1993-

Ag 13 F 7-1

Free Press/Mazda International Marathon will only be run in the U.S. this yr.

S 12 E 12-1

Will be run entirely in Det for the first time.

O 18 D 5-3

Peter Maher wins the Det Free Press Marathon and Amy Legacki wins women's race

-1994-

Ag 11 C 3-5D

To take place in Det. & Windsor 10/16-for all types of runners, racewalkers & wheelers

O 17 D 3-3

Samuel Grafton, 42 died of an heart attack in Marathon

O 17 B 1-2D

Samuel Grafton died in race-1st death in 17 yr history of Det race-Ingersoll

O 17 D 1-2

Toronto's May Allison winner in race-Harris

-1995-

O 16 D 2-2

Ann Boyd, Ann Arbor, 32 & Mike McGowan, 29, Toronto won 18th

Mazda International Marathon-Henderson

RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: DETROIT FREE PRESS INTERNATIONAL 1998

---

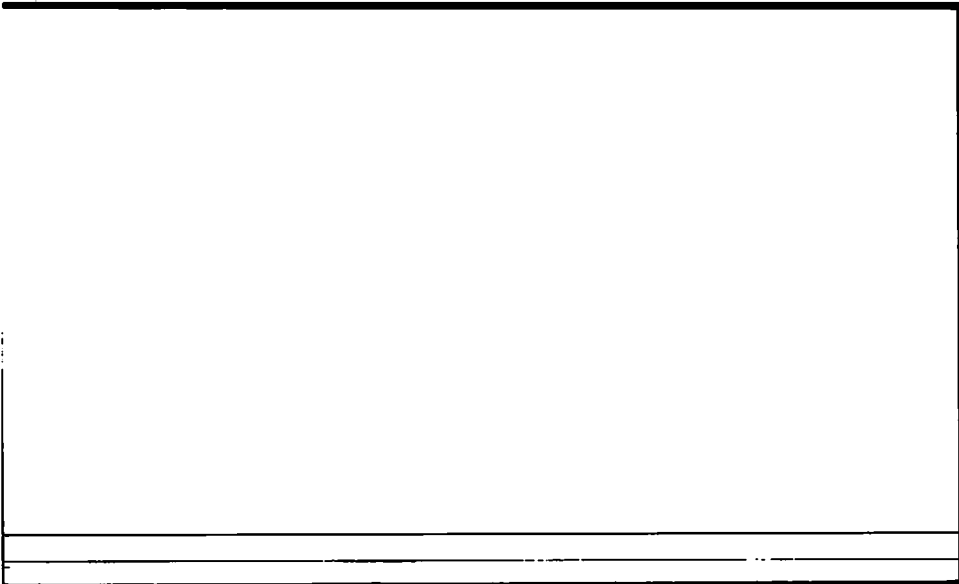
0 21 D-5-5

Cindy Barber-Keeler was top female finisher in the 19th annual marathon.-Kulfan -1998-

0 16 C-1-1

City churches up in arms as '98 marathon changes course.-  
Waldmeir

---



**RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: DETROIT**

**1928**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 16, 25-1

MAY BE ENTERED BY CANADIAN RUNNERS.

MY 6, 4-6-5

30 ENTERED.

MY 10, 33-1

RECORD ENTRY LIST.

MY 13, 4-1-1

FRANCIS HUGHES, HAMILTON, ONT. WINNER MY 12.

---1930---

JE 29, 4-1-2

PERCY WYER WINS RACE DET.-DEARBORN & RETURN JE 28.

---1960---

JE 4, 8-2-8

GAR WILLIAMS, OF CHICAGO, WINS 10 MILE INTERNATL FOOT RACE FR. DET. TO WINDSOR

---1964---

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 27, 3-7-7 LF

SCOTTO GONZALES WINNER OF ABOVE MOTOR CITY MARATHON IN 2 HRS, 44 MINS. 46 SECS.

---1965---

AG 2, 8-5-1

LOU SCOTT WINS SENIOR & BRIAN MOORE JUNIOR AAU CHAMPIONSHIPS AT BELLE ISLE AG 1

---1966---

N 25, C-3-1

MIKE HAZILLA, WESTERN MICH, FROM NY, WON MOTOR CITY MARATHON N 24 AT BELLE ISLE

---1968---

N 29, D-5-4

WON BY WAYNE YETMAN N 28

--1969--

MY 12, D-20-2

8TH ANNUAL COMPETITION STAGED AT BEELE ISLE BY YMCA OF METRO  
POLITAN DETROIT; JOHN STEWART WINNER

-1973-

MY 13, D-2-1

250 RUNNERS PARTICIPATED IN 11TH BELLE ISLE 6MILE  
MARATHON MY 11.

-1978-

JL 3, D-4-3-D

ETE HALLOP OF ANN ARBOR WINS IN ANNUAL INTERN'L FREEDOM FES  
TIVAL RACE ON BELLE ISLE  
DOUGKURTIS WINS ONINBELLEISLE RACE

S 18, D-5-2 D

-1992-

N 8, B-7-1E

Thanksgiving Day Turkey Trot set

RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: HISTORY

1928

Form 1656

ROBT. L. RIPLEY TELLS HOW CUSTOM BEGAN.

The Detroit News

JE 18, 22-6





RUNNING: RACES: MARATHONS: INDIANS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 19, 13-5

TARAHUMARAS OF MEXICO ENTER 8 MEN, 5 WOMEN IN TEXAS RELAY GAMES FR.  
SAN ANTONIO TO AUSTIN, 82 MILES.

MR 25, 1-6

3 TARAHUMARAS START.

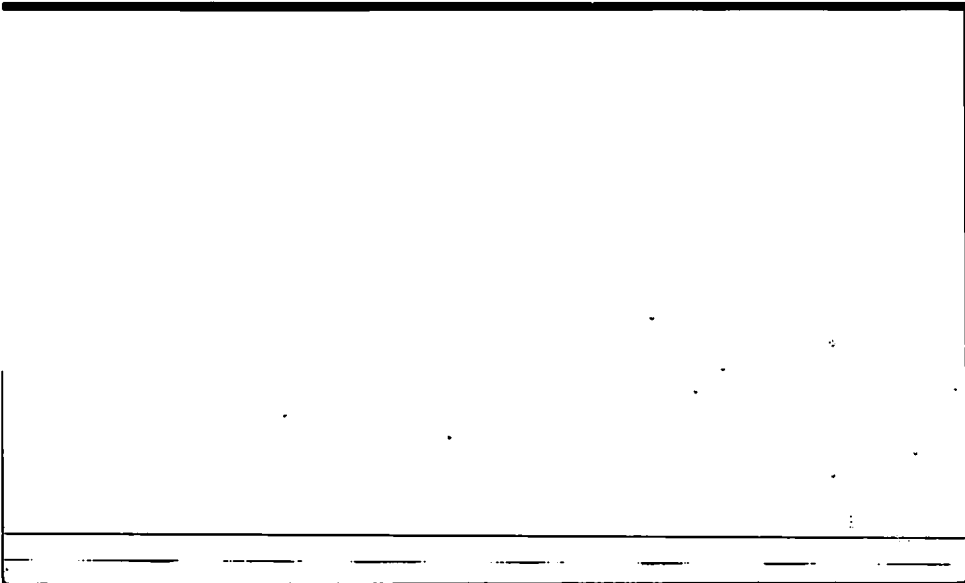
MR 26, 13-2

TWO TARAHUMARAS, THOS. ZAFIRO, JOSE TORRES, FINISH 89.45 MILES IN 14 HRS.  
44 MIN; GIRL, LOLA CUSARE, RUNS 28 5-8 MILES IN 4 HRS. 49 MIN.

---1928;---

~~MR 25~~ 25-3

STARTS JE 14, 480 MILES IN 10 DAYS FOR \$10,000.

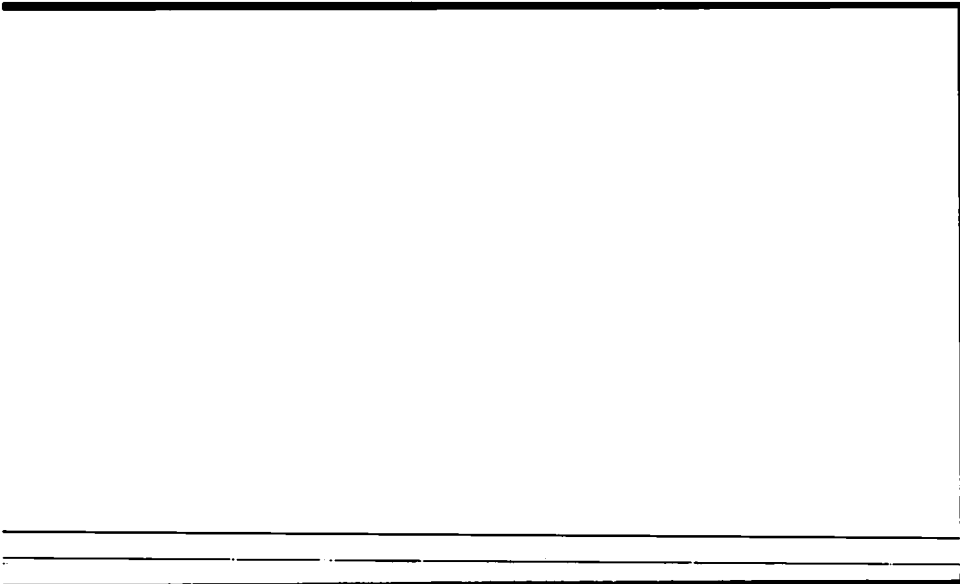


**RUNNING : RACES : MARATHON : LONDON**

**1981**

**MR. 30, D-3-5**

**LONDON-DICK BEARDSLEY OF US AND INGE SIMONSEN OF NORWAY  
JOINED HANDS TO FINISH FIRST PLACE.**



1973

RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: DETROIT NEWS--U.S.

TRACK AND FIELD FEDERATION JA 30, D-3-5

DET.TO HOST NCAA CHAMPS ON BELLEISLE MR10-MIDDLEMAS

MR 2, C-4-1 E

SCHEDULED MR10ATBELLEISLE

MR 11, D-7-3

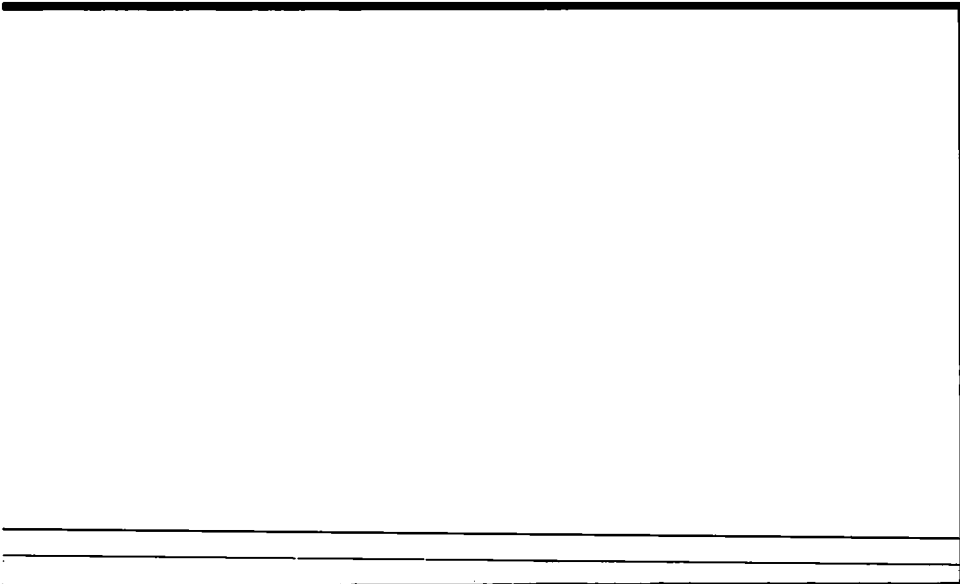
SPAGHETTI&PIE FUEL VICTOR NORMPATENAUDE-DOWDALL

--1974--

MR 10, D-3-1

150STARTERS TO RACE 26-MI.BELLEISE MARATHON MR 11, C-6-4

WON BY WINDSOR TEACHER,PAULPEARSON,25

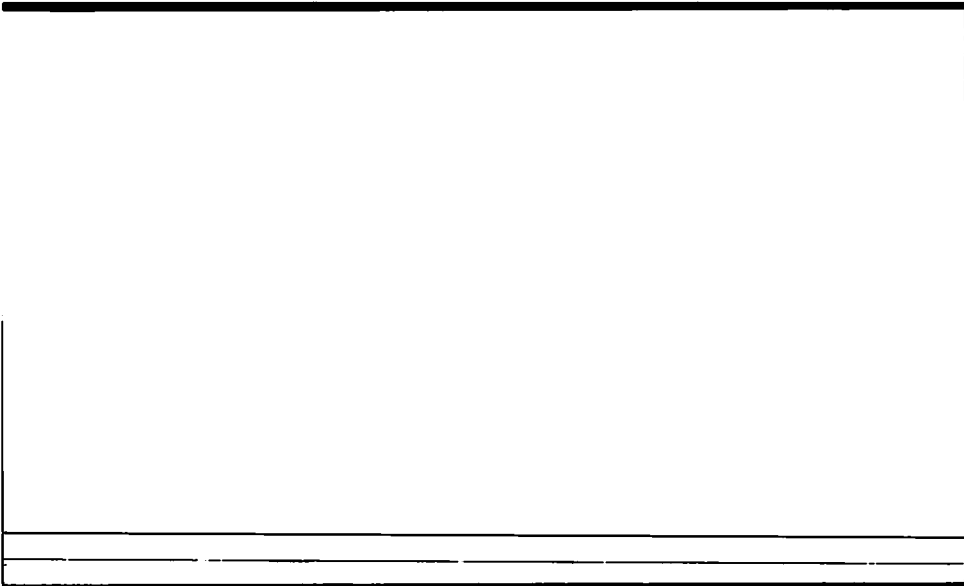


**RUNNING: MARATHONE: MARDI GRAS**

**1980**

**F11, D-4-4D**

**RON TABB OF HOUSTON WINS MARDI, GRASS MARATHONE  
IN RECORD 2 HRS. 11 MINUTES.**





RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: METROPOLITAN AAU

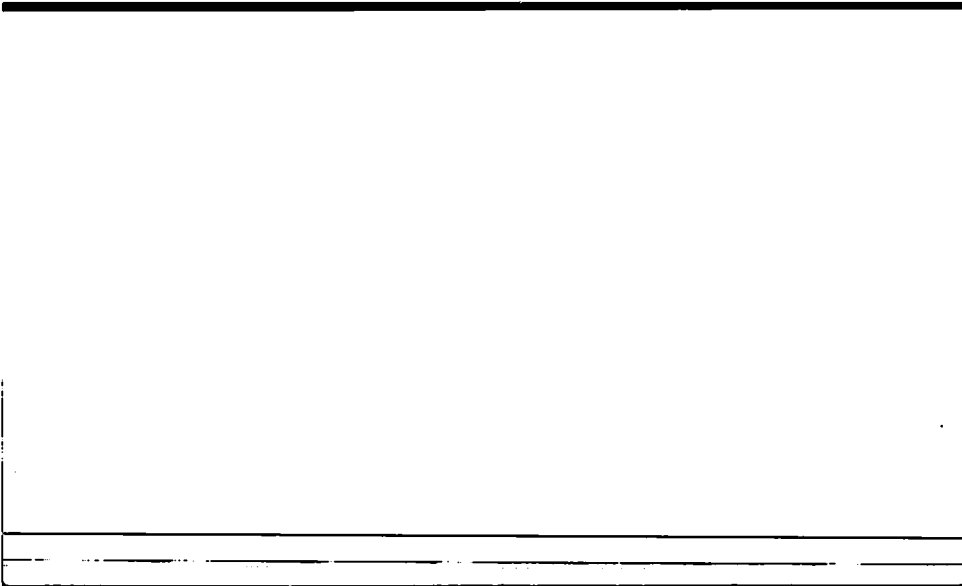
---

1959

YONKERS, NY-JOHN KELLEY WINNER OF ABOVE

MY 25, 26-4

---



# RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: MICHIGAN AAU

1964

MY 4, B-3-2

MIKE REAMER OF WSU WINS 15-KIL. CHAMP IN 55 MIN. 39 SEC.

JE 22, B-2-3

DICK REAMER WINS SR OLYMPIC DEVELOPMENT 10-MI. RUN AT BELLE ISLE

JE 21; BRIAN MOORE WINS JR. OLYMPIC IN 3-MILE RUN

--1965--

JL 16, C-3-4

LOU SCOTT SCORES 20TH CONSEC. VICTORY IN MICH. ROAD RUNNERS COMPETITION

JL 30, C-3-4

JERRY BOCCI WINS AAU SR. 5-MI. HANDICAP RUN AT BELLE ISLE WITH 28:37

AG 6, C-3-3

LOU SCOTT WINNER OF SR. EVENT

O 25, C-6-8

TERRY NORMAN 1ST 26:05

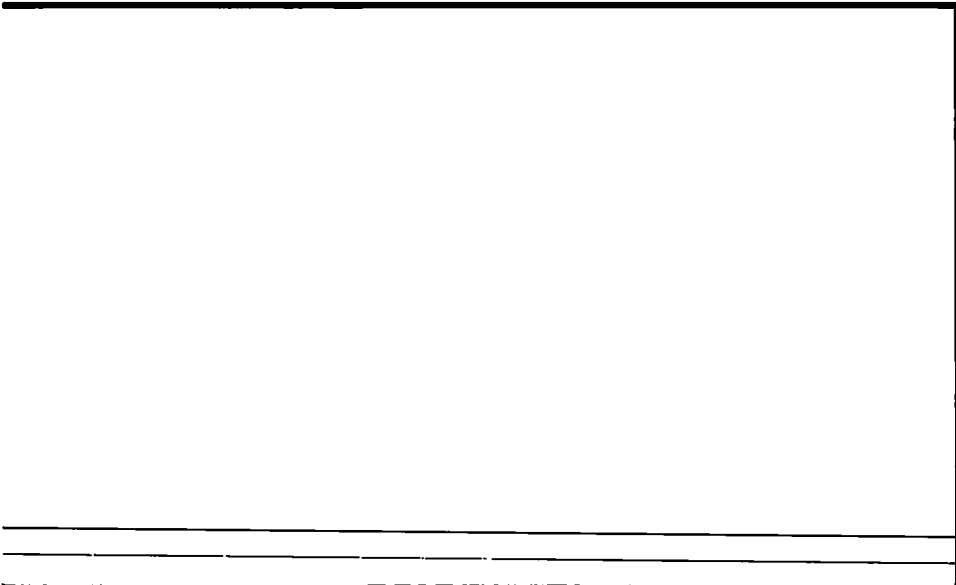
--1966--

JL 25, C-2-2

~~LOU SCOTT WINNER OF SR. RUN AT BELLE ISLE~~

JL 29, D-4-2

LOU SCOTT OF ARIZ. ST. WINS SR. 4-MILE RACE JL 28 AT BELLE ISLE



1974

RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: MICHIGAN

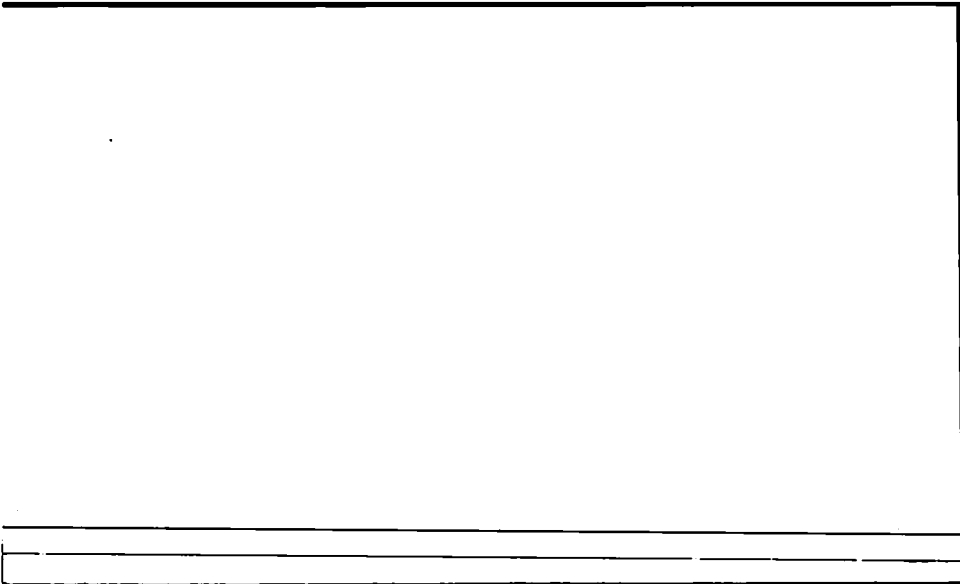
Ag 5, C-4-1 N

PONTIAC CIVITAN CLUB'S 17 YOUNG MEN RUN 400-MILE MARATHON AG 8-10 FROM MACINAC BRIDGE-TO-PONTIAC TO RAISE \$25,000 IN PLEDGES FOR NEW HORIZONS OF OAKLAND CO., ORG. FOR HANDICAPPED-MYERS

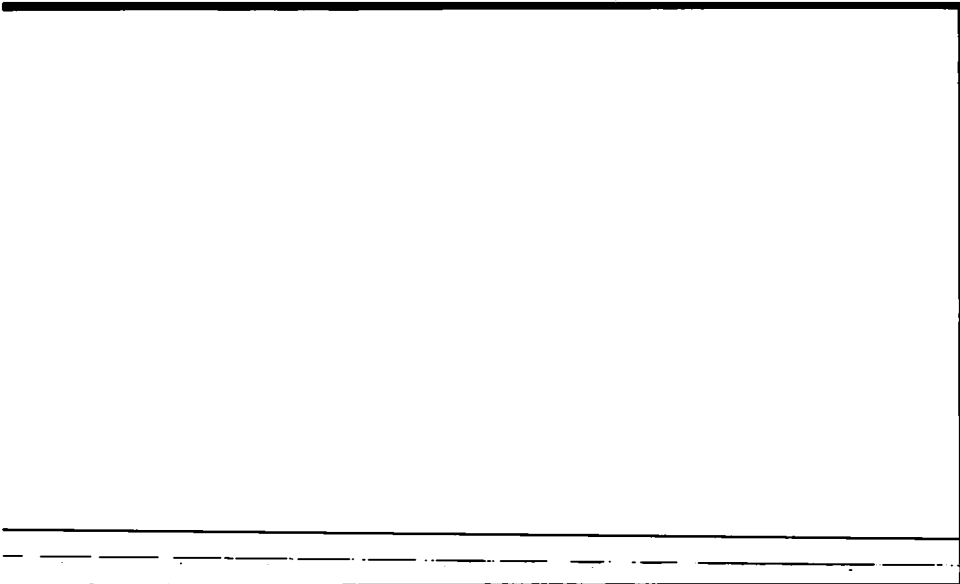
-1995-

Je 30, F-1-1

Duluth, Minn-Det News' Mike O'Hara ran in the Grandma's Marathon-O'Hara



- LEO SCANDURRA WINNER OF ABOVE O 18, 27-6  
----1958---- D 7, C-7-1
- CHICAGO-JOHN MACY OF POLAR KEEPS ABOVE TITLE FOR 10,000 METER CROSS  
 COUNTRY BY COVERING DISTANCE IN 29.47.8
- YONKERS, NY-JOHN J. KELLEY, 31, WINS ABOVE FOR 7TH CONSECUTIVE YR. MY 14, R-2-8  
----1962---- JL 1, D-7-1  
----1963----
- PETE MCARDLE, NY ATHLETIC CLUB, RETAINED HIS NAT'L AAU 25-KILOMETER RUN  
 CHAMPIONSHIP JE 30 FROM WINDSOR -DET. JL 6, B-2-1  
----1964----
- LOUIS SCOTT WINS ABOVE SENIOR 25-KILOMETER AT ECORSE MY 24, C-4-2  
----1965----
- YONKERS, NY-WON MY23 BY GAR WILLIAMS





# RUNNING : RACES : MARATHON : NEW YORK CITY

1980

0 27, D-4-3 D

NY-ALBERTO SALAZAR WINS, GRETE WAITZ WINS WOMEN'S

-1981-

0 26, D-4-1

ALBERTO SALAZAR & ALLISON ROE SHATTERED WORLD MARKS.

--1982--

0 25, D-1-1

SOME 16,000 RUNNERS BEGAN THEIR 26.2-MILE TREK THRU STREETS OF NEW YORK.

0 25, D-3-1

ALBERTO SALAZAR WON FOR THIRD STRAIGHT YEAR. GRETE WAITZ FIRST WOMAN TO CROSS FINISH LINE YESTERDAY.

-1983-

0 24, D-3-4

~~NY-ROB DIXON WON~~

~~-1988-~~

~~N 7 E 1-2~~

NYC Marathon victory ends pain for Steve Jones, Grete Waitz

-1989

N 6 F 1-2

Ikangaa, Kr<sub>6</sub> tiansen win marathon

-1990-

0 16 A 4-2

Edith Farias mother will compete in the New York City Marathon  
N 5 F 12-2

Foreigners continue to dominate the NYC Marathon, Douglas Wakiihuri, of Kenyan and Wanda Panfil of Mexico are winners

-1991-

N 4, D-2-1

Salvatore Garcia31 of Mexico wins in 2hr 9min

-1992-

N 2 C 2-1

South African, Willie Mtolo won the marathon in 2 hrs. 9 min. 29 sec.

-1993-

N 15 A 2-3

NY-Tom Young and Pam Kezios go married while running the NYC marathon

-1994-

N 7 D 2-1

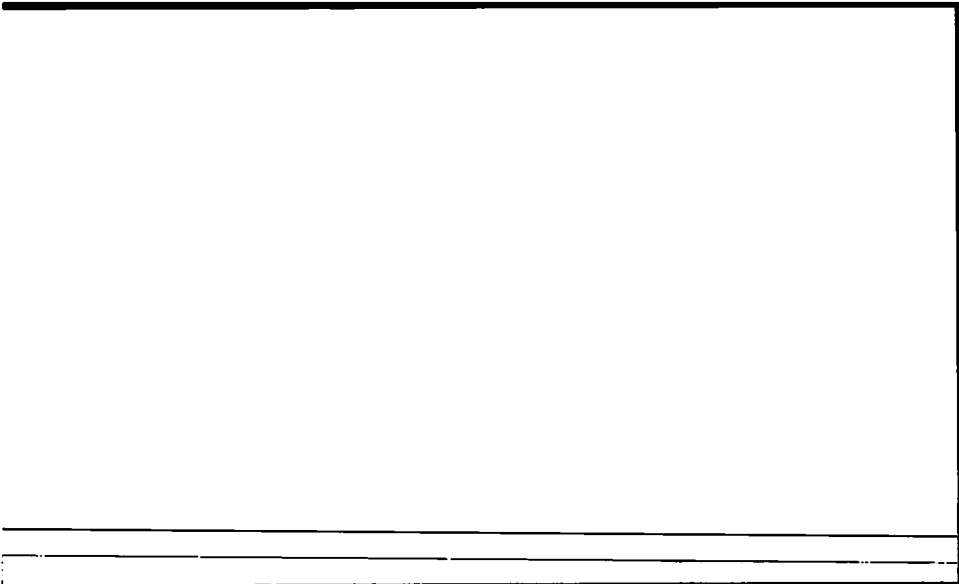
NY - German Silva of Mexico wins race.

RUNNING : RACES : MARATHON : NEW YORK CITY

1996

N 4 D-2-1

Giacomo Leaone from Italy and Anuta Catuna from Romania  
were winners of race.



RUNNING - RACES - MARATHON - PARIS

1989

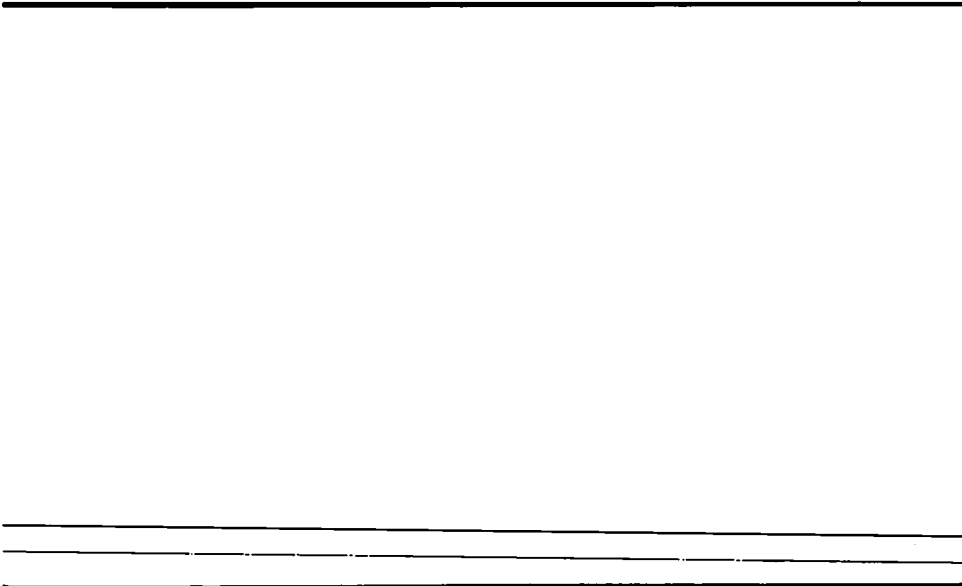
one

Ap 26, B-2-3 NoDot

5 Mich.athletes to run,has multiple sclerosis,is 26.2 mile  
race-Singer

My 1 C-3-1

5 Metro Det runners completed Paris Marathon in effort to  
raise \$13,000 for MS society.



**RUNNING : RACES : MARATHON : PISTONS**

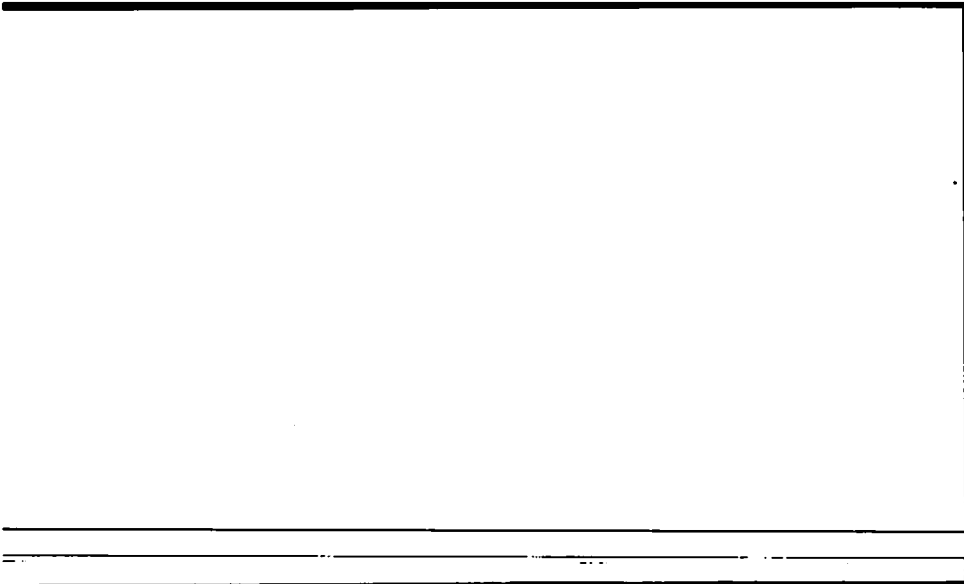
---

**1980**

**F 26, C-3-3**

**DET PISTONS TO SPONSOR 10,000 METER RUN MARCH 16 AT THE SIL  
VERDOME.**

---





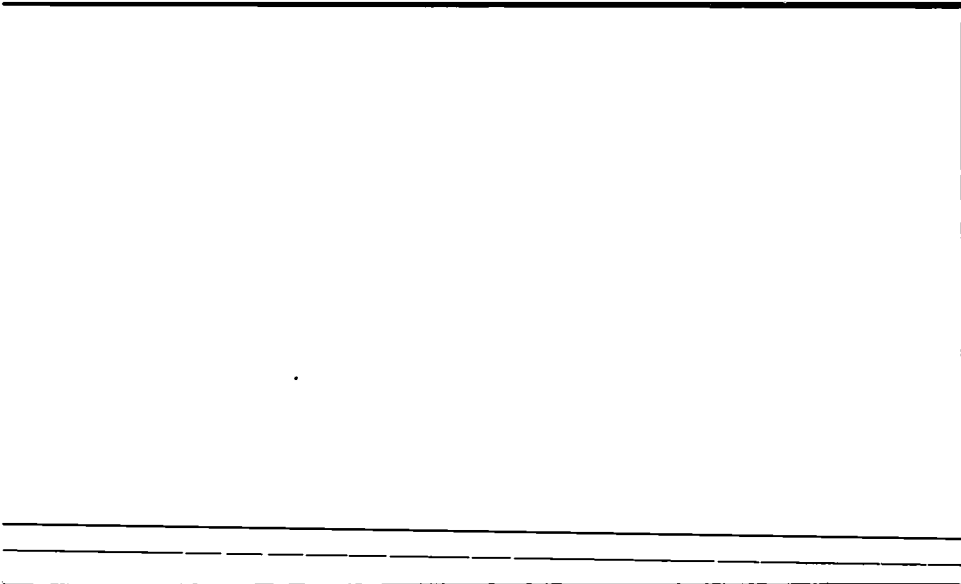
RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: PITTSBURGH MARATHON

1990

My 11 D 6-1

Det group associated with the People Who Run Downtown have  
made the marathon a regular on their yrly running schedule  
'O'Hara-

---



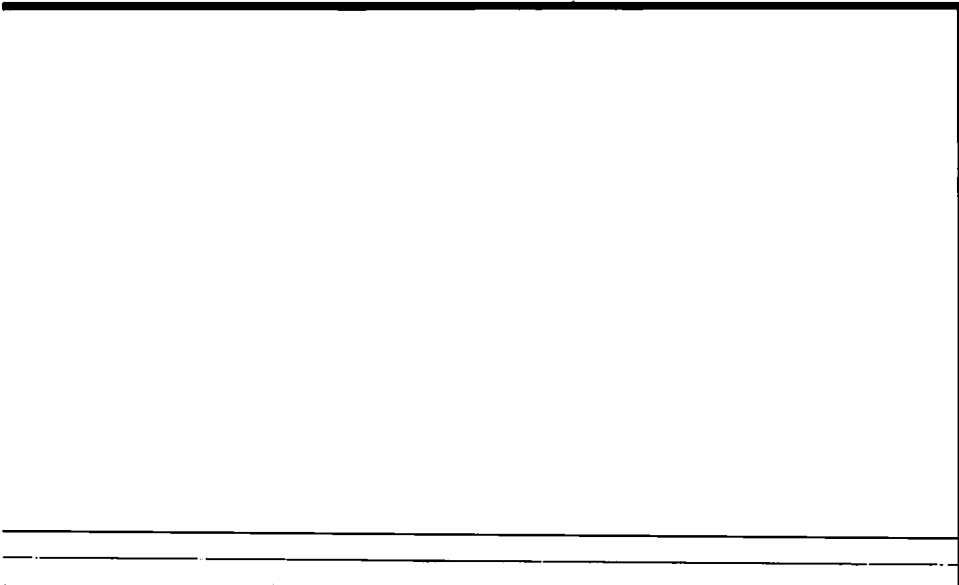
RUNNING : RACES : MARATHON : ROAD RUNNERS CLUB'S 50 MILE  
RACE

---

0 16, 0-5-5

WALTON-ON-THAMES, ENGLAND-ALAN PHILLIPS, OF BRITON WON ABOVE  
RACE IN UNOFFICIAL WORLD RECORD TIME

---



# RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON: TRANSCONTINENTAL

1927

Form 1656  
 LOSA-NY RACE TO START IN FEB. FOR \$25,000 ANNOUNCED BY  
 The Detroit News  
 ---1928---

AP 27, 37-3

C.C. PYLE.

MR 7, 24-8

MR 8, 41-4

MR 9, 4-1

MR 9, 29-2

MR 11, 4-2-4

MR 12, 26-3

MR 17, 13-2

MR 20, 25-8

MR 26, 21-2

MR 31, 4-1

AP 5, 27-5

AP 9, 21-1

AP 14, 4-1

AP 17, 25-5

AP 17, 27-3

AP 18, 25-6

AP 29, 4-4-8

AP 30, 21-1

MY 3, 29-4

ONLY 150 OF 270 RUNNERS LEFT.

DESERT CLAIMS SOME.

ED-OVERSHADOWED BY SPEED IN OTHER FORMS.

ARTHUR NEWTON LEADS.

ARTHUR NEWTON LEADS IN MOJAVE DESERT.

CROSS COLORADO RIVER.

100 REMAIN IN RACE.

ANDREW NEWTON SPRAINS ANKLE, DROPS OUT.

ARNE SUOMINEN, DET. FINN, LEADS, NEW MEXICO.

ED-WILL ATTRACT ATTENTION IN EAST.

FRANK J. JOHNSON QUILTS.

SUOMINEN FORCED OUT, ANDREW PAYNE LEADS.

ED-COMPARISON WITH ED. PAYSON WESTON'S HIKE. 1909.

SUOMINEN BACK IN DET, OUT \$600.

77 REMAIN IN RACE.

DOGS ACCOMPANY RUNNERS.

PETER GAVUZZI LEADS, STAUNTON, ILL.

LUCIAN FROST BREAKS RULE, LOSES RANK.

PYLE'S LAND YACHT SEIZED BY SHERIFF.

---1928---

MY 4, 35-4  
 MY 26, 4-1  
 MY 27, 4-1-6  
 MY 28, 26-3  
 JE 2, 15-3

AT JOLEET, ILL TODAY.  
 ED-WHAT IT MEANS IS MEN ARE STILL MEN/  
 ANDREW PAYNE WINNER ON MAY 26.  
 PYLE PROMISES TO REPEAT RACE NEXT YEAR.  
 PYLE PAYS 10 WINNERS; FEW WATCH 26 HR. RACE.

---1929---

MR 30, 15-2  
 MR 31, 1-1-2  
 AP 1, 23-8  
 AP 2, 32-4  
 AP 3, 29-6  
 AP 4, 34-3  
 AP 5, 39-1  
 AP 7, 4-3-8  
 AP 9, 29-1  
 AP 14, 4-2-2  
 AP 14, 4-1-3  
 AP 21, 4-3-4  
 AP 22, 21-2  
 JE 17, 23-1

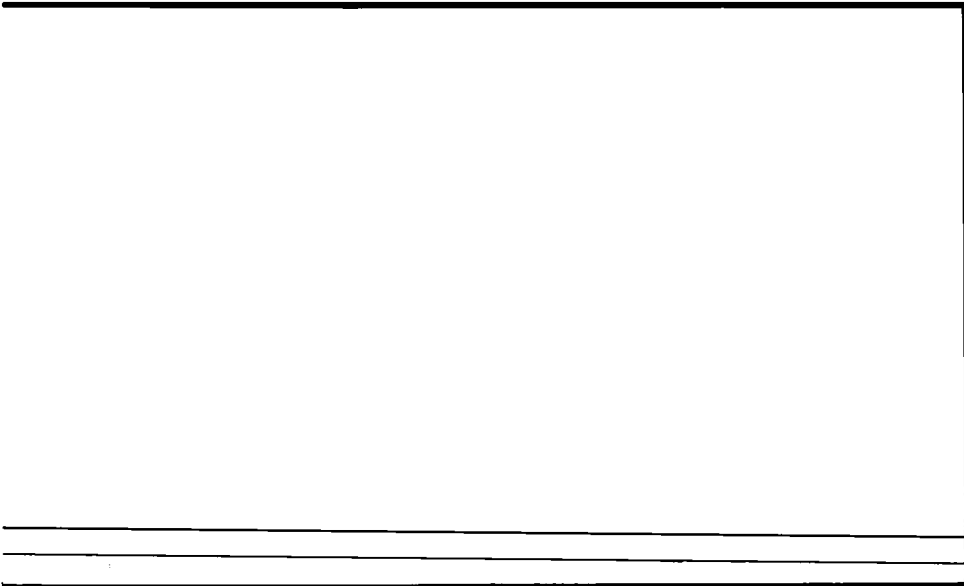
NY-LOSA RACE STARTS TOMORROW.  
 NOT LAUGHING MATTER TO PYLE WITH BIG LOSSES ON 1ST.  
 NEW JERSEY BLUE LAWS HALT PLANS.  
 WRIT REMOVES 2 AUTOS FROM CARAVAN.  
 PYLE FACES MUTINY OF RUNNERS & CHORUS GIRLS.  
 LESS THAN 60 RUNNERS LEFT IN MARYLAND.  
 HERBERT HEDEMAN LEADS.  
 JOHNNY SALO LEADS.  
 KEN MULLAN, PHILA. & ARNE SUOMINEN, DET. DROP OUT.  
 VOIGHT HOUFSTATER, MANISTEE, DROPS OUT, LEG TROUBLE.  
 HITCH-HIKING CHARGED TO SOME.  
 ARTHUR NEWTON HURT, OUT; PAUL SIMPSON LEADS.  
 PETER GAVUSSI LEADS, SALO SECOND.  
 JOHNNY SALO WINS; \$25,000 PRIZE HIS.

RUNNING: RACES: MARATHON; U.S. MARINE CORPS

1990

N 5 F 2-6

Lisa Christensen, 19, a Boston Univ student, collapsed at the 20 miles mark of the U.S. Marine Corps Marathon in Wash and died





Form 1656

AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS, DET. MY 28.  
 HUGH A. THOMPSON TO START JL & 16, DET. TP NY.  
 1927 CHAMPIONS LISTED. ---1935---

AP 17, 4-3-3  
 JL 10, 4-4-2  
 D 25, 4-2-6

AP 3, 2-8-BLST  
 JE 9, 4-2-8

YASUO IKENAKA, JAPAN, SETS NEW WORLD MARK FOR MARATHON  
 PAYTUCKET, R I-LESLIE PAWSON WINS DONAHUE MEMORIAL RACE

JE 17, 2-6 BL STR  
 S 29, 4-3-4

LESLIE PAWSON WINS BUNKER HULL DAY 26 MILE RUN  
 TOM OTTEY WINS NATL AAU 10,000 METRE RUN AT PRINCETON

N 4, 18-5 BLSTR  
 N 28, 2-4 FB X  
 N 29, 26-1

SON KITEI, KOREAN, SETS NEW RECORD FOR 26 3/4 MILE RUN  
 RAY TRAIL WINS NATL INTERSCHOLASTIC CROSS COUNTRY CHAMP AT NEWARK, NJ

~~ROBT RANKINE SETS NEW RECORD IN BERWICK(PA) THANKSGIVING DAR MARATHON~~  
 ---1936---

MY 31, 4-4-7

M. T. MCMAHON WINS AAU MARATHON, SETS NEW RECORD  
 ---1939---

AP 18, 4-5-CITY  
 AP 19, 1-7 B S  
 AP 20, 44-5

43RD BOSTON AA RACE TONBE HELD APR. 19  
 TARZAN BROWN WINS BAA'S 26-MILE MARATHON  
 ELLISON TARZAN BROWN WINS ABOVE RACE-SETS RECORD

--1939--

PAT DENGIS WINS THE LAWRENCE-SALISBURY BEACH "GRIND" AT SALISBURY BEACH, MASS.

MY 31, 25-6

LOU WILLE, COLORADO SPRINGS, WINS RACE UP PIKES PEAK.

J 5, 22-6 CM

LEO GREGORY WINS THE BERWICK MARATHON ---1940---

N 24, 29-7

GERARD COTE, ST. HUACINTHE, QUE., WINNER AAU MARATHON

N 11, 23-8

ELLISON (TARZAN) BROWN WINS BERWICK MARATHON CROWN

-N 29, 37-2

---1941---

F 3, 1-2

KAN. CITY-TED MORTON RUNS 34.09 MILES IN 13 HOURS, 29 MINS.

AP 20, 4-1-5

BOSTON-LESLIE PAWSON WINS BOSTON AA MARATHON 3RD TIME

---1942---

AP 20, 21-2

JOE SMITH WINS BOSTON AAU MARATHON ---1943---

AP 19, 22-2

GERARD COTE WINS BOSTON AA RACE APR. 18

N 26, 26-2

JOHNNY KELLY WINS BERWICK, PA. MARATHON

---1944---

MR 27, 13-4

CLAYTON FARRAR WINS ANNUAL NORTH MEDFORD 20-M. RACE.

---1946---

AP 21, 4-1-8

STYLIANOS KYRIAKIDES WINS BOSTON ATHLETIC ASSN

-----1953-----

N 9, 27-2

JOHN D CAMANDRIA WINS NAT'L AAU 25 KILOMETER RUNNING CHAMPIONSHIP IN 1 HR, 27 MIN. & 7 SECONDS

N 9, 33-3

NORRISTOWN, PA.-SCIENTISTS STUDY HARRIERS ON CROSS COUNTRY RACE HERE

---1961---

S 5, C-2-6

NEW MARTINSVILLE, W. VA.-BARRY VAN EMBURGH, 21 & ENNIS DEAN STONER, 18, COLLAPSED & DIED IN 90 DEGREE HEAT MARATHON

TWO MEN DIE IN 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> LAROR DAY MARATHON IN WEST VA.; THEY ARE DENNIE ST  
ONER & BARRY VAN EMBURGH S 6, D-1-3

NORT AMPTON, MASS.-JULIA CHASE, SMITH COLLEGE COED, SEEKS TO RUN IN MANCH  
STER, CONN. MARATHON N 15, D-3-3

CHICOPEE, MASS.-JULIA CHASE SEEKS TO PUT WOMEN IN SAME CATEGORY AS MEN  
RUNNERS N 18, A-2-4

LONDON-MORIO SHIGEMATSU, JAPAN, SET WORLD MARATHON RECORD OF 2 HRS., 12  
MINS. OVER 26-MILE, 385-YD. COURSE --1965-- JE 13, C-2-6 7\*

3D ANNUAL MOTOR CITY MARATHON WON BY RON WALLINGFORD N 26, C-2-3

ROGER HAINES OF THE MOTOR CITY STRIDERS WON, FOURTH PLACE  
IN THE VICTOR GLANCE MEMORIAL MOTOR CITY MARATHON RACE  
IN BELLE ISLE- O 20, D-5-7

PHOENIX CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL'S FUN FOR GOD AND COUNTRY ENDS AFTER 48  
HOURS N 13, C-14-4

DENNIS, WILLIAMS, TERRY FURST, AND RON WARHURST WINNERS IN  
CHARLES H. BRENNAN MEMORIAL RACE ON BELLE ISLE. --1972-- JL 17, C-3-1

WON B --1974-- JE 23, C-5-4

1977-

O 22, A-12-1

SAN FRANCISCO-TOM McGRATH ENDS LONGEST, FASTEST RUN ACROSS  
U.S. -1978-

O 21, A-14-3

1,000 EXPECTED TO COMPETE IN INTERN'L MARATHON RACE BTWN  
WINDSOR & DET. THIS WEEKEND. -1979-

O 12, A-1-1

POPULAR SPORT-ECKMAN

N 13, D-1-3

NY-SPORT IN BOOM

--1981--

Ap 17, C-1-4

WOMEN COMPRISE ONLY 10 TO 15 PERCENT OF ENTRANTS IN MARA-  
THON RACE.-LEE -1983-

Ap 10, C-7-4

ROTTERDAM, NETHERLANDS-ROBERT DE CASTELLA 26 WINS ROTTERDAM  
MARATHON. MY 16, D-9-10

CLEVELAND-DEMETRIO CABAMILLAS WINS REVGO-CLEVELAND MARATHON.  
-1984-

O 22, F-3-6

BRITISHER STEVE JONES WINS AMER'S MARATHON CHICAGO

-1985-

Je 24, B-1-4

How to get ready for your 1st marathon. Course being offered  
at Cranbrook-Hoover

RUNNING : RACES : MARATHONS

1986

Ap7, A-12-2W

Mustafa Hussein wins Sidon to Beirut Peace Marathon

O 27, F-7-1

Chic-Toshihiko Seko of Japan wins 10th annual Amer's Marathon

N 3, F\_3-2

NY-Poli, Waitz extend NY Marathon streaks

J1 30. B-4-1D

TraverseCity-Wlm."Bill" Fowle 40,hopes to run 4th Moscow Intl.Peace run while juggling 3 balls-Dammann

-1988-

Mr 6 A-2-1

Miami-Winning attitude puts mentally retarded athlete Scott Wagner in the running.

Mr 8, A-4-1

Legless Viet vet Bob Wieland crosses finish line in LA race 2 days after rest of field

-1988

O 14 G 2-3

David Segal will run in the 11th annual Detroit Free Press  
international Marathon-Berry

N 8 E 2-3

N.Y Marathon is a run on wild side-Berry

-1989

Je22 D 12-1

Marathon overtraining can injure your chances-Henderson

-1990-

O 15 A 1-1 2Dot

Mathathon runners also risk gastrointestinal bleeding

-1991-

Ap 12 A-3-5

World's largest marathon in London set for Apr 21

---1992---

F 16, A-4-3

HoChiMinhCity-George Gentry in Vietnam, runner in Ho Chi Minh

City 'International' Marathon

Ap 23 D 2-3

Leukemia Society program offers marathon training-20wk

~~program~~

Ja 4 A 2-3

Photo caption of Doug Kurtis, of Northville, MI who won Hanoi's first international marathon.

-1994-

O 24 A 2-2

TV host, Oprah Winfrey realizes dream of completing marathon

-1996-

N 7 F-1-1

Michigan chapter of the Arthritis Foundation is sending a team of runners to participate in the Bermuda International Marathon.-Bondi

-1999-

Ap 8 B-3-2

Philadelphia- J.G.Wentworth offers any employee who finishes a 4 mth training program a trip to the Los Angeles Marathon.

RUNNING: RACES: MICHIGAN AAU

1964

JERRY YOUNG FROM MSU WON ABOVE 5 MILE RUN MY 24 AT BELLE ISLE IN  
27 MINUTES, 23 SECONDS REPRESENTING CHANDLER PARK TRACK CLUB

MY 25, C-4-4 LF

JL 23, C-3-4

LOUSCOTT WINS 21ST TITLE JL 22 IN ABOVE 3 MILE SENIOR RUN

AG 5, D-4-3 5\*

LOU SCOTT CAPTURED MICH AAU SR 5-MILE CHAMPIONSHIP



**RUNNING - RACES - MICHIGAN AAU 20-KILOMETER**

**1961**

**FRANK CARISSIMI WON RACE AT BELLE ISLE IN 1;04.51;**

**JL 14, C-2-6**

**---1963---**

**JE 3, B-2-5**

**GOETZ KLOPPER OF WSU WON ABOVE RACE OF 12-KILOMETER, ON BELLE ISLE JE**

**JE 17, B-4-1**

**DICK REAMER U.OF D.HIGH SENIOR WON ABOVE RACE OF 25-KILOMETER, ON BEL  
ISLE JE 16, RECORD SET AT 1 HR, 31 MINS. & 23 SECONDS**

**---1979---**

**JL 22, D-9-1**

**ANNARBOR-GREGMEYER WINNER**

RUNNING: RACES: MICHIGAN 50 MILE ULTRAMARATHON 1979

---

S 25, C-6-3

AT COPPER HARBOR, WON BY FRANK BOZANICH

---

**RUNNING: RACES: MICHIGAN****1980****AP3, B-2-1 AM****GRANDRAPIDS-DECISION TO CLOSE BRIDGE COSTS AMERICAN LUNG****ASSN RACE SPONSOR \$900****N 5, B-1-1****KIDS AT S'GATE'S ALLEN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL WITH PHYS ED TEACHER****CHAS SVALUTO-DESMET****D 16, B-1-3****KIM LAMA OF NEW BOSTON RAN IN THE NATIONAL JR OLYMPICS****CHAMP IN CHEYENNE WYO-****-1981-****S 7, A-3-2****100 RUN AROUND ISLAND****--1984--****AG 5, F-6-1W****THE SECOND ANNUAL PLYMOUTH DISTANCE CLASSIC FUN RUN WILL BE****HELD AUG 12.****-1985-****Ag 25, C-19-1****Flint-Ken & Lisa Martin win in their division in 9th annual****Bobby Crim Rd Run-Cabell****-1986-****Je 16, D-1-4****Riverside Correctional Facility inmates hold run-Blanchard**

-1988-

Mr 31, H-2-1

Mich racing schedule-Henderson

-1989

Ag 27 D 1-4

Cathy O'Brien thought she had broken the world record for 10 miles in 13th annual Bobby Crim run-but found there was a wrong turn by pace car-Henderson

Ag 30 H 2-1

Crim pace driver says wrong turn was his fault-cost Cathy O'Brien a world record-Henderson

D 11 B 1 2

5,000 racers pound pavement before 1-696 opens --Zeiger

-1990-

J1 20 A-4-3

Det joggers will race against sailboats.--Mulqueen

-1991-

N 14 B 5-1 E

Official entry form for the 9th annual Thanksgiving Parade Turkey Trot & Gobbler's One Mile. --1992-- My 14, C-9-1 W

Cheesetown Challenge, 5 mile race, Je 13 in Pinconning marathon

# RUNNING: RACES: MICHIGAN

1994

Mich Tech freshmen to run from UP to Auburn Hills at a  
pace of 50 miles a day-Miller

My 20 B 3-2 NE

Je 02 B 1-2DWS

Jeff Walsh and others ran in Dial Help and Make-A-Wish Fdtn  
12-day jaunt to raise money, brother has Hodgkin's

Je 27 B 4-1

1st Corporate Briefcase Fun Run, fund-raiser for Ann Arbor  
Parks & Rec. July 10

Jl 15 B 5-4W

Great Lakes Relay brings 31 teams from across the state to  
run through northern woods for Mich. Special Olympics

-1995-

Ap 23 C 5-1

Race at the Detroit Zoo raises awareness of breast cancer  
-Jackson

--1996--

S 22 E-10-5

Pointer 10K canceled-girard 1999

Ap 25 B 1-2

Royal Oak-report on 8th annual "Race for the Cure" benefit  
for breast cancer research-Jackson

1974

RUNNING: RACES: NAT'L JR.COLLEGE ATHLETIC ASSN.

MARATHON

JE 23, C-5-4

1ST ANNUAL IN DOWAGIAC, MICH., WON BY TERRY BAKER OF HAGERSTOWN (MD) JR. COLL., JE22

RUNNING : RACES : NEW YORK

1994

F 18 A 6-1 no dot

NY-Stair race to top of Empire State bldg.began Thurs;  
Darrin Eisman won

**RUNNING : RACES : PEPSI CHALLENGE**

**1981**

**JE 8, D-4-1D**

**BILL RODGERS WINS.-HALLS**



1977

RUNNING: RACES: PONTIAC WIDE TRACK ROAD RACE

JE13, D-7-1

DISCUSSION OF 11 MILE 3RD ANNUAL RACE IN PONTIAC.

**RUNNING : RACES : RUN FOR THE ANIMALS**

**1980**

**D 26, B-2-50**

**3-MLE RUN SCHEDULED AROUND DETROIT ZOO SUNDAY.**

# RUNNING : RACES

1967

- SEWARD, ALASKA-TOWN TO HOLD ANNUAL JL4 MT. MARATHON FOOTRACE  
UP THE 3,200 FT PEAK ---1968--- MY 28, A-19-1  
GEORGE YOUNG OF CASA GRANDE, ARIZ. 1ST TO OFFERED SPOT ON  
US OLYMPICS FOR '68 -1974- AP 3, E-1-1  
WALT STACK, 65, TOOK UP RUNNING 8 YEARS AGO TO KEEP SELF IN  
SHAPE FOR SWIMMING; OLD MARATHONER. OHARA  
-1978- O 21, A-14-3\*  
1,000 EXPECTED TO COMPETE IN AN INTERN'L MARATHON RACE BTWN  
DET. & WINDSOR. --1981-- JL 5, D-6-1  
ALLISON ROE SETS WOMEN'S RECORD OF 32:38 IN 10,000-METER  
PEACHTREE. -1984- JE 18, F-2-3  
VAST IMPROVEMENT IN WOMEN'S RACE TIMES, BUT MANY BELIEVE WO  
MEN COULD NEVER WIN A COED MARATHON. -1985- D 7, A-1-2  
NY-Nonsport firms sponsoring races.

-1988-

Ag 14, A 7-1

NM-Anthony Mezzina<sup>24</sup>, David Reynolds 23 died in running races during heat

Ag 26 A 1-1

Short Fat guys raod race Portland Ore. S 12 A-3-2

London-Millions run 'Race Against Time; to help starving kids.

N 12 A-1-1

Skaneateles, NY- 7th annual running of Short Fat Guys'

Road Run, a 3-mile downhill race that will have trucks to carry participants uphill

-1992

Ja 2 A 1-3

Women runners are catching up to men, gaining ground

Ja 14, A-2-1

Emmaus, Pa-Study by Runners World mag said women never will run as fast as men in competitive event-despite Univ.-Calif claim

Ap 12, C-1-2

Dee Makela & other runners race in honor of those who died of breast cancer, run Ap 11 Det Zoo-Sweeney

Ap 17 K-5-2 NE

Entries in races at an alltime high-Henderson

Ag 25 A-2-2

Pemberton, Britiwh Columbia-EcoChallenge is 323 mile endurance race including climbing, rafting, biking & running

S 18 E 3-1

Now that runners use computer chips, could change results of races; hypothetical cases given-Henderson

1998

Ap 24 A 1-2

Preview of Race for the Cure; fund-raiser for breast

cancer 4/25-Pipp

-1999-

My 11 F-8-1

How to prepare for a 5K run.-Boyd

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP '23, 13-1

**WILLIE RITOLA SETS 5,000-YARD RECORD.**

----1928----

F 19, 4-1-7

**RAY CONGER RUNS 1,000 YARDS IN 2:11 AT KANSAS CITY.**

JE 4, 21-1

**ROTKO AT HELSINGFORS 25,000 METERS IN 1:25:14.**

JL 15, 4-1-6

**100 METER RECORD SET BY SERAHOIN MARTIN, PARIS.**

----1932----

F 21, 4-1-4

**GENE VENZKE'S MILE REORD RECALLS MARK LOWERED ONLY 3 SEC. IN 45 YRS.**

----1933----

JL 15, 4-1-7

**DAVE KOMONEN SETS RECORD OF 20 MILES 1159 YARDS FOR 2 HOUR RUN**

S 19, 22-5

**GLASGOW, SCOTLAND-ERNEST HARPER, 20 MILES, 1604 YARDS & 2 1/2 FT FOR 2 HR RU**

O 9, 1-3 CS

**JULES LADOMEQUE SETS 3/4 MILE RECORD AT 2 MIN 59.2 SEC**

----1934----

JL 26, 23-1

**BEN EASTMAN RUNS 500 METERS IN 1 MINUTE 2.8 SECONDS**

----1935----

MY 24, 31-6

**WM. ZEPP, MICH. NORMAL, SETS NEW STATE RECORD FOR 2 MILE N 1, 33-1**

**BILL ZEPP, MSN, SETS NEW CROSS COUNTRY MARK FOR 2 MILES**

----1936----

MY 31, 4-7-5

**BOB CURTIS, CLEVELAND HIGH SCHOOL BOY, RAN MILE IN 4:24.6**

--1936--

JE 14, 4-1-1

DONALD R LASH SETS 2 MILE RECORD AT 8 MIN. 58.3 SEC S 16, 2-2 BL STK  
GUNNAR HOCKERT, SWEDEN, RUNS 3,000 METERS IN 8 MIN., 14.8 SEC; WORLD RECORD

--1937--

JE 27, 4-2-3

GLENN UNNINGHAM SETS MILE AND A HALF RECORD AT 6 MIN 34 SEC

AG 29, 4-4-7

STANLEY WOODERSON, ENGLAND SETS MILE RECORD OF 4 MIN. 6.6 SEC

S 11, 12-4

AL TOLMICH EQUALS WORLD RECORD FOR 100-METER RUN

S 19, 4-2-2

STELLA WALSH CLAIMS 3 NEW WOMEN'S RECORDS

N 7, 4-1-1

CHAS. FENSKE SETS RECORD FOR 3-5-8 MILE RUN, 18 MINUTES, 11.1 SECONDS

N 23, 24-2

DON LASH SETS NEW RECORDS FOR 4 & 3 MILE RUNS

N 25, 47-5-BLST

LESLIE MCMITCHELL, OF NYC, SETS NEW RECORD FOR 2 1/2 MILE RUN, 12:53.4

--1938--

S 30, 30-4

TAISTO MAKI SETS NEW RECORD FOR 10,000 METERS, 30 MINUTES & 2 SECONDS

N 20, 4-2-6

JOHN MUNSKI SETS 2 MILE RECORD AT 9:17.5

--1939--

A 15, 4-1-2

GENE VENZKE SETS NEW ARMORY RECORD FOR 3-QUARTER MILE RUN IN NYC

F 11, 14-1

NORMAN EWELL SETS NEW RECORD FOR 50-YARD DASH, 5.1 SECONDS MR 12, 4-1-1

JOHNNY BORICAN SETS NEW INDOOR RECORD FOR 1,000 YARDS

# RUNNING : RECORDS

1939

Form 1656

STANLEY WOODERSON ESTAB. RECORD OF 4 MINS., 11.8 SECOND FOR MILE RUN IN AAA CHAMPSPS AT WHITE CITY

JL 9, 4-5-3

RUDOLPH HARBIG, GERMANY, SETS RECORD OF 1 MIN. 46 6-10 SECS. FOR 800 METERS

JL 16, 4-1-4

--1940--

AP 14, 4-1-3

STANFORD UNIV. ONE-MILE RELAY TEAM BREAKS WORLD RECORD, 3 MINUTES, 10.5-SECONDS

O 13, 4-1-6

EL PORTER RUNS 52 MILES IN 6 HRS., 22 MINS.: RECORD

---1941---

JE 15, 4-6-1

BUENOS AIRES-RAUL IBARRA SETS WORLD RECORD IN 20-KILOMETER RUN, 1 HR. 3 MINS., 33.2 SEC.

---1942---

N 22, 4-6-4

HOWARD HUNTER, NOTRE DAME, SETS RECORD ON MICH. STATE COLLEGE CROSS COUNTRY COURSE, 20 MINUTES, 18 SEC.

---1943---

JA 17, 4-1-6

WORLD RECORD BY GUNAR HAEGG IN MILE RUN OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED

---1944---

F 27, 4-1-8

~~CLAUDE YOUNG TIES 60 YRD DASH IN 6.1 SEC.~~

---1946---

JL 21, 4-1-2 2\*

LONDON-SYDNEY WOODERSON SETS 3-MILE RECORD: 13 MINS., 53.2 SECS

S 15, 4-1-1 3\*

VILJO HEINO, FINLAND, SETS RECORD FOR 10 MILES OF 49:22.2

JA 26, 4-1-4

GIL DODDS SETS NEW RECORD OF 4:09.1 IN O'REILLY MEMORIAL IN KOF C MEET



---1966---  
JACK COREY OF EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL. RAN 50 MILES APB FROM EAST ST. LOUIS  
TO WATERLOO & BACK IN 9 HRS & 22 MINUTES  
AP 10, A-1-5  
-1979-  
AP 2, D-7-6

BILL RODGERS SETS AN UNOFFICIAL US RECORD FOR 10 MILES IN  
CHERRY BLOSSOM RACE IN DC.  
JE 17, D-9-3

NY-DON RITCHIE SETS WORLD RECORD FOR 100MI  
OSLO-BRITISH RUNNER SEBASTIAN COE SETS 2 WORLD RECORDS IN  
RUNNING THE MILE.  
JL 18, D-1-5  
-1985-  
Ag 24, D-5-1

Berlin-Said Aquita of Morocco broke his 2nd world record  
for 1,500 meters

**RUNNING : SERIES ; PNEIDIPPIDES**

---

**1983**

**JL 4, B-1-1**

**JL 18, C-1-2**

**TAKE WATER ALONG.**

**OURB THE RISKS WHEN YOU HIT STREETS**

---

RUNNING

MISC.

1935

Form 1656

MR 10, 4-4-4

WHAT TRACK NEEDS IS GOOD 2 MILERS, SOME PROSPECTS-McMANIS

MY 12, 4-2-2

D 19, 33-5

AP 5, 4-5-5

AG 2, 21-6

JA 23, 4-1-6

JE 8, 18-4

JE 17, 1-1-2

AG 23, A-3-4

S 5, B-10-3

STANFORD PROFESSORS FIGURE HOW FAST YOUTH SHOULD BE ABLE TO RUN

DAVID L HOLMES SAYS FARM TRAINING IS BEST FOR LONG DISTANCE RUNNER-

McMANIS

---1942---

DAVID L. HOLMES INVENTS MECHANICAL COACH THAT TEACHES RUNNER TO PACE HIMSELF

---1943---

WILIE DREYER RUNS 15 MI TO WORK AND HOME EACH DAY

---1944---

BILL HULSE DEFEATS JAS. RAFFERTY FOR METROPOLITAN AAU TITLE.

---1949---

ST. PAUL, MINN.-ALVIN OMEN, CHIPPEWA INDIAN, RUNS 311 MILES TO SEE GOV.

LUTHER YOUNGDAHL

---1951---

W. H. PARRY, 73, ATTENDS U. M. ALUMNI MEETING; RUNS 2 MILES IN 17 MIN. 45 SEC

---1960---

AG 23, A-3-4

H. MEAD, ILL.-66 YR OLD ROB'T MORTON RUNS MILE IN 6:55 MIN.

---1961---

BURLINGTON, N. C.-PAUL (HARDROCK) SIMPSON, MARKS 57 BIRTHDAY BY RUNNING MILE FOR EACH YEAR

---1963--- F 18, B-1-1  
GALVESTON, TEX-JOHN MACY, 32, MEMBER OF HOUSTON TRACK CLUB, RAN 50 MILES  
F 17 FROM GALVESTON TO HOUSTON IN 5 HRS, 29 MINUTES, 30 SECONDS

---1964--- MY 15, A-2-3  
DONALD SHEPHERD, 48, LEAVING LOS ANGELES ON FIRST LEG OF 3,000 MILE  
RUNNING TRIP TO NEW YORK, HE IS VACATIONING S. AFRICAN GOLD MINER

---1966--- F 27, 6-6-1  
RUNNING WORKS WONDERS FOR PEOPLE OF ALL AGES JE 18, 6-13-1  
JOGGING-OUR OLDEST SPORT BECOMES A NEW FITNESS CRAZE

---1967--- AG 9, A-18-5  
MONTREAL-6 WHITE PIGEON BOYS RUN TO EXPO-TOTAL OF ABOUT 800  
MILES IN 7 DAYS O 29, 6-23-1

STEWART UDALL OPENS JOGGING TRAILS IN WASH. D.C. FEDERAL PARKS  
---1969--- AP 17, E-1-1 Z3  
LIVONIA-WM. ZIRBLIS, PARKS&REC. TRYING TO SELL EXERCISE FITNESS PLAN, HAS  
PEOPLE ON RUN-BUTCHER MY 28, A-2-1 RACE

BRUCE TULLOH RUNNING FROM LOS ANGELES TO NEW YORK AND HOPES  
TO FINISH IT IN 66 DAYS ---1970--- N21, A-6-1

2 BROTHERS FR. JACKSON MICH, JOEL AND TONY ALSTROM MAKING  
PUBLICITY HIGHLIGHT ON POLLUTION BY TRACK RUNS.

---1971--- MR 26, D-1-2  
6WSU TRACK MEMBERS TO RUN FR. DET. TO MACKINAC  
BRIDGE-HALLS

**RUNNING: MISC.**

**1971**

**AP4, D-5-1**

**ST. IGNACE- 5 WSU RUNNERS END 8 DAY JAUNT- CROSS MACKINAC  
BRIDGE.-(STARRED INDET.) -1972-**

**AG 8, A-3-85**

**JERRY EDDLEMON FINISHED 70-MILE RUN THROUGH TENN'S GREAT  
SMOKY MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK IN RECORD TIME OF 24 HOURS,  
59 MIN., DESPITE DROVE OF WILD BOARS AND HUNGRY MOTHER AND  
BABY BEARS.**

**-1974-**

**AP 24, A--3-3**

**JOHN LAFFERTY, 56, SETS OUT ON 80 DAY RUN FROM SAN DIEGO TO NY  
DUE TO DEATH OF DAU FROM CANCER; PLANS TO STOP AT CHAPTERS  
OF AMERICAN CANCER SOC ALONG ROUTE AND PROMISE AID.**

**D 12, A-3-1**

**BIL EMMERTON, 54, HAS RUN 120,000 DOCUMENTED MILES IN HIS LIFE-  
WENDLAND**

**--1975---JE 15, D-13-3**

**NINA KUSCSIK, 36, MARATHON RUNNER, PROMOTES RUNNING  
FOR HEALTHY LONG LIFE.-PAULEY.**

**--1976---AP28, B-2-3 STATE**

**TONY AND JOEL ANLSTROM PLAN SAN FRANCISCO TO WASH. DC  
RUN.**

---1976---  
MARATHON TERM TO CIRCUMMICH. IN BICENTENNIAL EXISTENCE, COVERING  
1,776 MILES IN 200 HRS.-MURPHY

JE 17, B-1-2 ST

-1978-  
JOHANNESBURG-SOUTH AFRICAN MAVIS HUTCHISON 53 BEGINS 70 DAY TRANS U.S RUN

MR 3, A-4-1 1DOT

JE 29, A-1-1

DENTIST MARK SAIDMAN DOES 40 MILE RUN TO TEST WILLPOWER  
MCCLEAR

-1979-  
E DENNIS MASS-JOHN ADELBERT KELLY 71, MARATHON CHAMP,  
STILL RUNS

AP 12, A-1-1

JL 15, C-3-1

SHPEMING-BOB OLSON, 49, & BOB FIGULI, 51 COMPLETED 1,046.4  
MILE RUN AROUND LAKE SUPERIOR.  
ANALYSIS OF WHY RUNNERS RUN

S 24, ROTO 45

S30, A-2-2

~~CAPT. FRANCIS DEBARBEYRAE SET RECORD FOR CROSS  
CONTINENT RUN.~~

-1980-

AP 11, D-1-1

SOME RUN TO WORK-KIRSCH

AP 18, G-1-1

AP 24, D-3-1

STRETCH MIND, MUSCLES TO GET IN SHAPE  
NEWS! PHIL CORNER THINKS RUNNING MUST BE CONTRIBUTING TO  
HIS GOOD HEALTH.

**RUNNING :**

**1980**

**AP 24, D-6-1**

**BOOM IN RUNNING DUE PRIMARILY TO FACT THAT IT IS INEXPENSIVE**

**JE 15, B-2-1**

**JON TOPP & 15 RUNNERS FROM STATE HOPE TO RAISE \$30,000 IN  
PLEDGES IN ANNUAL STRIDES FOR LIFE MARATHON FOR CANCER ASSN  
-FREEDBERG**

**JE 20, D-1-2**

**CHRIS SHIPMAN DOES MASTER'S THESIS ON "THE EFFECTS OF LONG  
DISTANCE ON MARITAL RELATIONSHIP" DISTANCE RUNNING ON A MARIT-  
TAL RELATIONSHIP"**

**AG 14, A-3-1**

**TERRY FOX, 22, RUNNING ACROSS CANADA TO RAISE MONEY FOR CAN  
CER RESEARCH. FOX IS AN AMPUTEE.**

**S 3, A-2-1**

**~~CANCOUVER-AMPUTEE RUNNER TERRY FOX DIED OF CANCER, AGE 22~~**

**-1981-**

**MR 8, C-1-2**

**STORMI-ANN GUNTSCHE, 13, OF MONTROSE IS AMER'S 1ND BEST FE-  
MALE RUNNER UNDER 14-STORCH**

**AP 20, B-12-1AM**

**WOMEN WHO RUN A LOT MAY HAVE TRUBLE GETTING PREGNANT.**

-1981-

JE 6, A-1-2

BEFORE JOGGING CHECK FEET & LEGS FOR ALIGNMENT-McCANN

S 25, B-1-2

DOWAGIAC, MICH.-RON GUNN TEACHES MARATHON 101 AT SOUTH-  
WESTERN MICHIGAN COLLEGE.

O 23, B-1-1

DR. KEN COOPER URGES EVERYONE TO STRENGTHEN HEART & LUNGS  
THRU RUNNING-McALEENAN

-1982-

D 17, XXX2-  
A-1-

'HIGH' RUNNERS MORE PRONE TO INJURY SAYS DRJEFFREY  
KOPLAN-McCANN

-1984-

Ag 16, D-1-1

RUNNING MORE THAN 40MI PER WK DROPS MEN'S SEX DRIVE BY  
ONE THIRD

Ag 28, B-4-4W

CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNER GARY ARAMINI RAISED \$60,000 FOR CANCER  
RESEARCH IN MEMORY OF SCHOOL FRIEND

-1985-

F 19, B-5-2ST

MARINA DEL REY, CALIF.-JEFF KEITH 22 WHO LOST LEG TO CANCER FI-  
NISHED COAST-TO-COAST RUN



1985

RUNNING

---

My 10, A-1-5

Puma & others making RS (Runnign System) Computer Shoes-

McCann

My 13, D-1-1

Romeo Jr High starting new fitness program for 7-9th graders

Amer kids in alarmingly poor phys condition-Sawyers

Jl 8, D-1-5

Susan Willinski tries running underwater for exercise

S 16, D-1-2

Athletes Without Partners is a grp for singles. They get together for marathons, bike races or just plain training-Hoover

---

-1986-

Mr 3, B-1-6

Ron Austin seeks to make retrotraining popular--suggests running or walking in reverse-Hoover

--1986--

Mr 7, A-10-2

CHICAGO-Researchers say running won't hurt the elderly.

My 22, D-1-4

With running season into high gear, runners urged to take precautions to protect health & safety-0'Hara

Je 4, A-15-5

The First Earth Run to start Sept 16. Thousands to carry flame across 7 continents in 14,300-mile relay

N 1, A-2-1

Tokyo-American Mary G0odwin 49 who recovered from polio, sets record, ran 2755 miles in Japan

N 1, A-6-1

DC-expelled 55 Soviets leave for Moscow

N24, -6-4W

discussion of hair length and affect on time in  
running races.

-1987-

My 7 F-1-1

Women runners are ill-fed.

# RUNNING

1987

S 4 A-8-3 D

DC-African run will draw attention to continent's vanishing wildlife.

S 17 C-1-5

Female runners have cardiac 'backflow,' suggesting their heartbeats may be too efficient.--McCann

-1988-

Mr 31, H-2-3

10 great spots to run-Henderson

Mr 31, H-2-3

If your a new runner, ease into it. List of running grps-Henderson

J1 14 F-9-1 N

~~Warm up properly for hot workouts.--Henderson~~

-1990-

My 23 B-3-2 D

Jim Ramsey, 82, marathon runner who began competing at age 72 after heart attack, will run in annual Jim Ramsey Street Race & Fun Walk to benefit African-American History Museum

Grosse Pte -1990- Je 7 B-3-2 E  
135-member/Lake Shore Striders is new running club dedi-  
cated to serious runners & not-so-serious joggers.--

Greenwood

-1995-

F 2 B 4-2

Hanson's Running Shop club that jogs through Royal Oak-Dye  
Ap 12, C-8-1

Dr.Kenneth Cooper's book "Antioxidant Revolution" recommends  
antioxidant vitamins esp.for runners-Henderson

S 18 B 3-5

Running one of best exercises but not for everyone

1998

O 03 C 1-2

-Detroit:

Profile on Jim Ramsey, in his 18th marathon, age 90

-Henderson

1999

Ja.04 B 1-2

Profile on the William Bell family of Grosse Pointe  
Park; they're runners-Henderson Ja 04 B 2-1

Difference of opinion on whether marathon running is  
~~physically harmful to kids-Henderson~~

RUNNING

1999

Ja 04 B 1-3

Winter running tips

RUNNINGS, JOHN : WALL WALKER

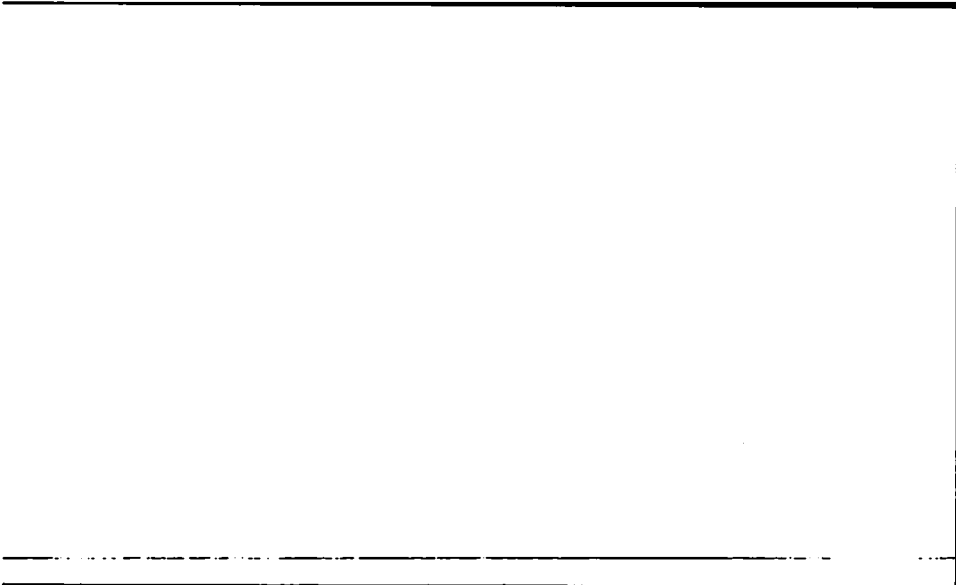
1987

F 17, A-6-6-4D0T

Berlin-69, Amer known 'as Wall Walker' is on trial in E. Berlin for his demonstrations atop Berlin Wall

F 20, A-11-6

E.Berlin-Convicted. Ordered deported



**RUNNINGWATERS, PRINCESS : POLITICIAN**

---

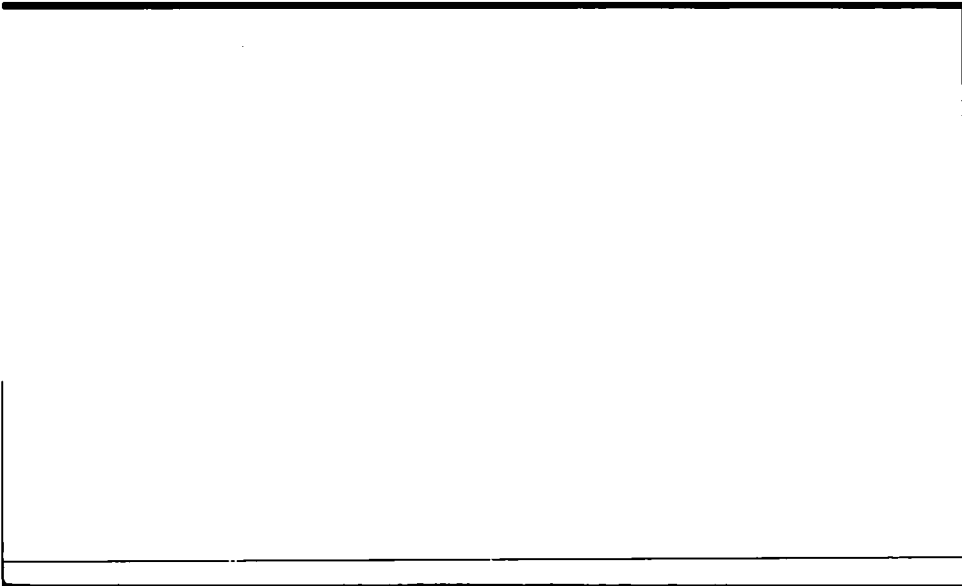
**1979**

**D 29, A-20-2**

**64, OF COVINGTON, KY., FAILED TO QUALIFY FOR NEW HAMPSHIRE'  
PRES PRIMARY.**

---





RUNNION - RUNYAN

---

**RUNQUIST, HENNING - AUTO PLATE SALES**

**1955**

**INJUNCTION HALTS ABOVE'S SALE OF AUTO PLATES**

**F 11, 41-1**

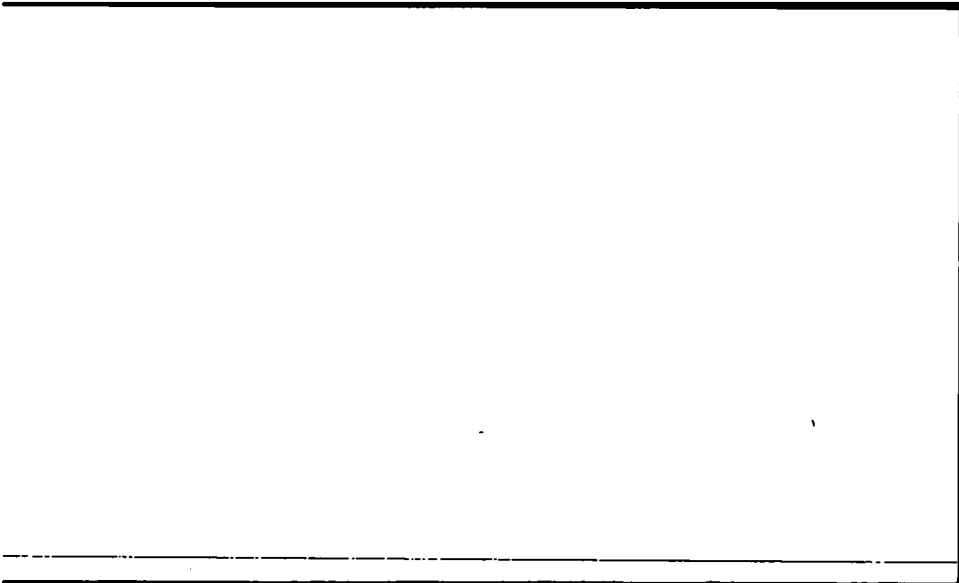
**F 12, 2-8**

**INJUNCTION LIFTED TO LET ABOVE SELL AUTO PLATES**

**---1957---**

**JE 4, 14-1**

**SUP CRT REJECTS CONTENTION IT IS ILLEGAL FOR ABOVE TO MAINTAIN OFFICE  
TO ISSUE LICENSE PLATES-**



RUNSER, ROBERT E. : LIBRARIAN

1947

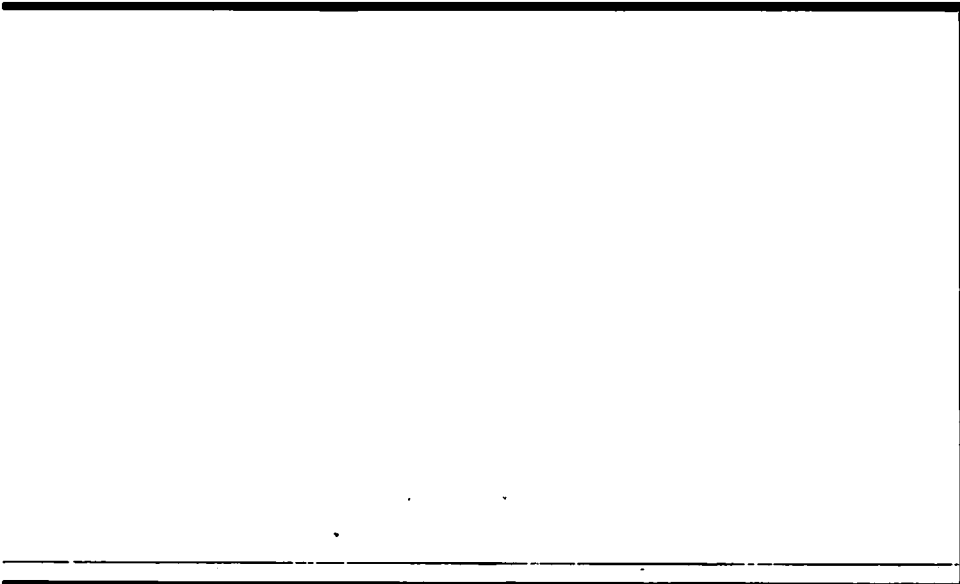
APPT.CHIEF OF TECHNOLOGY DEPT.OF DET.PUBLIC LIBRARY

S 10, 9-4

-----1953-----

MR 5, 38-5

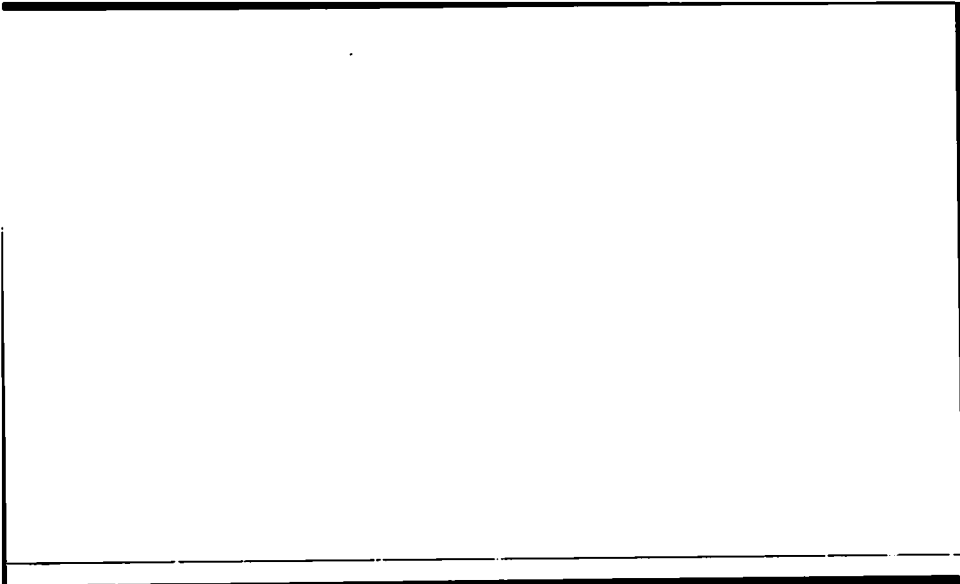
ABOVE BELIEVES SCADS OF AUTO HISTORY IS BEING IGNORED-~~ABLE~~



1958

RUMSTEDLER, HERBERT - LASALLE MAYOR

CLAMES DET. PLAYBOYS PLAGUING POLICE DEPT. WITH TROUBLES-<sup>MR 13, 1-2</sup>SIMMONS



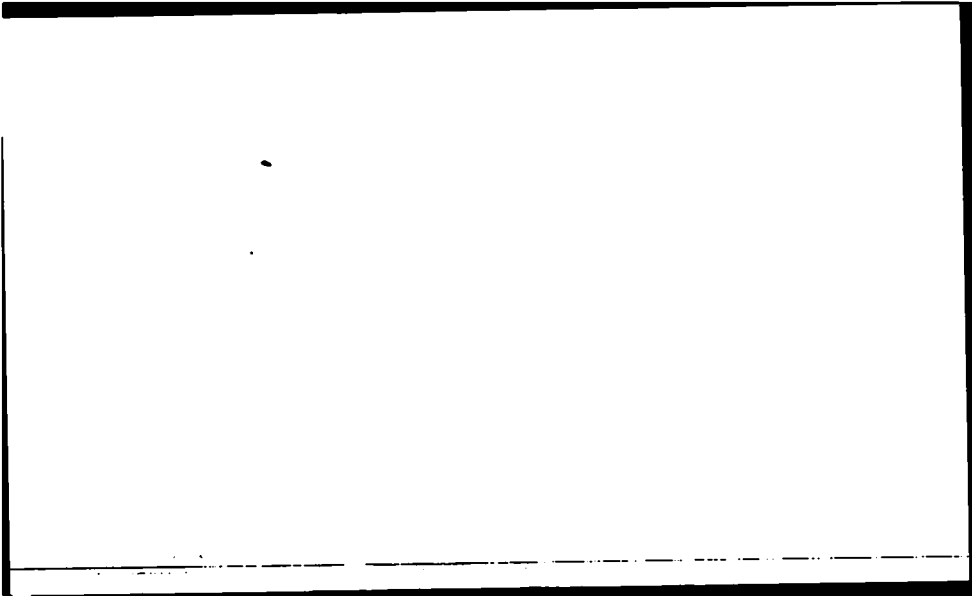


RUNSTROM, A.V. - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, FRANCE

D 22, 17-2

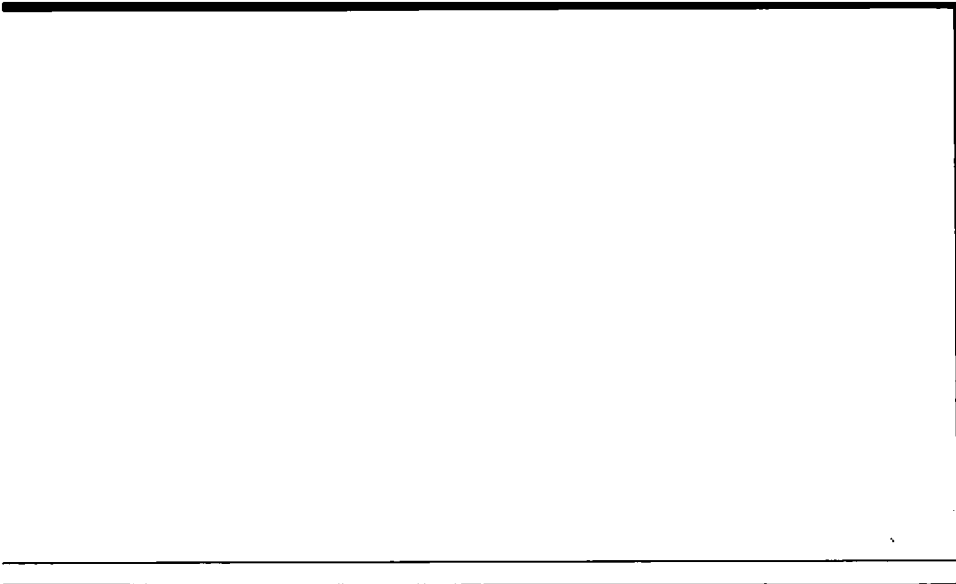


1974

~~RUNSTROM, JAMES D. : MARQUETTE PRISON ESCAPEE~~

AP 22, A--1-1

1 OF 4 CONVICTS WHO ESCAPED FROM MAGANUM PRISON FARM, AGE  
26, CAPTURED BY STATE POLICE IN SAULT STE MARIE SHORTLY  
AFTER ESCAPE.

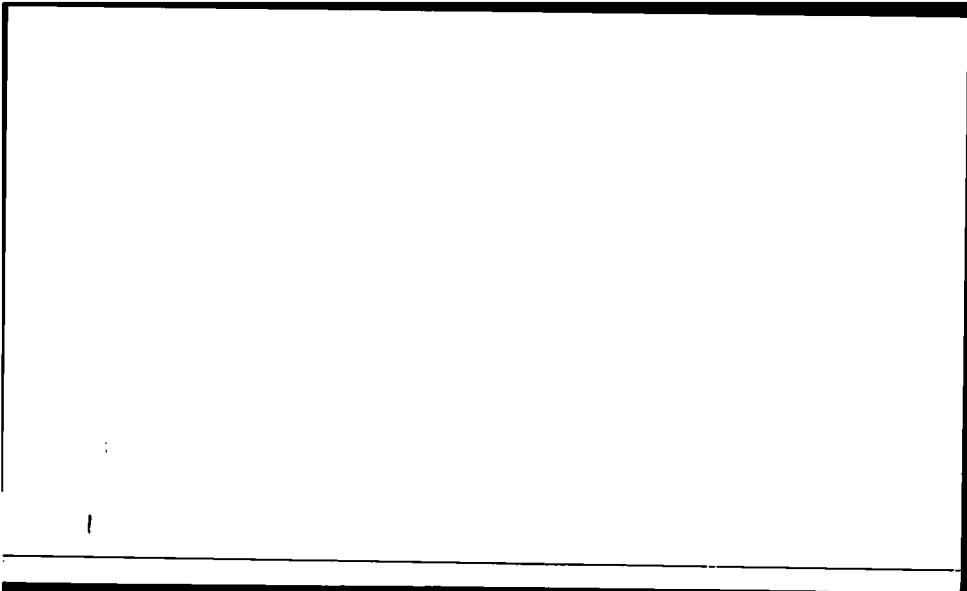


**RUNION, BRENDA : MURDERED**

**1982**

**O 19, B-4-1D**

**STURGIS, MICH-PAUL ARTHUR BELL, 21, FROM INDIANA HELD ON CHARGES HE KILLED HER MORE THAN 2 WEEKS AGO.**

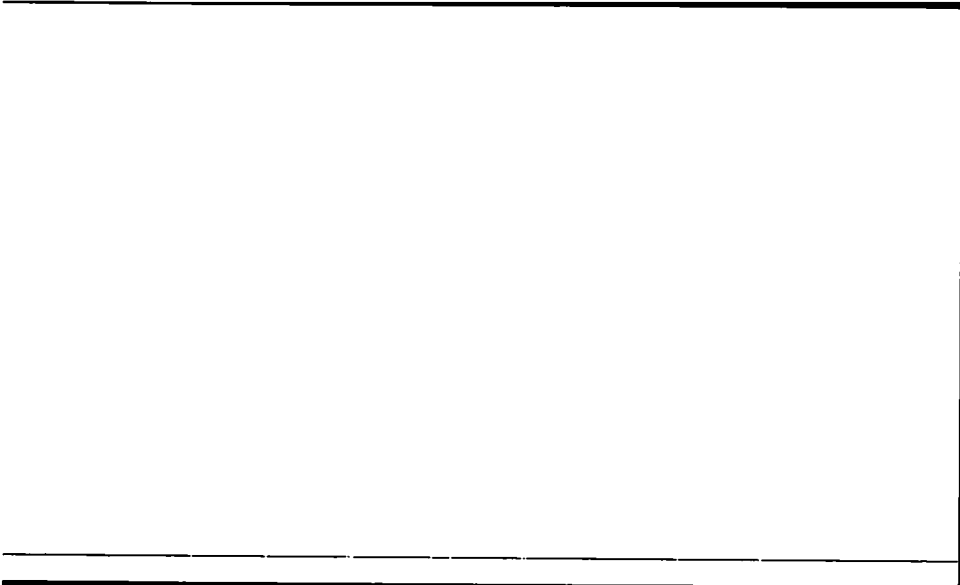


RUNYEON, VERA JEAN- Cancer patient

1990

S 17 B 3-3

Needs help with her home-has cancer and diabetesSinger



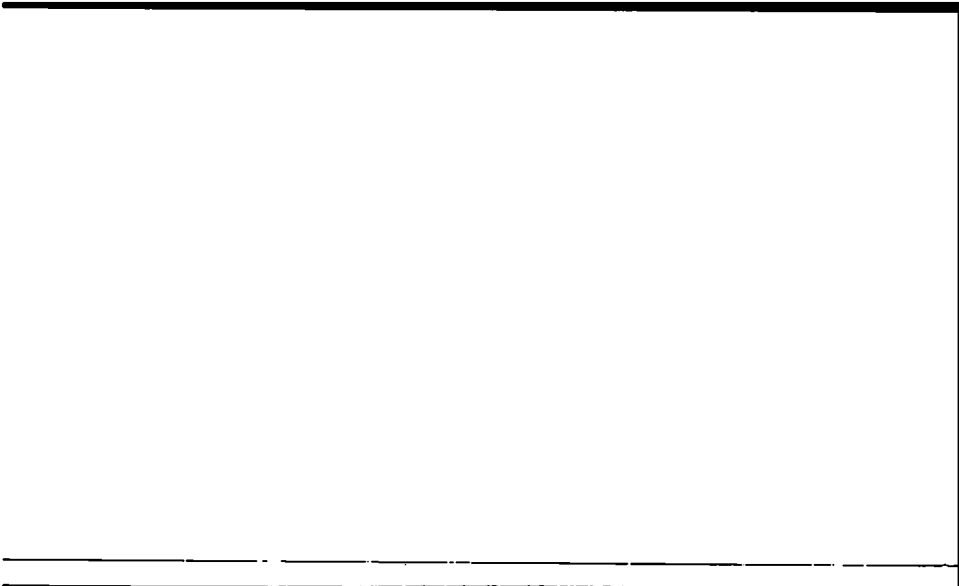


**RUNYON, CARL : ROBBER**

**1984**

**JA 20, A-3-6**

**AGE20 OF WARREN CHARGED IN FARMERJACK ROBBERY, HOLDING  
POTATO PEELER ON CASHIER**



RUNYAN, DAMON - SPORTS WRITER

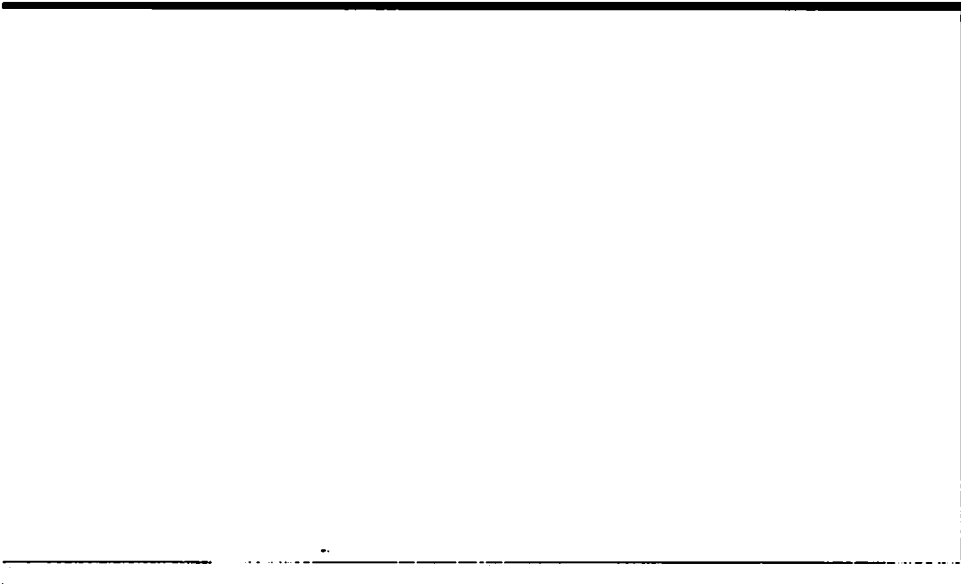
1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 13, 1-7 sports

Mathewson outpitched by Hugh Bedient, world  
series sports N 3, 1-7

Harvard-Princeton game ✓



RUNYON, DAMON - AUTHOR

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MARRIED PATRICIA A. DE GRANDE SPANISH ACTRESS, JL 8 IN NEW YORK JL 8, 28-3

RV ; BLUE PLATE SPECIAL - KELSEY ---1934--- AB 19, 3-13-1

RV - MONEY FROM HOME ---1936--- F 23, 3-19-3

WIFE, MRS PATRICE DEL GRANDE, GRNTD DIV FR ABOVE ---1946--- JE 18, 13-8

CRITICALLY ILL WITH LIVER AILMENT D 9, 2-4

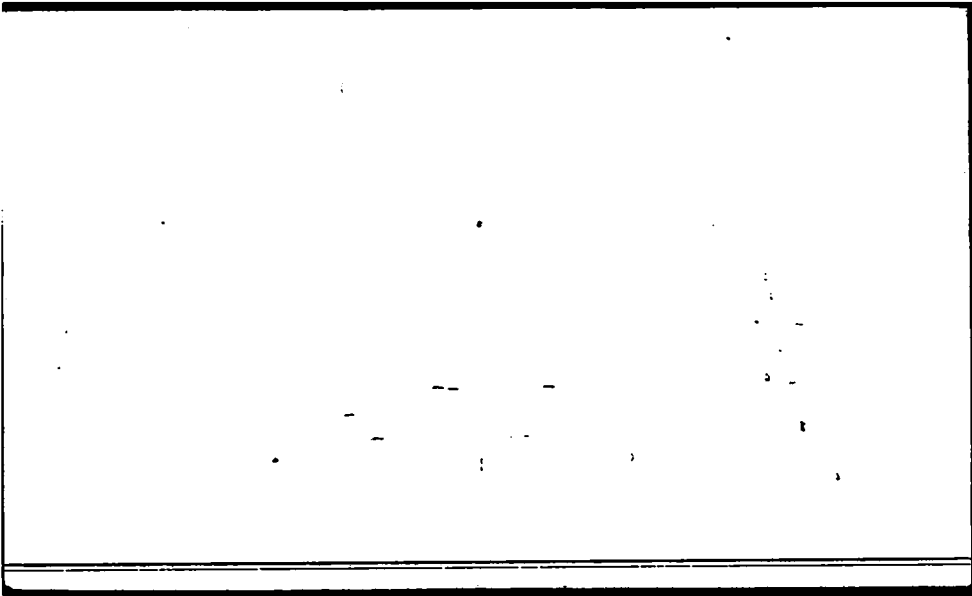
DIED DEC 10: 62 YEARS OLD U 11, 3-1

ESTATE TO BE DIVIDED BETW FORMER WIFE & DAUGHTER D 18, 38-8

EX-WIFE IS JEWELL, THEFT OF LAST NOV. TO COST HER JA 9, 2-2 FINAL

OPERTY TAX, NOT DECLARED ---1950--- \$7,428 IN PERSONAL PR

LEFT NET ESTATE OF \$101,360 S 21, 59-6

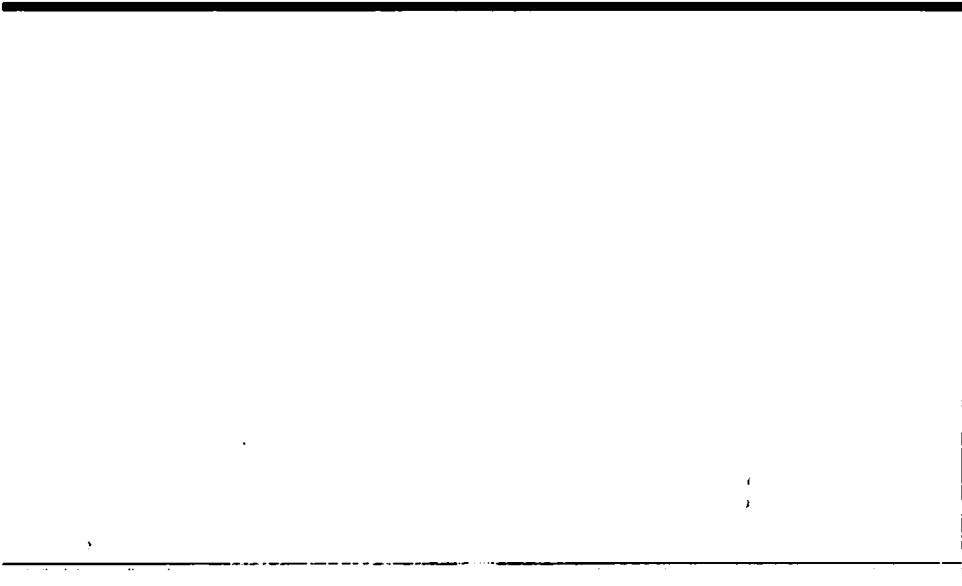


RUNYON, MRS. ESTHER C. - BATTLE CREEK OLDSTER

1951

37 YRS OLD-FACES & DEFIES EVICTION ORDER  
APPEALS EVICTION  
STATE SUPREME CT.HOLDS UP EVICTION

AG 1, 2-6  
AG 2, 25-5 NITE  
AG 16, 46-2





RUNYON,EVELYN - ADRIAN,MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

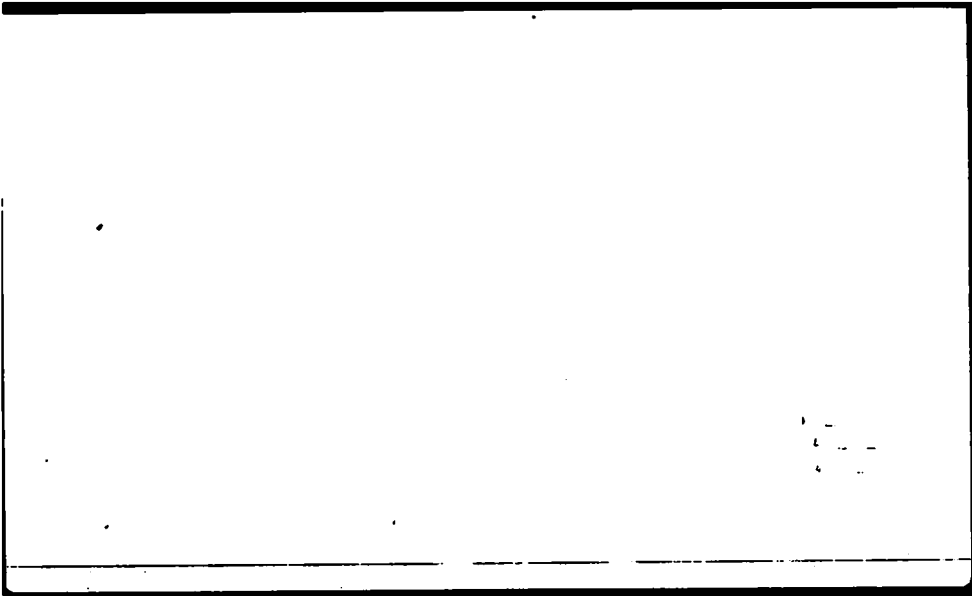
ADMITS HIJACKING OF SUGAR XTRUCK

PLEAD GUILTY;AWAITS SENTENCE  
SENTC 6 MOS TO 5 YRS

JL 27,11-5 1HOME

JL 30,1-3-1

AG 4,1-4 MAIL

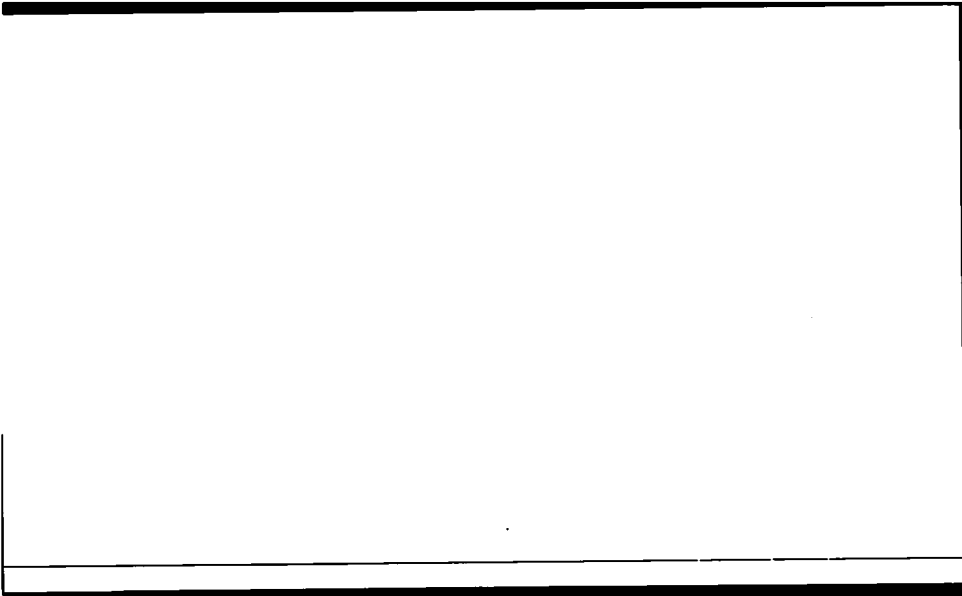


RUNYAN, JOE DOG RACE

1989

Mr 16, A-3-2

Of Nenana Alaska wins \$50,000 for 1st in 11day Iditarod



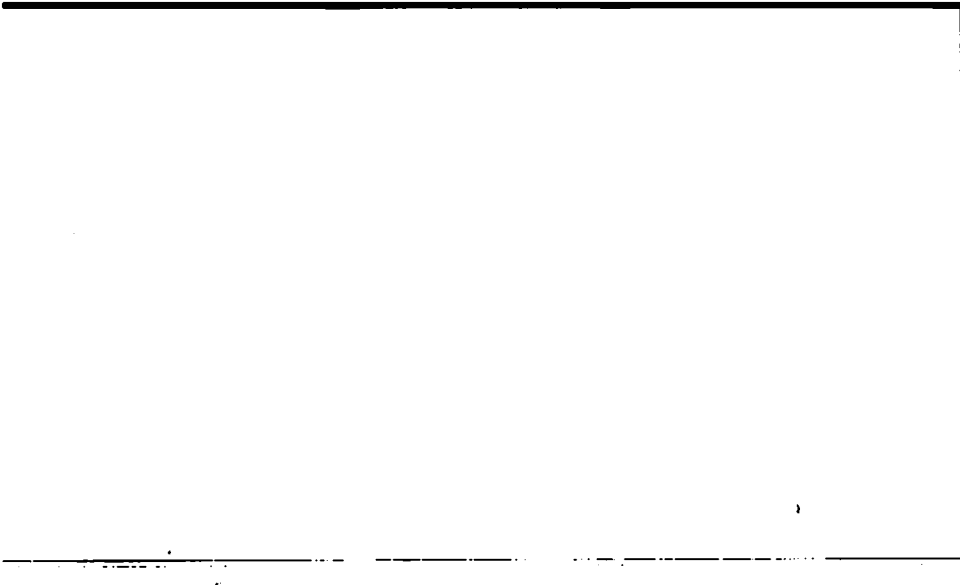
RUNYON, PFC. JOHN: DEARBORN M ARINE

1944

REPORTED MISSING

Form 1656

F 19, 9-8



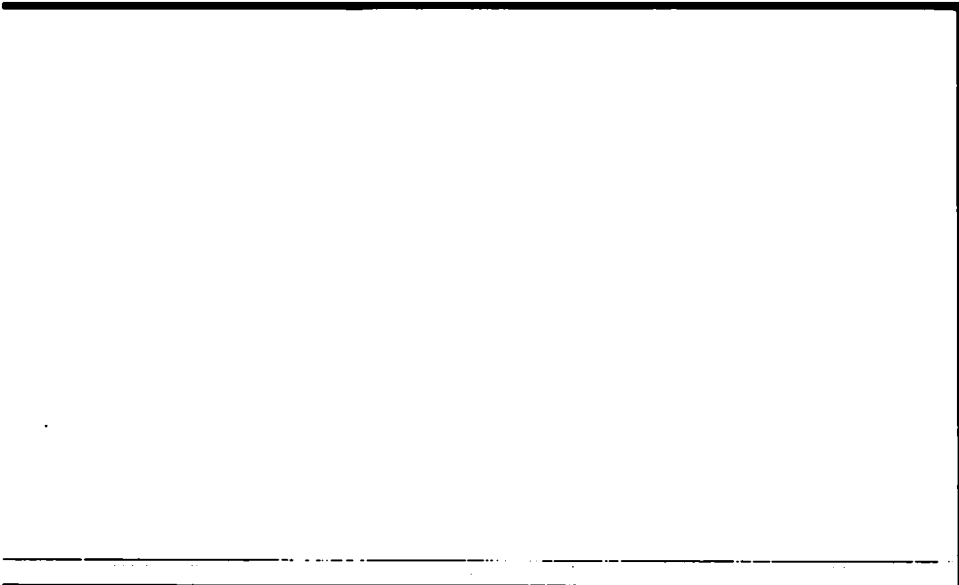
RUNYON, JOSEPH : ASSAULT : MT.CLEMENS

1960

ACCUSES OF STRIKING SKINDIVER ALGER MAITLAND, WITH PISTOL, WHILE RETRIE  
VING GOLF BALLS FROM CLUB POND  
MT.CLEMENS-GINED \$50 FOR FIGHT WITH SKIN DIVER

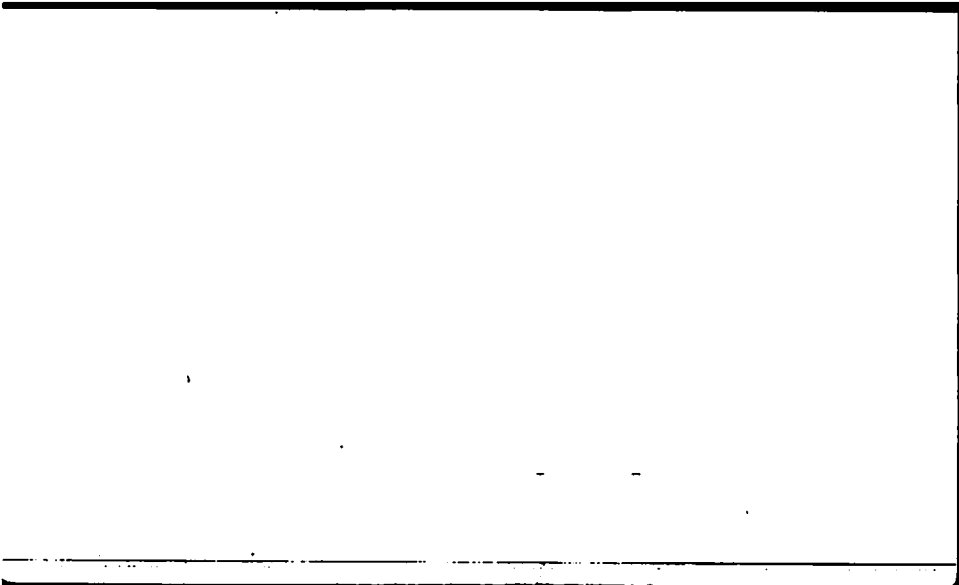
JE 28, A-10-3

AG 28, A-14-6





0 25, 1-1  
 FELS 9 PERSONS WITH SHOTGUN IN 5 MISS OF TERROR-SIMMONS-0 25,1-2  
 FR FRED J DELANEY WITNESS TO SHOOTINGS-OLIVER- 0 25, 20-3  
 BODY SENT TO HOME IN ILL. FOR BURIAL-OLIVER 0 30, 1-6-5  
 DR. WILSON McTEER WARNS MISS SHOOTINGS MAKE "DRAMATIC EXITS" FOR DRAIN  
 GED PEOPLE N 2, 38-4  
 DALE PALM, VICTIM ABOVE'S SHOOTING, LOSES EYE



**RUNYON, MARVIN T. : FORD OFFICER**

**1973**

**ELECTED V-P OF FIRM AND V-P OF BODY AND ASSEMBLY OPERATIONS.**

**MY 2, C-14-6**

**JL 29, E-6-1**

**FORD AIMS FOR RECORD WITH "USTANG II.GAINOR**

**-1980-**

**JE 13, C-7-3**

**TO RETIRE FROM FORD JULY 1.**

**JL 8, A-13-3**

**MAY HEAD NISSAN'S AMERICAN OPERATIONS-TROJANOWSKI**

**AG 5, C-3-3**

**TO HEAD NISSAN USA\_FITZGERLAD**

**II 9, C-1-1**

**TO MOVE TO SMYRNA TENN, HEAD NISSAN-TROJANOWSKI**

**-1983-**

**MY10, C-7-5**

**DC-CONFIDENT SMYRNA PLANT WILL REJECT UNIONS-ROSS**

**-1984-**

**S 5, F-1-1**

**SMYRNA, TENN PLANT AS PRODUCTIVE AS SIMILAR NISSAN PLANTS  
IN JAPAN-HIGGINS**

1-986-

F 4, C\_8-2

Says Nissan expects more price hikes-Sorge

J1 30, C-2-3

Strenght of yen means no '87 profits for Nissan-Sorge

S 26, E\_1-1

DC-Auto parts jobs to vanish, UAW says, if Japanese  
continue to shut out American suppliers-Shea

-1987-

My 7 C-7-5 E

DC-Nissan bhief Marvin Runyon blasts Big 3 for letting  
foreign competition grab share of market.

Ag 21, F\_1-2

Carlsbad Calif-Nissan's U.S plant leader gets job offer  
from TVA-Higgins

S 12 C-1-5

DC-To be nominated as chm of TVA's board of directors.

S 22, D-1-2

To retire as pres of Nissan subsidiary

---1992---

My 6, E-1-2

Hired to be U.S. postmaster general, seeks quality-Higgins

My 6, E-2-2

Problems he will face as postmaster general

J1 06 A 2-5

former chair TVA, becomes nation's 70th postmaster general  
today

O 15 A 2-6

Has asked his staff to study the possibility of reducing

mail delivery to 4 days.

N 2 A 6-1

We Deliver for Whom? - Edit

N 19 A 1-1

Postal Service will have longer hours during the holiday

-1993-

My 7 A 4-5

DC - Barbara-Rose Collins charged that he has a benign and cavalier attitude toward the potential for violence in the nation's postal system. -Ryan

N 22 A 5-5

DC - Sends letters to 680,000 postal workers promising to do something about their racial, sexual, & job safety complaints.

N 30 A 5-5

Calling fo a labor-management summit meeting

-1995-

Mr 23 B 1-1 D

Plans to visit Det

Mr 28 B 1-3N

Runyon in Det to address the Economic Club of Det, want overhaul of Fed laws governing post office to become more customer-friendly-Ourlian

D 31 A 2-2

Talks about the continued growth of P.O., and its problems  
-loss of market share

RUNYON, MARVIN T :U.S. POSTMASTER GENERAL

1996

F 21 B 1-1

Making changes to repair poor image of post office, like opening on holidays; 24-hour services with vending machines.-J.Smith -1998- Ja 22 A 4-1

DC-resigned as postmaster general; put it in the black





**RUNNION, MAURY M - FORMER DETROIT PATROLMAN**

---

**1932**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**DEFENDANT IN \$100,000 ALIENATIONS SUIT FILED BY CLAIR V WALBRIDGE**

**D 7,4-7**

**--1934--**

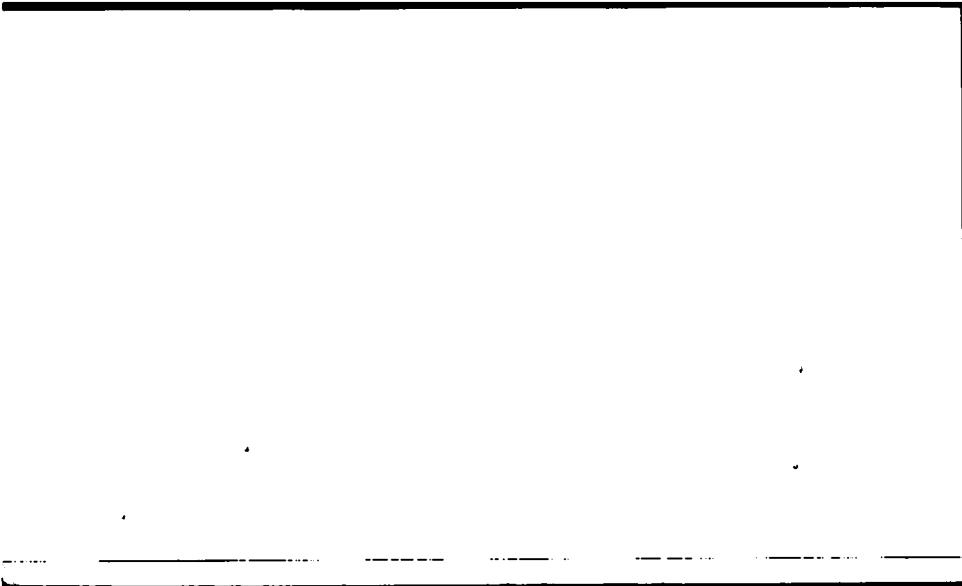
**AP 26,6-4**

**LOSES ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS SUIT**

**--1940--**

**MR 22,31-6**

**WIFE, LOUISA, GRANTED DIVORCE**



# RUNYAN, PAUL - GOLF

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

- WINS AGUA CALIENTE OPEN JA 14  
 WINS FLORIDA YEAR ROUND CLUB'S OPEN TITLE  
 WINS NATIONAL CAPITAL OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP  
 WINS PASADENA PEN CHMP ---1934---  
 WINS FLORIDA WEST COAST VEN CHMP  
 WINS CHARLESTON(SC) OPEN CHMP BY 9 STROKES  
 WINS CAVALIER OPEN AT VIRGINIA BEACH, VA WITH 270-LOWEST SCORE IN HIST-  
 TORY FOR 72 HOLES  
 WINTER SEASON SCORE AVERAGE WAS 71 PER 18 HOLE ROUND  
 WINS METROPOLITAN OPEN GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP, MY 26  
 WINS AMERICAN PRO CHMP AT BUFFALO, JL 29 ---1935---  
 WINS NORTH & SOUTH OPEN TOURNEY MR 29 AT PINEHURST, S O  
 WINS LOUISVILLE OPEN TOURNEY & \$1000 ---1936---  
 TOPS PRO SCORERS IN 1935 ---1938---  
 WON NATL. PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS' ASSN. CH, SP JL 16  
 ---1939---  
 DEFEATED BY HENRY PICARD IN PLAYOFFS TO ENTER THE GOODALL TOURNAMENT

JA 15, 4-1-1

MR 6, 14-2

N 13, 18-6

D 25, 15-2

MR 3, 14-8

MR 18, 4-8-7

AP 3, 21-7

AP 16, 20-2

MY 27, 4-1-6

JL 30, 15-3

MR 30, 16-8

S O

O 14, 17-8

JA 7, 19-4

JL 17, 4-1-1

MY 30, 19-5

---1941--- Ap 1, 28-5  
HURT IN AUTO ACC.: MAY BE KEPT OUT OF MASTERS GOLF TOURNEY 4-26, 21-5  
WINS \$1,000 IN 4TH ANNUAL GOODALL ROUND ROBIN

---1959--- 0 31, B-1-3  
PALM DESERT, CALIF.-ELECTED TO PGA HALL OF FAME

---1961--- F 20, R-4-7  
DUNEDIN, FLA.-NAMED PROF. GOLFERS ASSN. SENIORS CHAMP

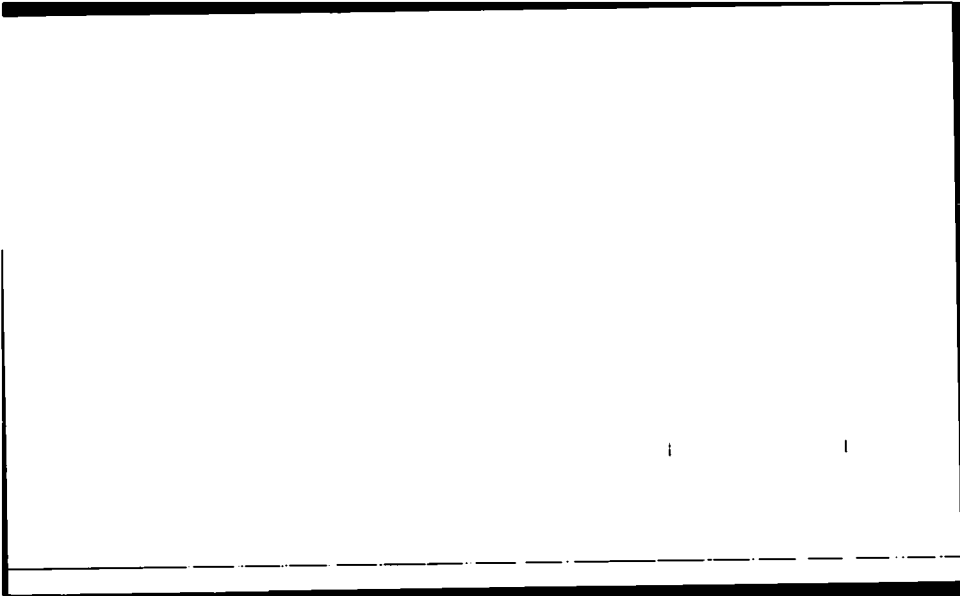
JL 9, B-3-3  
WINS WORLD SENIOR GOLF CHAMPIONSHIPS --1962-- JL 7, B-2-4  
PRESTWICK, SCOTLAND-RETAINED THE WORLD SENIOR PROFESSIONAL CHAMP. JL 6  
BY DEFEATING SAM KING OF BRITAIN --1977--- N 16, C-1-1  
NAMED RECIPIENT OF HORTON SMITH TROPHY BY PGA-BERRY

**RUNION, PHYLLIS : POLITICIAN**

**1984**

**JE 10, B-6-1**

**LANS-OF WESTLAND, 40 TO RUN AGST REP JUSTINE BARNS-FIRESTONE  
& CAIN**



1975

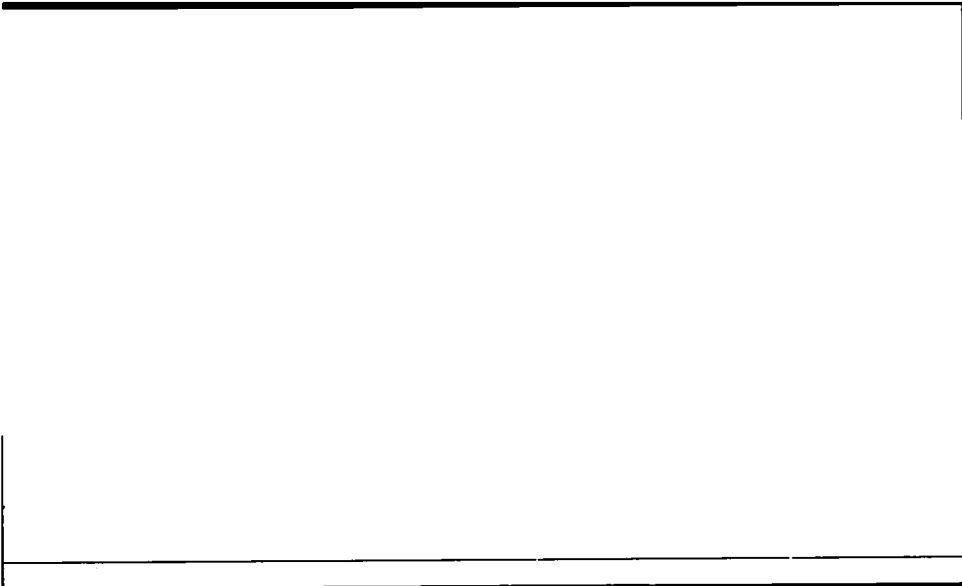
**RUNYAN, RICHARD J. - ROBBER**

---

**JE 12, C-7-1**

**N.VERNON, IND-BOYSCOUT LEADER ACCLAIMED AS MODEL CITIZEN, RAB  
FACES BURGLARY CHRGES IN THEFT OF MERCHANDISE**

---

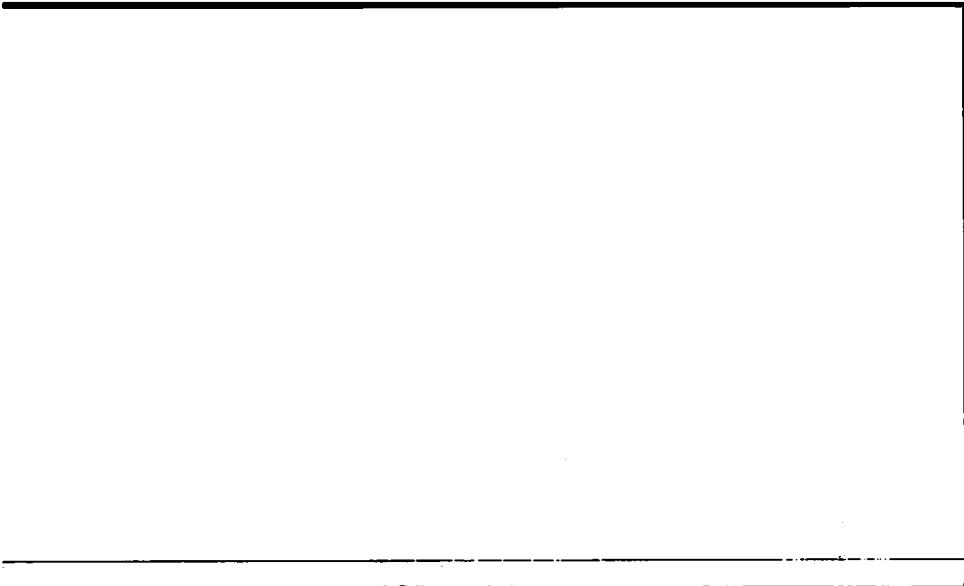




RUNYON, ROBERT N : CHARITY TRUCKS

1976

WILLIAMSTON MICH-PLANS 10 TRUCK CONVOY TO TAKE STUFF TO  
SCHOOL IN BELIZE CENTRAL AMERICA AS PART OF MICH PARTNERS  
OF THE AMERICAS GROUP-BULLARD



RUNYON, SCOTT: SHOT

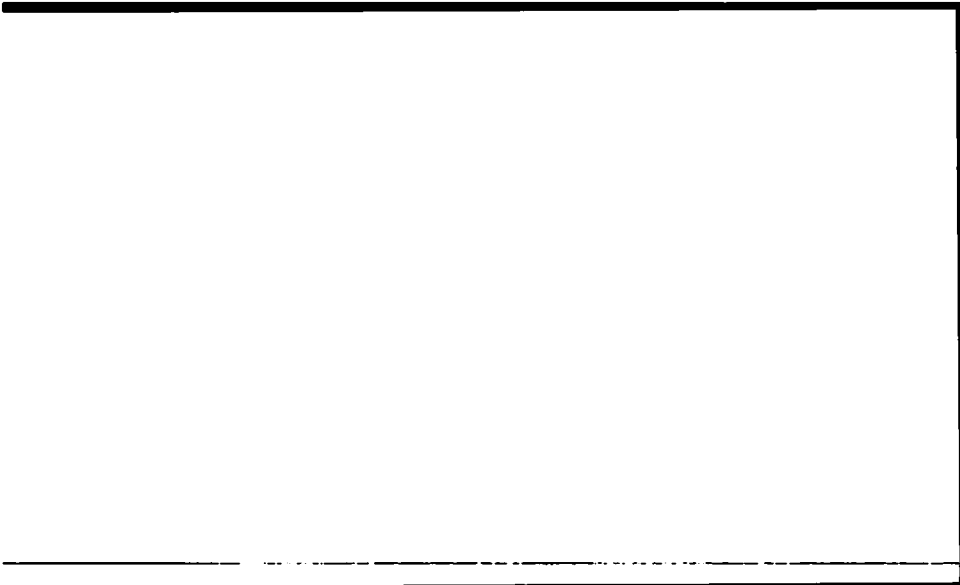
1991

---

Je 26 B-3-4 D

Det- Shot in shoulder by man who asked him for cigarette  
& he didn't have any

---



**RUNYON, WALTER : SUSPECT**

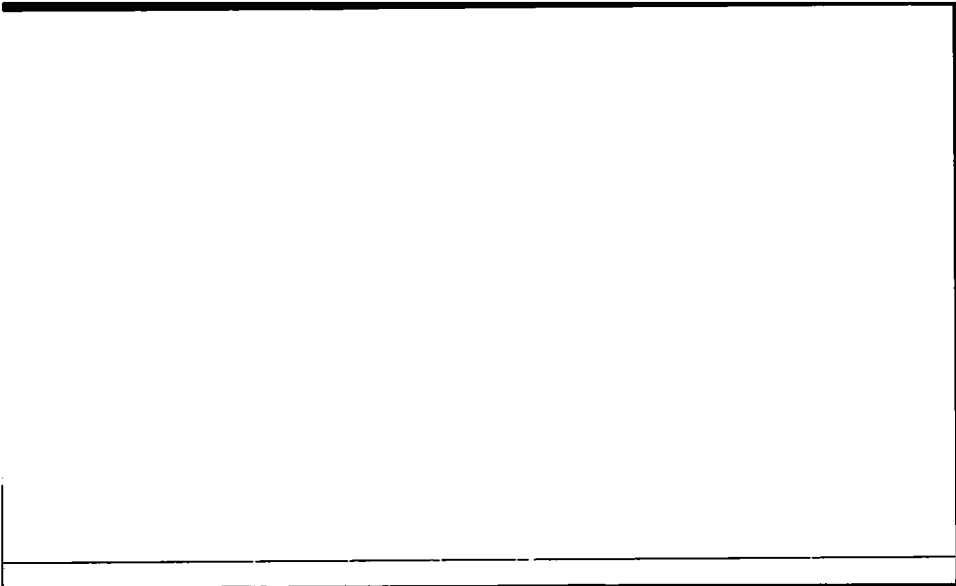
---

**1978**

**D 1, B-3-4 W**

**AGE 20 FOUND DEAD, HUNG IN RIVERROUGE JAIL CELL**

---

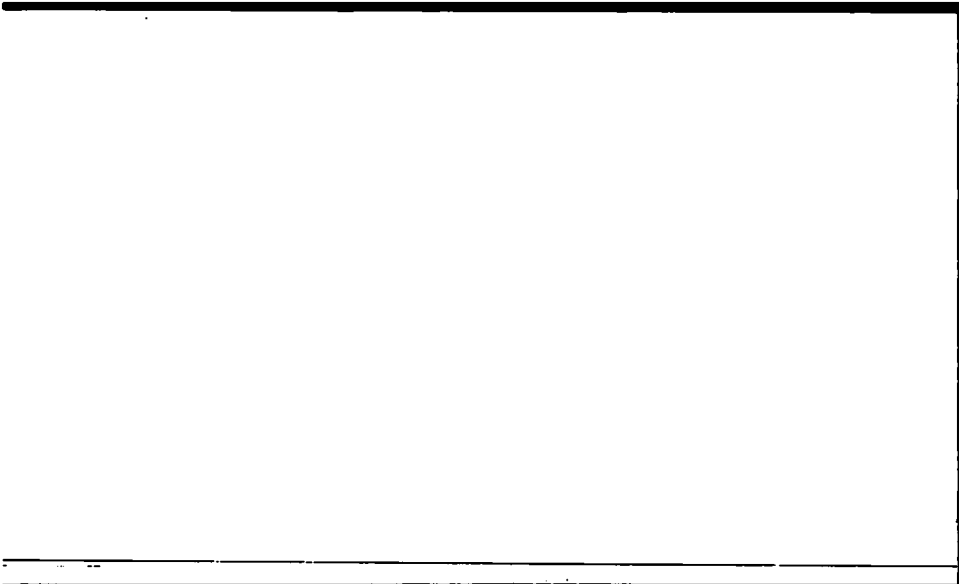


**RUNYON, WILLIAM : HUPNOTIST**

**1978**

**D 10, B-25-2**

**PORTAGE-THE ART OF HYPNOSIS HAS BEEN MISUNDERSTOOD, ABUSED &  
DISCREDITED-WEIST.**





RUNYEON - RUNYAN

---

RUNYON - RUNYAN

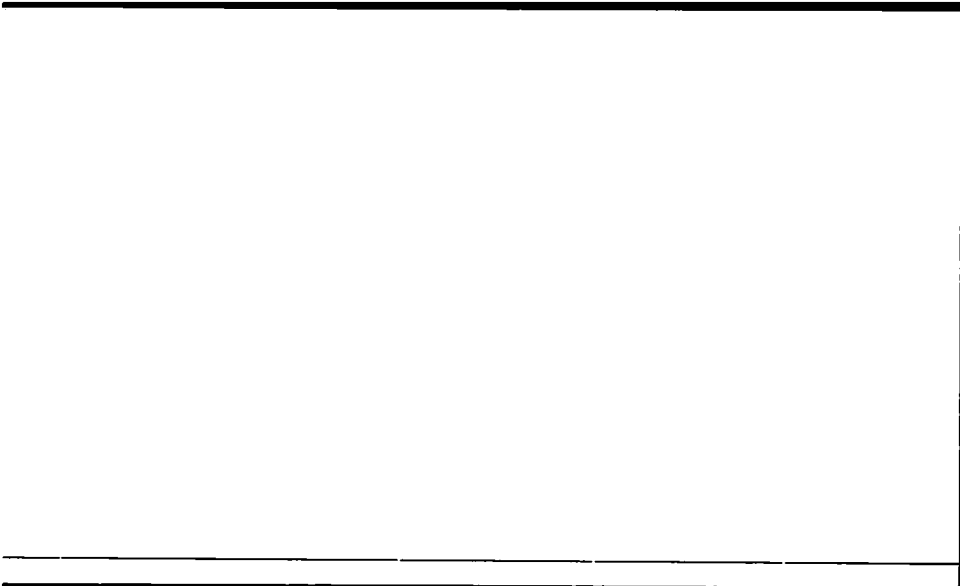
---

RUOHONEN, BEN: SICK CHILD

1990

F 4 C-1-2

Houghton- 13 mos old, flown home by pilots with Mercy  
Med-Flight after 3 days of chemotherapy for cancer in  
Ann Arbor.--Lopez



**RUOTOLO, CYNTHIA:**

**KIDNAPING: HAMDEN, CONN.**

**1956**

**POLICE & VOLUNTEERS SEARCH HAMDEN, CONN. FOR ABOVE, 6 WEEKS OLD WHO WAS KIDNAPED; KIDNAPER BELIEVED TO BE WOMAN**

S 3, 3-1

S 2, A-1-3

**HAMDEN, CONN.-ABOVE, 6 WEEKS OLD, IS KIDNAPED FR. HER CARRIAGE IN SEARS ROEBUCK & CO. STORE**

S 4, 1-6

**ALL CLUES COLLAPSE IN SEARCH FOR KIDNAPER ABOVE-  
POLICE CHECK ROOMING HOUSE IN SEARCH FOR ABOVE-**

S 5, 3-6

S 6, 64-5

**HAMDEN, CONN.-STILL NO TRACE OF ABOVE-HARRIS**

S 6, 1-7 BB

**HAMDEN, CONN.-BODY OF ABOVE FOUND WEIGHTED IN SACK IN LAKE NEAR HERE TODAY**

S 7, 1-7

**NEW HAVEN, CONN.-POLICE TURN IN ESTIMATION TOWARD HER MOTHER -HARRIS**

S 8, 1-2

**NEW HAVEN, CONN.-MOTHER, ELEANOR, COLLAPSES AT GRAVESIDE OF ABOVE TODAY-HARRIS**

S 9, 9-1-6

**NEW HAVEN, CONN.-MOTHER FAINTS, & CROWD CRIES AT BURIAL-HARRIS**

S 10, 3-3

**HAMDEN, CONN.-OFFICIALS SEEK WOMAN IN BLUE FOR QUESTIONING IN SLAYING  
FBI ABOVE**

S 12, 22-1 1H

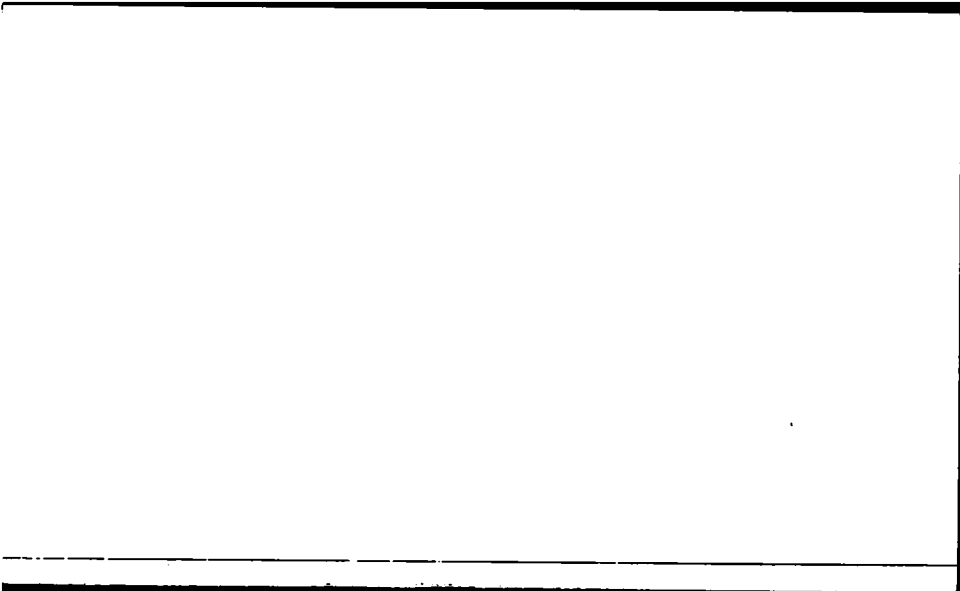
**FBI CAN UNABLE TO SOLVE DEATH ABOVE**

S 14, 3-3

**CONNECTICUT POSES \$3,000 REWARD FOR KILLER ABOVE-S**

S 16, A-22-2

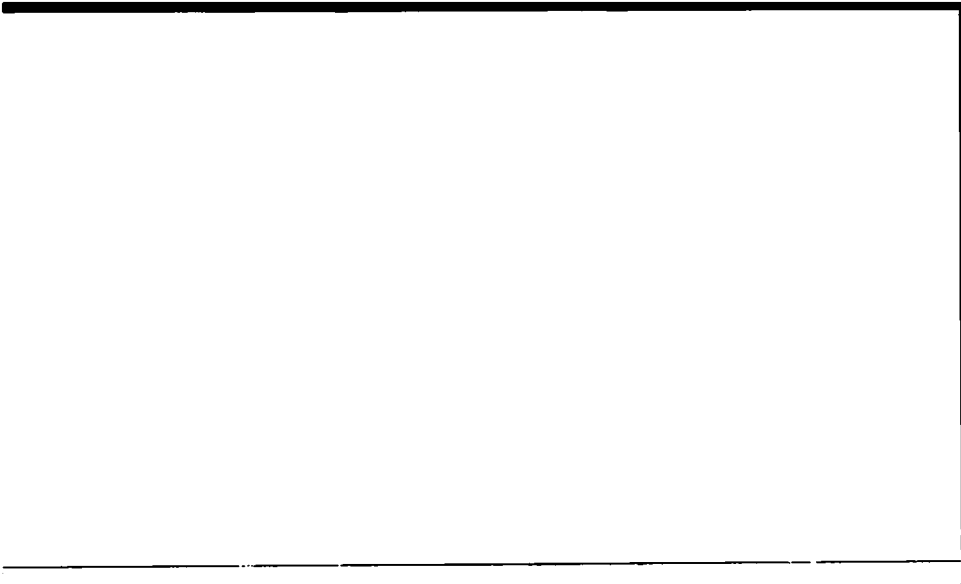
**POLICE SAY ABOVE KIDNAPED & SLAIN ON SAME DAY**



**RUOTOLO, MRS. STEPHEN (ELEANOR): KIDANAP VICTIMS MOTHER: CONN 956**

---

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| <b>NEW HAVEN, CONN.-CITY, STATE &amp; FED. AGENTS QUIZ ABOVE WHEN HER BABY'S BODY WAS FOUND IN LAKE -HARRIS</b>                 | <b>S 7, 1-7</b>     |
| <b>NEW HAVEN, CONN.-COLLAPSES AT GRAVESIDE TODAY IN BURIAL OF HER 6 WEEK OLD DAUGHTER CYNTHIA FOUND MURDERED IN LAKE-HARRIS</b> | <b>S 8, 1-2</b>     |
| <b>MENTAL CARE GIVEN ABOVE</b>  | <b>O 5, 41-6</b>    |
| <b>NEW HAVEN-FOUND SANE IN MURDER</b>   | <b>N 14, 4-7 LF</b> |





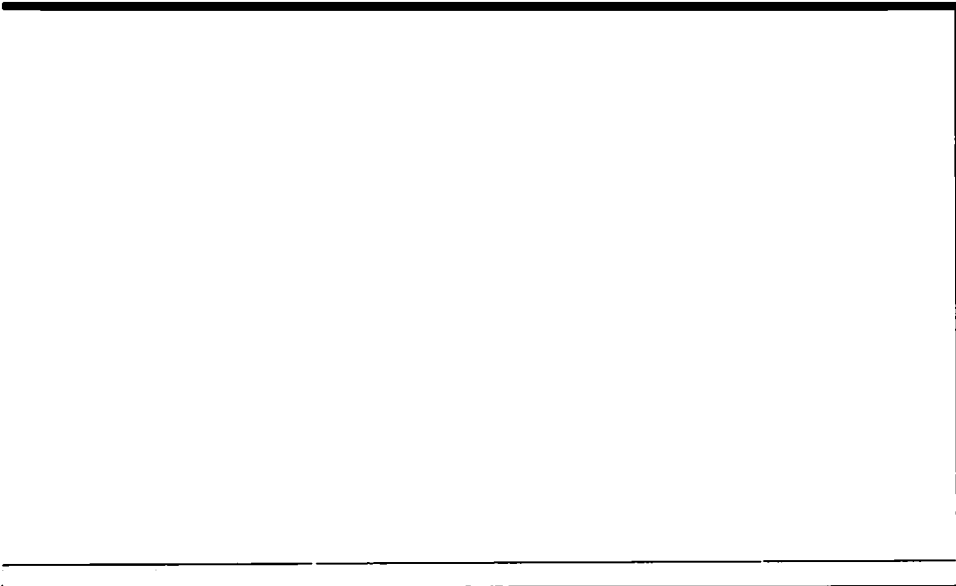
RUPAUL : MODEL

1996

Jl 29 B 1-1

Winners of Det.News "dress RuPaul" contest ;he's appearing  
as guest of Fash Bash '96 at Fox-Hinds Jl 31 E 1-3

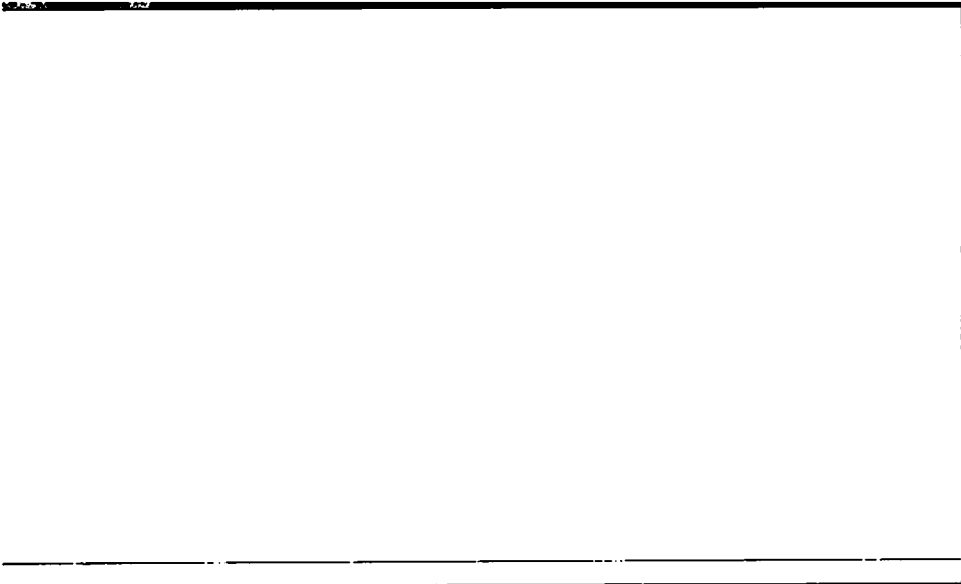
Interview; review of his autobiography "Lettin' It All  
Hang Out"-Hinds



RUPARD, JACOB K. : MURDER

1960

QUESTIONED IN DEATH OF NEGBBOR HENRY W.GRINN, 57, AFTER FIGHT  
AP 4, A-4-2  
INVESTIGATED IN DEATH OF NEIGHBOR HENRY W.GRINN  
AP 4, A-4-2 LF  
FREED ON BOND AFTER PLEADING INNOCENT TO MANSLAUGHTER CHG.  
AP 6, B-6-5



RUPE, JERRY: RIOT CASE

1971

ARSON & RIOT CASE OF ABOVE IN CONNECTION WITH 1970 KENT  
STATE UNIVER DISORDERS WENT TO JURY N 29

N 30,A-15-1 RACE

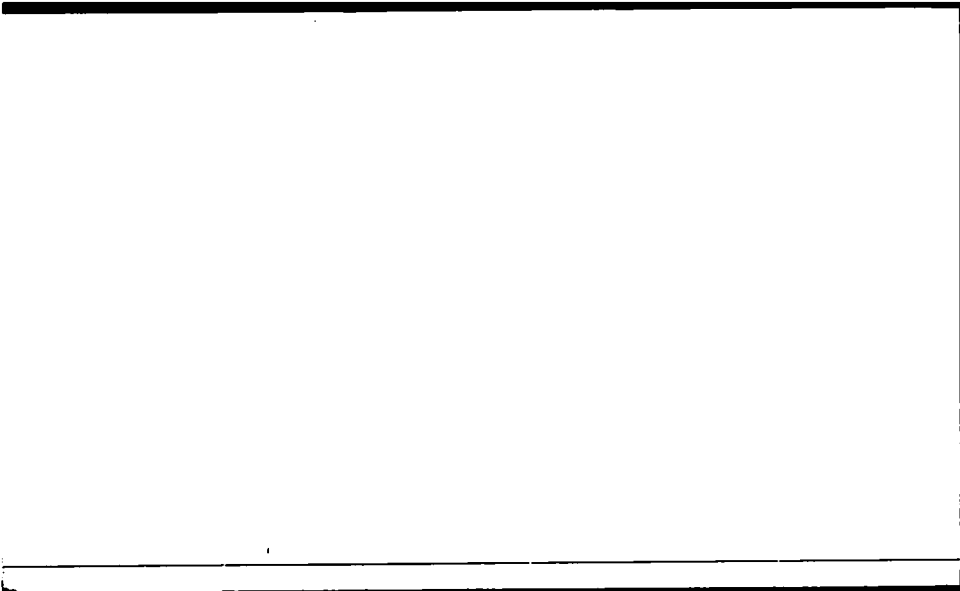
N 30,A-15-8 LF

JURY FOUND ABOVE GUILTY OF INTERFERING WITH FIREMAN WHEN  
CAMPUS ROTC BLDG SET ON FIRE MY 2,1970

----1972----

JA23, D-8-8

RAVENNA, OHIO---ABOVE SENTENCED TO SIX MONTHS IN JAIL  
IN CONNECTION WITH THE 1970 DISORDERS AT KENT STATE UNIV.



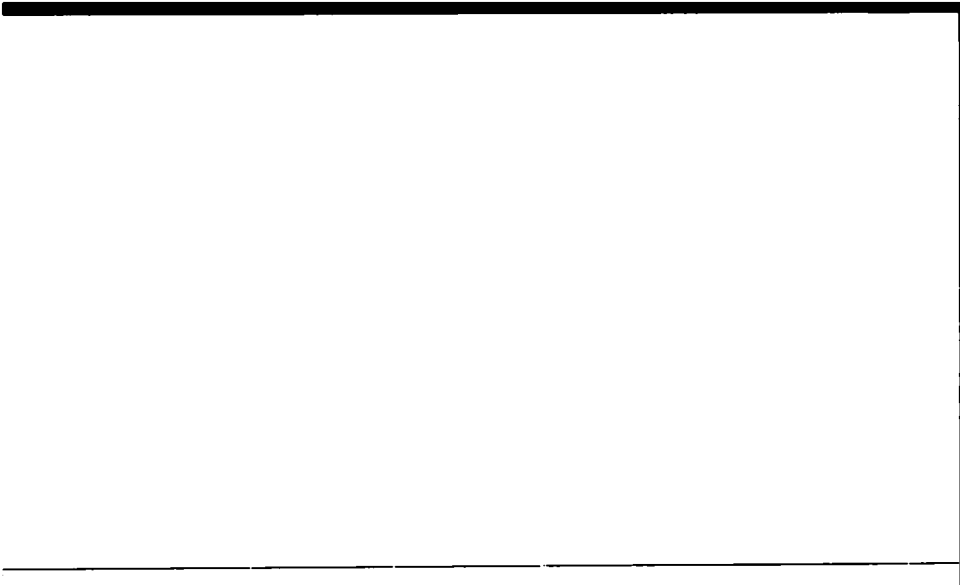
RUPE, MITCHELL : ON DEATH ROW

1994

Washington state:

Ag 08 A 2-1

39,claims he's too heavy for gallows;would be decapitated;  
thus violating his rights



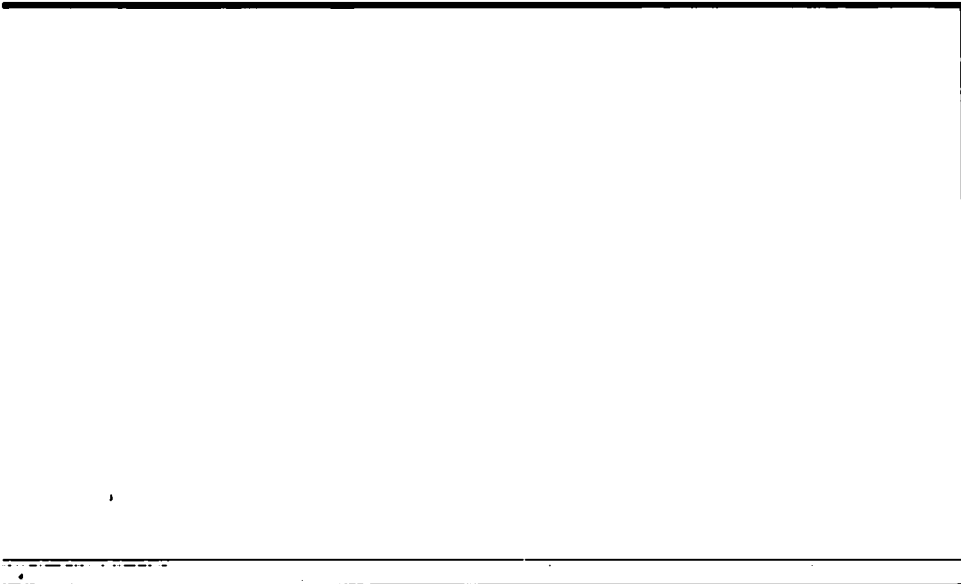


RUPER, WILLIAM - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED, FRANCE

JA 21, 1-7-6



RUPERT, FRANK JR. - SON HUDSON MOTOR CO, EMPLOYEE  
1928

Ap 5, 2-4

Dragging Connors Creek Ap 5 fails to reveal  
body above, believed drowned Ap 7, 1-8

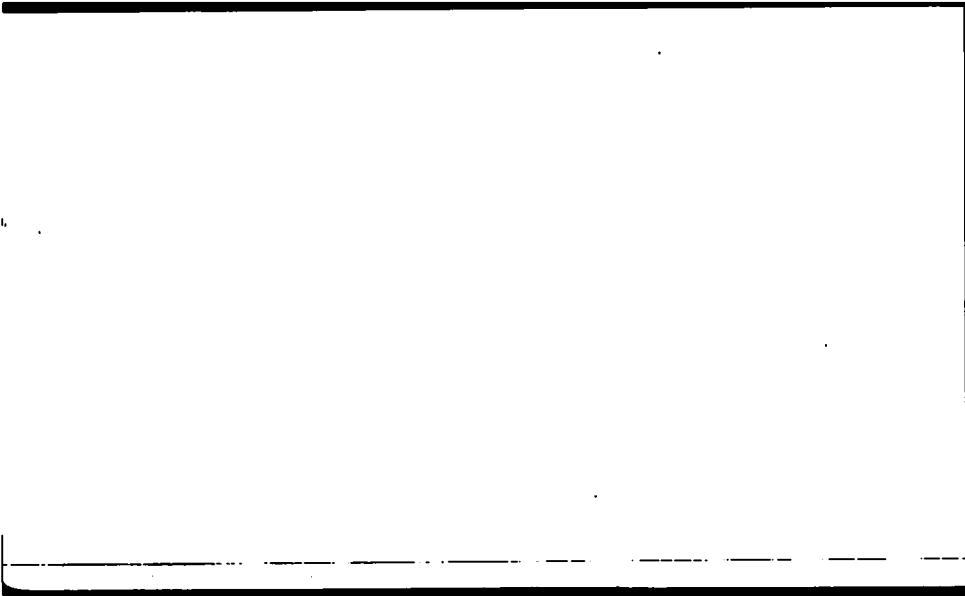
FATHER'S FELLOW WORKERS TO HELP SEARCH CONNORS CREEK REGION  
FOR HIM Ap 8, 1-5-3

HIS DISAPPEARANCE PROMPTS DR. HENRY F. VAUGHAN TO BEGIN ACTION  
FOR ELIMINATION OF CONNORS CREEK SINKHOLES Ap 9, 2-2

SISTER LUCILLE ASKS RETURN Ap 9, Ap 30, 1-1

HIS BODY FOUND BY DIVER IN WATER HOLE NR. DET. TERMINAL RR, Ap 10  
Ap 11, 38-6

BODY FOUND IN SINKHOLE; COUNCIL VOTES FOR SURVEY WITH PLAN  
TO COMPEL PROPERTY OWNERS TO FILL IN HOLES

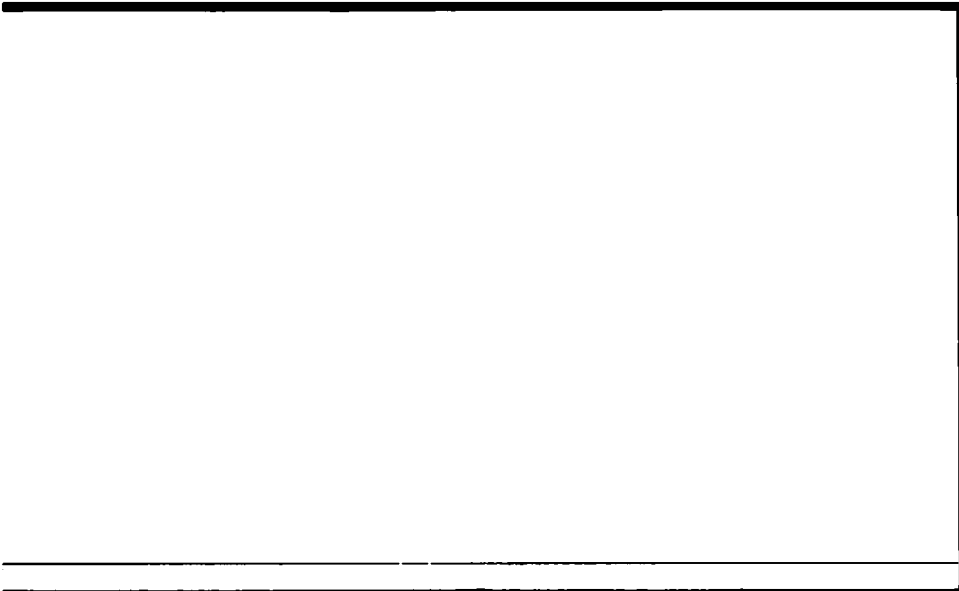


RUPERT, DR. HOOVER: METHODIST

1972

ATLANTA—ABOVE REELECTED TO A SECOND FOUR YEAR TERM ON  
THE "SUPREME COURT" OF HIS DEMONINATION

AP30, B-5-3



RUPERT, JOHN : JOCKEY

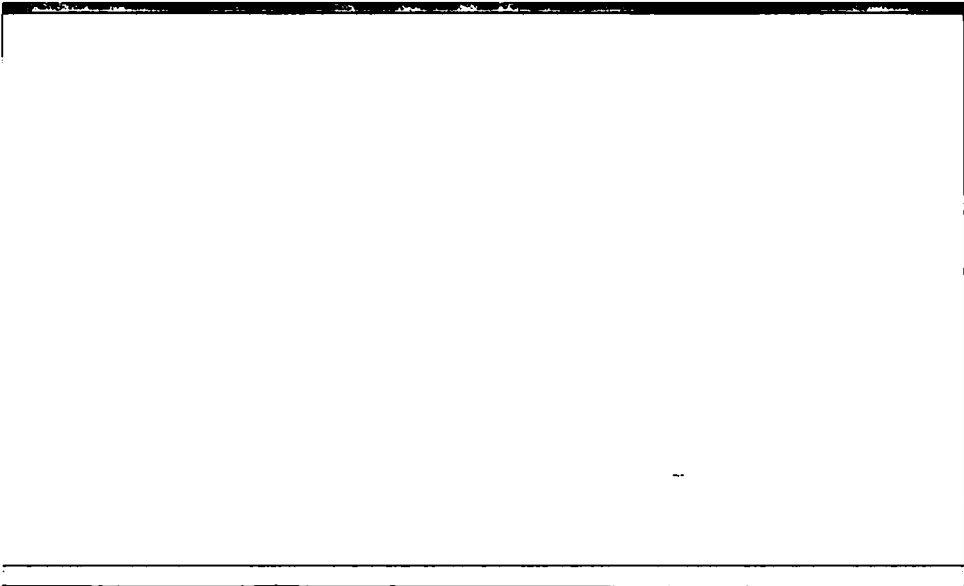
1980

JL 10, C-1-1

SUSPENDED 6MOS FOR FLAGRANTLY UNSATISFACTORY RIDE-COFFMAN

Ag 11, D-5-5

6-MOS SUSPENSION UPHELD.



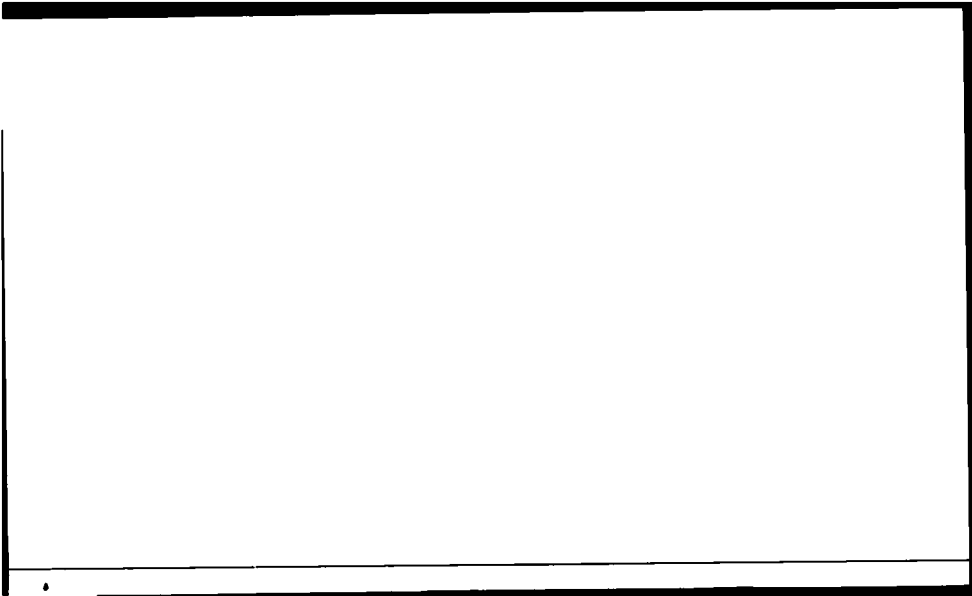


RUPERT, KENNETH: OFFICER HONORED

1989

S 9 B 6-1

Det People Mover transit officer Rupert, Al Wilkinson will  
receive award for outstanding service

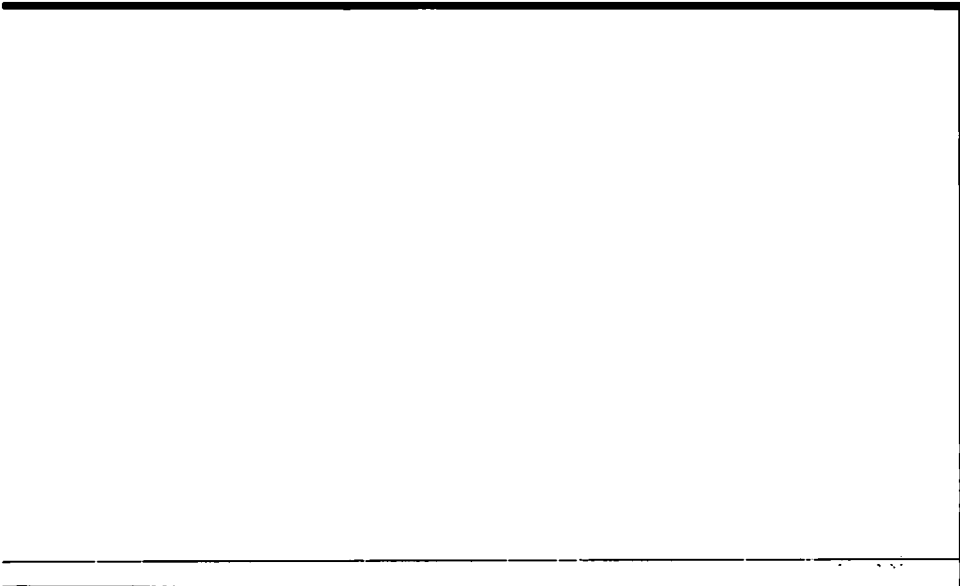


RIJEDT, MONTY JO

AUTO DEATH: DETROIT

1962

ABOVE, 19, HIS WIFE VERTA & DAUGHTER DENISE, 4 MOS OLD KILLED WHEN FLA  
RED OF TRAILER BREAKS LOOSE FROM TRUCK & DEMOLISHES THEIR CAR JA 13TH  
RIPLEY & GOLDT JA 14, A-1-7  
BROTHERS OF ABOVE'S WIFE STUMBLE BY ACCIDENT ON FATAL CRASH-PLANCHARD JA 14, A-4-4



RUPERT, WM. - SLAYER

1905

Form 1656

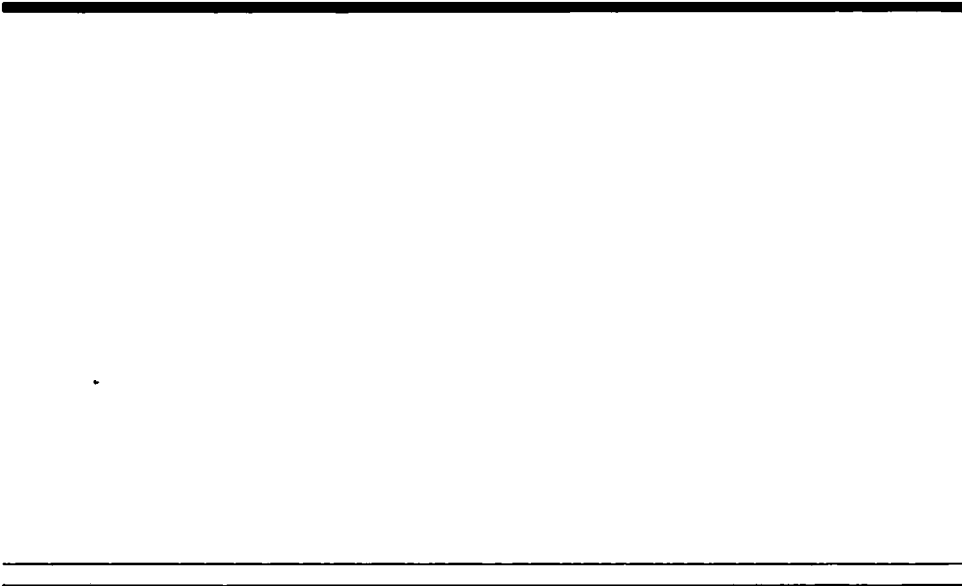
The Detroit News

S 18, 1-8

Kills Henry Knight, who ran away with Rupert's  
daughter, Mrs. Fred Ogden, after Knight shoots  
Ogden dead

S. 20, 3-2

Humble Missaukee county farm home of above



RUPERT, WILLIAM F. - DET SOLDIER

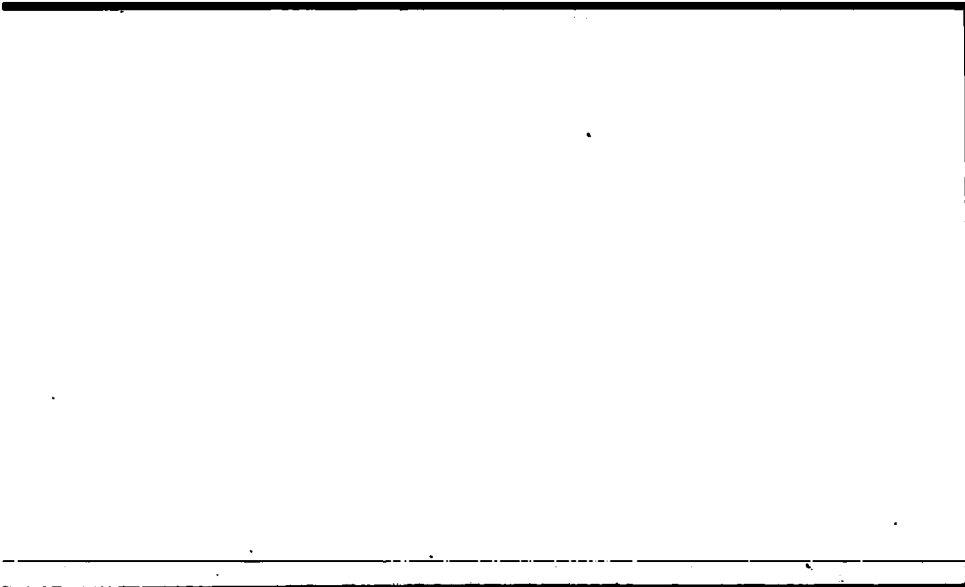
---

1945

WOUNDED, PHILIPPINES

F 17, 9-6

---





**RUPINSKI, JOSEPH: HAMTRAMCK POLICEMAN**

**1929**

**1656**

**JL 31, 17-2**

**NAMED ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE OF HAMTRAMCK, JL 30**

**--1931--**

**JE 23, 1-7**

**INDICTED BY GD. JURY FOR CONSPIRACY & NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY**

**--1932--**

**MR 19, 1-3**

**CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY CHARGE**

**MR 28, 1-8**

**GIVEN 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-5 YRS. AT JACKSON & \$2000 FINE BY JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON, MR 28**

**MR 31, 1-8**

**FREED ON APPEAL BOND MR 31 --1934--**

**MR 7, 32-1**

**SUPR. CT. HOLDS HE MUST SERVE TERM**

**MR 20, 9-6**

**TO BE TAKEN TO JACKSON TO SERVE TERM**

**MR 25, 1-1-3**

**TAKEN TO JACKSON MR 24 --1935--**

**JL 2, 8-3**

**JOS. C. ARMSTRONG STUDIES ABOVE'S CASE; MAY GET EARLY PAROLE S 5, 34-4 WSC**

**FITZGERALD SAYS HE WON'T BE FREE IN NEAR FUTURE**

**D 17, 2-4 BLSTR**

**EXEC. CLEMENCY TO BE DENIED UNLESS JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON RECOMMENDS THAT TERM BE REDUCED**

--1936--

PLEA FOR FREEDOM DENIED

JOS.C.ARMSTRONG ASKS JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON FOR ABOVE'S PARDON

PAROLE UP TO JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON

SAME

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON REFUSES RECOMMENDATION FOR SENTENCE CUT

MAY BE PAROLED IN <sup>U</sup> CT.

PAYS \$2000 FINE

TO BE RELEASED 06

TO BE RELEASED FROM PRISON 06

IS PARDONED BY GOV. FITZGERALD--1937--

PETITION ASKING REINSTATEMENT FILED WITH COUNCIL

--1939--

SUES CITY FOR \$750 BACK PAY-1940--

LOSES FIGHT FOR BACK PAY

JA 9, 42-5

MR 21 19-3

MR 24, 23-1

MR 24, 23-1 CITY

MR 26, 42-1 RACESP

S 15, 20-4

S 18, 42-2

S 22, 19-7

O 6, 40-1 CITY

D 24, 1-7 BLST

JA 14, 9-2 WSC

MR 29, 31-2

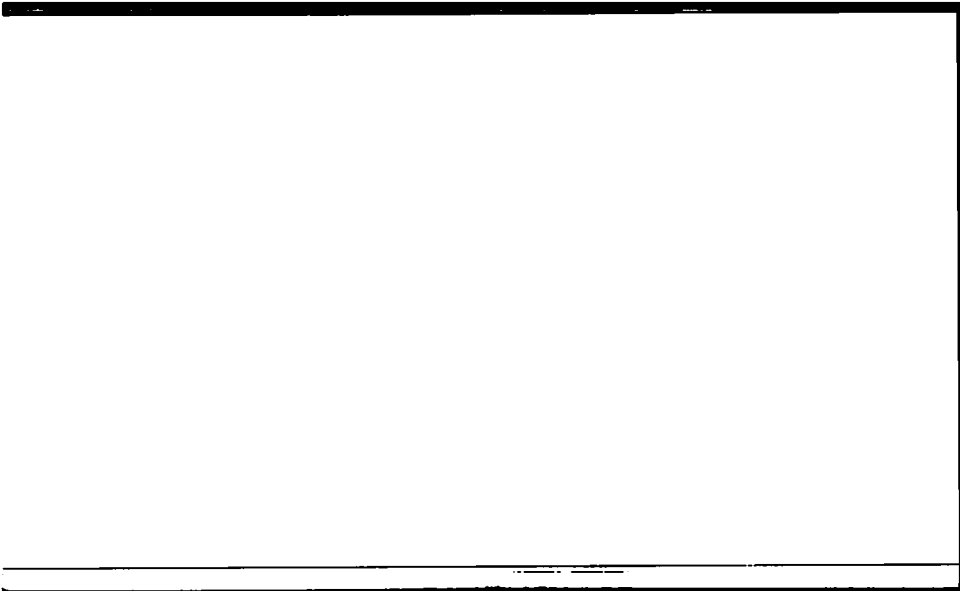
MR 12, 4-7 BS

1981

RUPINSKI, RICHARD : BUSHES

0 18, C-12-2

SHAPES THEM INTO WOMEN, ON HIS FRONT LAWN-HILEEN



**RUPIPER, DARRELL : PRIEST**

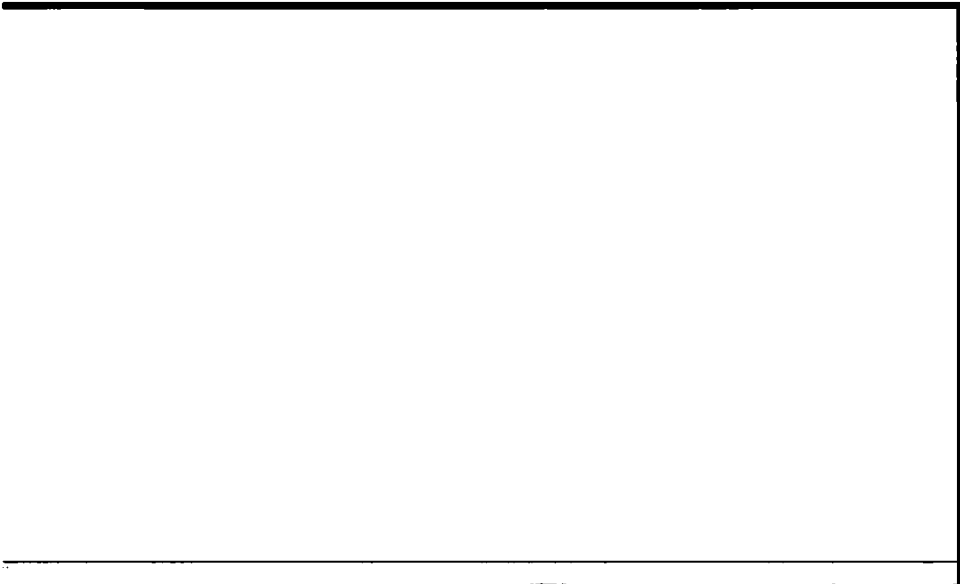
---

**1981**

**F 1, A-3-1**

**OMAHA PRIEST SAID SOME FORMER IRANIAN HOSTAGES THINK US TAP  
PED THEIR PHONES & CENSORED THEIR MAIL.**

---



1976

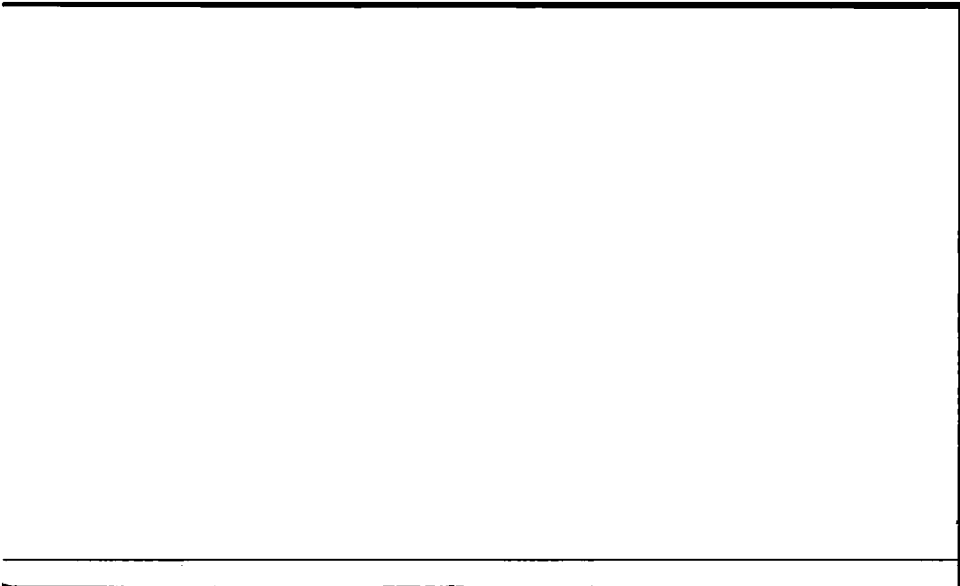
~~RIPLE, MRS. FRANCES: ROBBERY VICTIM~~

D25, A-7-3

NILES- AGE 70, ROBBED AND STUFFED IN TRUNK OF CAR FOR  
5 DAYS BUT SURVIVES ORDEAL.-TSCHIRHART.

---1977-----JA8, A-2-2

VILES- LEAVES HOSP. FOR HOME= TREATED FOR FORSTBITE.





**SIGNS NEW 10 YR.CONTRACT TO COACH U OF KY.**

**MY 25, 4-1-7**

**--1952--**

**SUE S LOOK MAGAZINE OVER BASKETBALL SIX STORY**

**F 17, 4-3-1**

**NY JUDGE BLASTS ABOVE-GIVES S SUSPENDED SENTC.TO 3 PLAYERS**

**AP 29, 25-1**

**ANSWERS CRITICISM OF JUDGE STREIT INFIXING GAMES**

**AP 30, 53-2**

**LEXINGTON KY-PLAYERS DEFEND ABOVE; AUSTIN-MAKES STATEMENT HERE HE'S FREE OF PART IN BRIBERY SCANDAL**

**MY 4, 4-4-1 1\***

**NOT TO BE FIRED BY UNIV.OF KENTUCKY**

**N 5, 59-2**

**NAMED CO-DEFENDENT IN FE.CT.SUIT SEEKING TRIPLE DAMES OF \$573,275.79**

**MR 20, 51-1 LF**

**FOR ALLEGED GAMBLING LOSSES INCURRED FR.AP '48-TO '51**

**TO FIGHT FED.SUIT ON GAMBLING CHG**

**MR 22, 4-1-7**

**WANTS TO DISBAR LAWYER J.A.EDGE FOR CALLING HIM GAMBLER**

**MR 25, 60-8**

**JUDGE DROPS ANTI-RUPP CHGS.ON GAMBLING LOSS SUIT**

**AP 16, 62-4**

**--1954--**

**TOGET LOT OF REST BECAUSE OF HEART TROUBLE**

**MR 11 56-8**

**--1957--**

**LEXINGTON, KY-SAYS BONUS FREE THROW RUINING COLLEGE BASKETBALL**

**JA 24, 47-5**

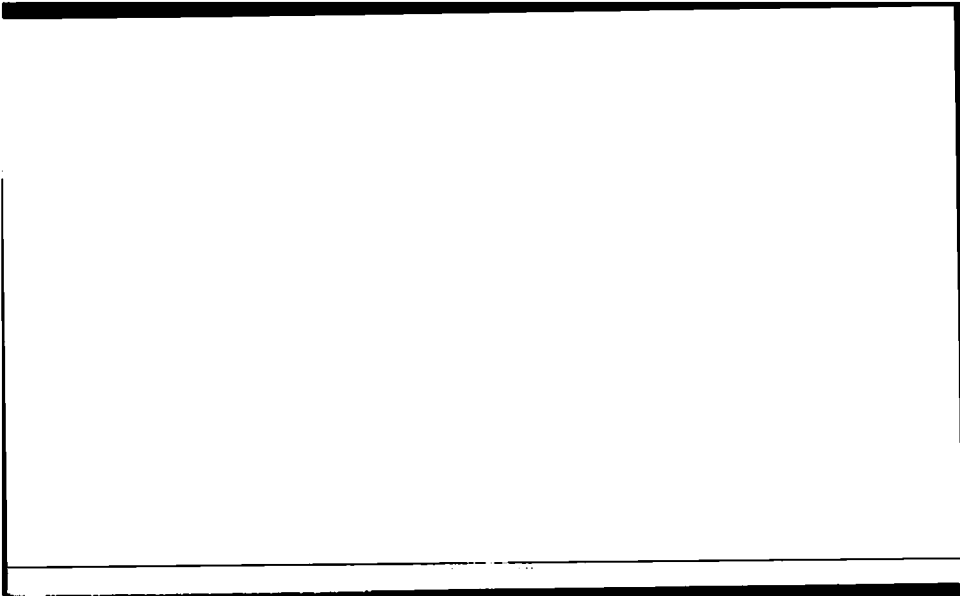
|   |          |                   |
|---|----------|-------------------|
| CAREER AS UNIV. OF KY. BSK COACH--WALDMEIR                | --1957-- | MR 17, D-2-7      |
|   | --1959-- | AP 18, 11-3       |
| TO SPEAK AT 1ST ANNUAL MIDWEST BASKETBALL CLINIC          |          | AP 23-25TH IN GD. |
| RAPIDS  | --1966-- | MR 9, D-1-1       |
| SPORT S PROFILE ON ABOVE--GREEN                           |          | AP 21, C-2-6 3*   |
| TO LECTURE AT MID-AMERICA BASKETBALL COACHES CLINIC       |          | AP 22 IN DET.     |
|   | --1972-- | MR 28, C-1-2      |
| LEXINGTON, KY--UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY ATHLETIC BOARD      |          |                   |
| VOTED MANDATORY RETIREMENT FOR ABOVE, ENDING HIS 42 YEAR  |          |                   |
| REIGN   |          | MR 30, D-3-1      |
| LEXINGTON, KY--ABOVE DECIDES NOT TO RUN FOR CONGRESS      |          | JL 16, D-3-2      |
| CHICAGO--CHARLES FINLEY, OWNER OF TAMPS, SINGS HIM ON AS  |          |                   |
| VPRESIDENT OF ABA'S MEMPHIS TAMPS, FORMERLY MEMPHIS PROS. |          |                   |
|   | --1973-- | AP 8, D-2-1       |
| PRO CAGE BONUSES DECRIED BY HIM; ADVOCATES MERGER OF 2    |          |                   |
| BASKETBALL PRO LEAGUES.                                   |          | D 16, D-9-1       |
| ORLANDO--IN SATISFACTORY CONDITION FOLLOWING SURGERY FOR  |          |                   |
| PERFORATED ULCER; AGE 72.                                 | --1977-- | D 12, D-5-1 N     |
| LEXINGTON, KY--DIED DEC. 10, AGE 76                       |          |                   |

**RUPP, ADOLPH - BASKETBALL COACH**

**1977**

**D 14, D-10-3**

**LEXINGTON, KY-HUNDREDS ATTEND FUNERAL SERVICES, HAILED IN  
EULOGY**

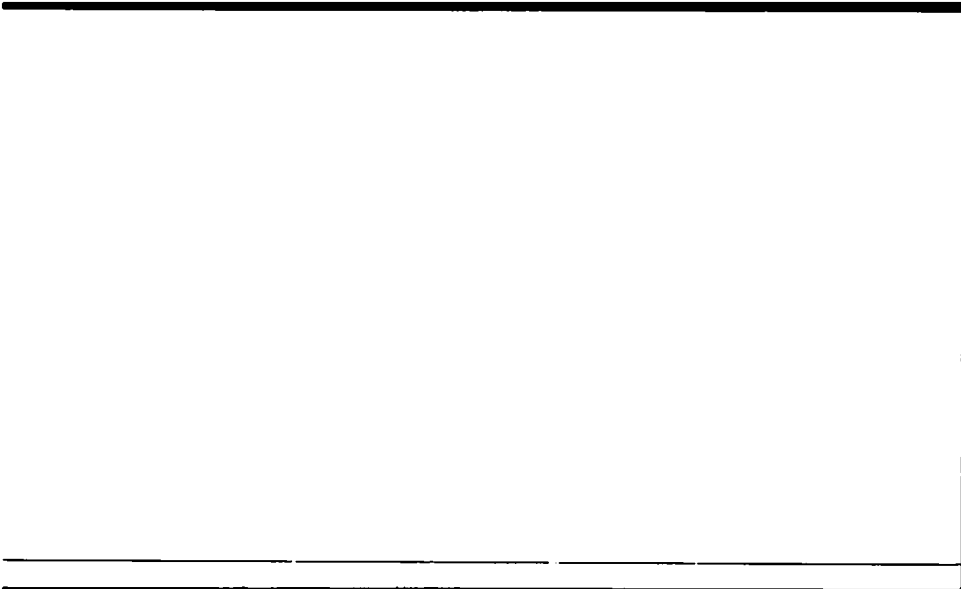


RUPP, ANDREW : RECOVERS

1989

Jl 31, A\_1-1

Age3 to be released from hosp soon, bitten by caged  
cougar on hand; child from Davisburg



RUPP, AUGUST : OLDSTER

1979

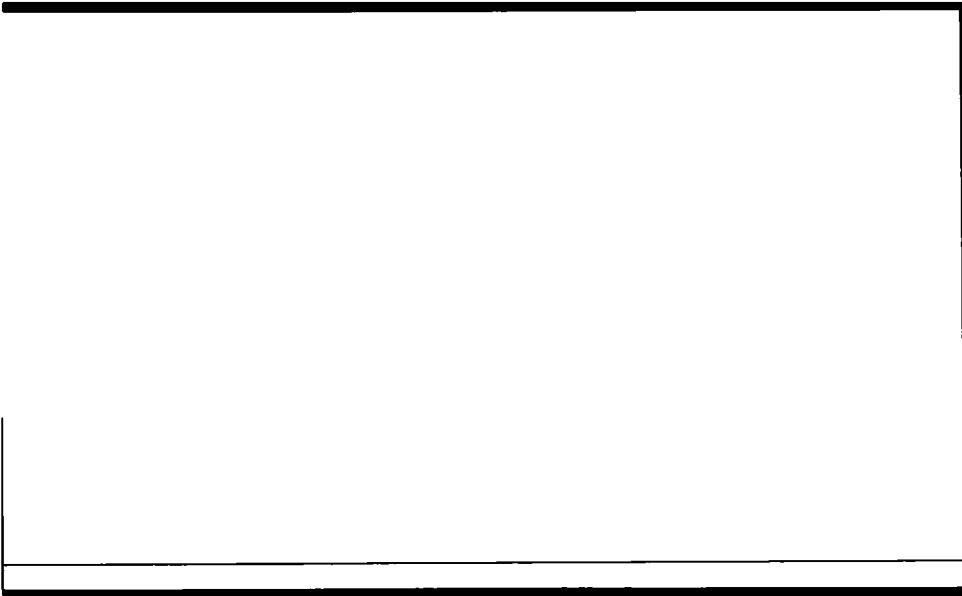
S 9, C-1-2

100, OF LATHRUP VILLAGE SAYS WORKING ON FARM HAS CONTRIBUTED  
SOME TO HIS LONG LIFE-

-1-980-

JE 8, B-6-2

DIED JE 7





RUPP, CARL - MAYBEE POLITICIAN

1965

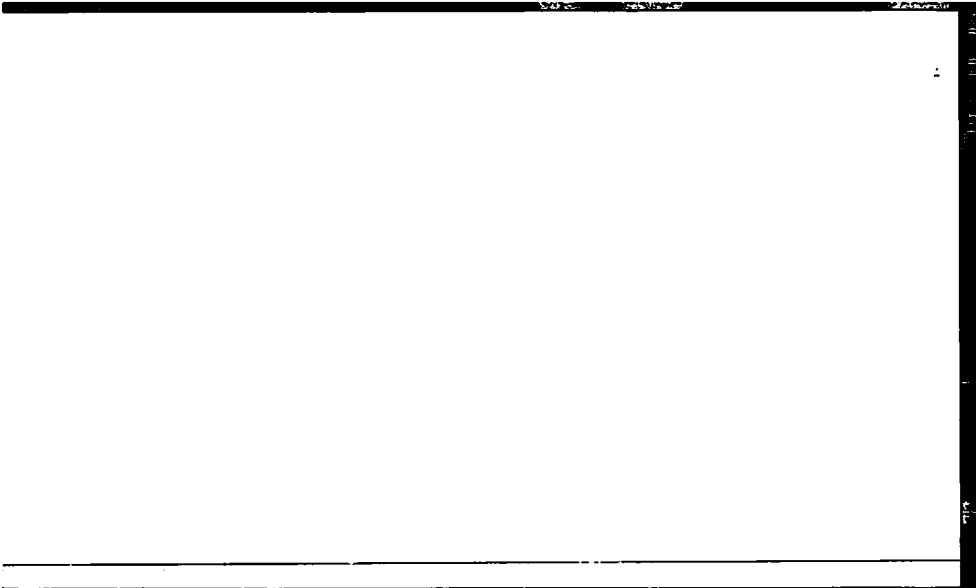
MAYBEE-DEFEATED JACK BICCUM FOR ELECTION FOR VILLAGE PRESIDENT

--1967--

MR 9, A-15-1

MR 30, A-6-1 3\*

MAYBEE-RELECTED TO 5 TH TERM AS MAYBEE PRESIDENT IN DRAWING  
AS THERE WAS DEADLOCK WITH OPPONENT JOHN BICCUM

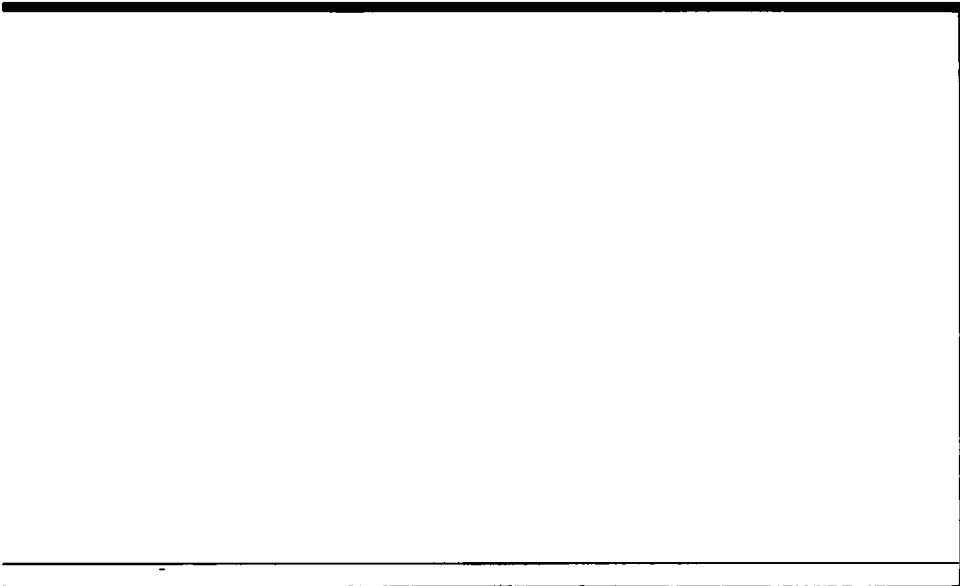


RUPP, DOTTIE : SOUTHGATE

1973

~~MR 2, D-5-3 W~~

HEADS MUSICAL FAMILY.CROSSON

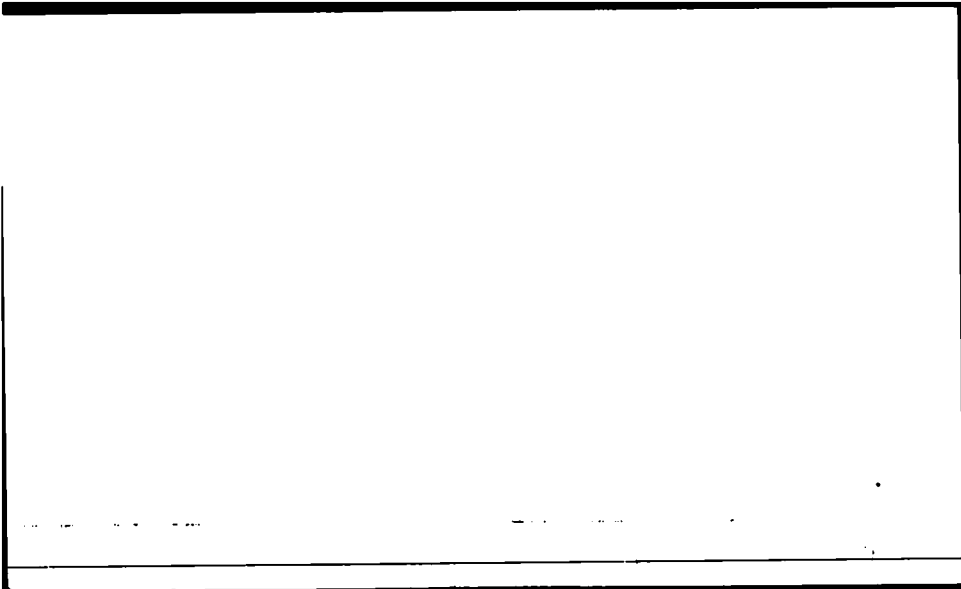


RIPP, MAYNARD - HARPER WOODS - AUTO RAGER .

1965 .

Je 7 C-2-4

BRISTOL, TENN-WON AA-FUEL CLASS HONORS IN NATIONAL HOT ROD ASSOC. . . .  
SPRING NATIONALS HERE



1964

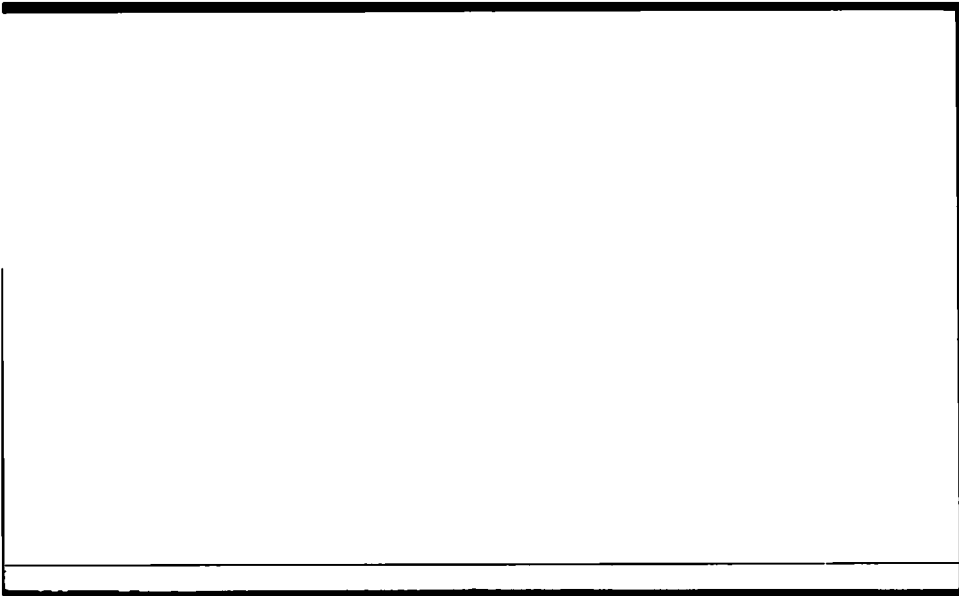
RIIPP, PAT: DETROIT: HOCKEY

---

F 1, 8-1-1

INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA—WAS HERO OF U.S. OLYMPIC HOCKEY TEAM TODAY AS THEY  
BEAT GERMANY TEAM 8-0 ON JA 31-GREENE

---





O 13, 9-1

"AM'D TO DET. HEARING CENTER'S Bd. OF DIRECTORS

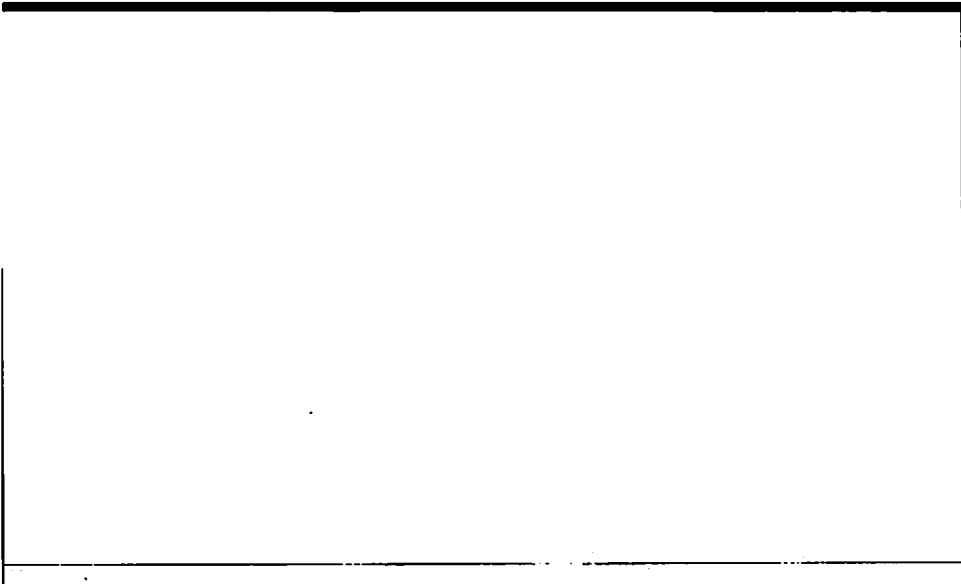
---1959---

J- 23, 5-1

NAMED ACTING DIR. OF DET. HEARING CENTER ---1960---

JE 28, A-8-1

NAMED DIRECTOR OF DET. HEARING CENTER



**RUPP, RUDOLF - SWISS BUSINESS EXECUTIVE**

**1977**

**JL 8, B-3-1 D**

**ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-HIS HOME BOMBED BY EXTREMISTS IN REPRISAL  
FOR POISONING OF NORTHERN ITALIAN TOWN OF SEYESO WITH CHEMI-  
CAL EXPLOSION**



RUPP, WALDEMAR JR. - DETROIT MARINE

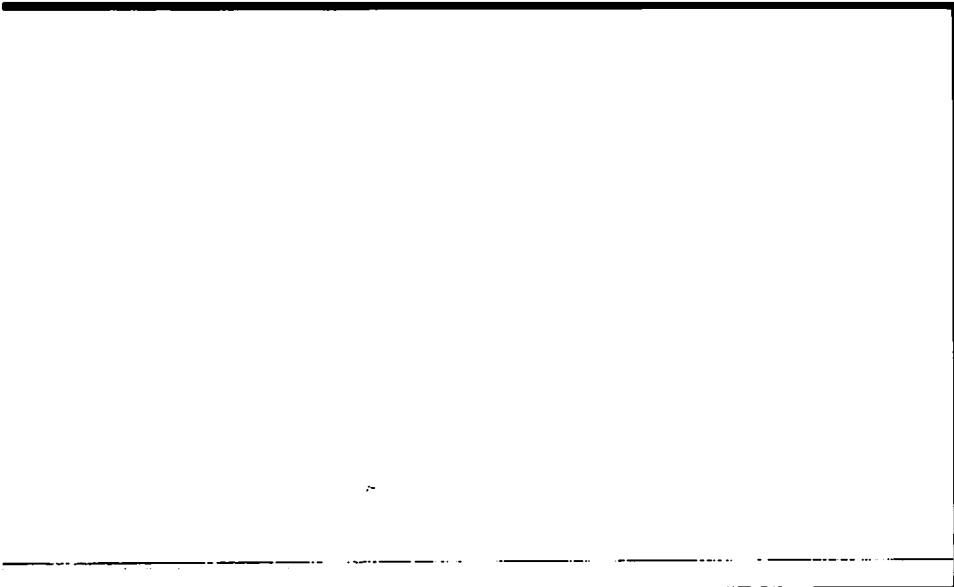
1951

MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA- ---1953---  
MOTHER KEEPS VIGIL AS PW SWAP BEGINS-PORTER

JA 8, 7-5  
AG 4, 1-4

OFFICIALLY REPORTED DEAD ---1954---

JA 8, 3-6



RUPP, WILLIAM - MONROE COUNTY POLITICIAN

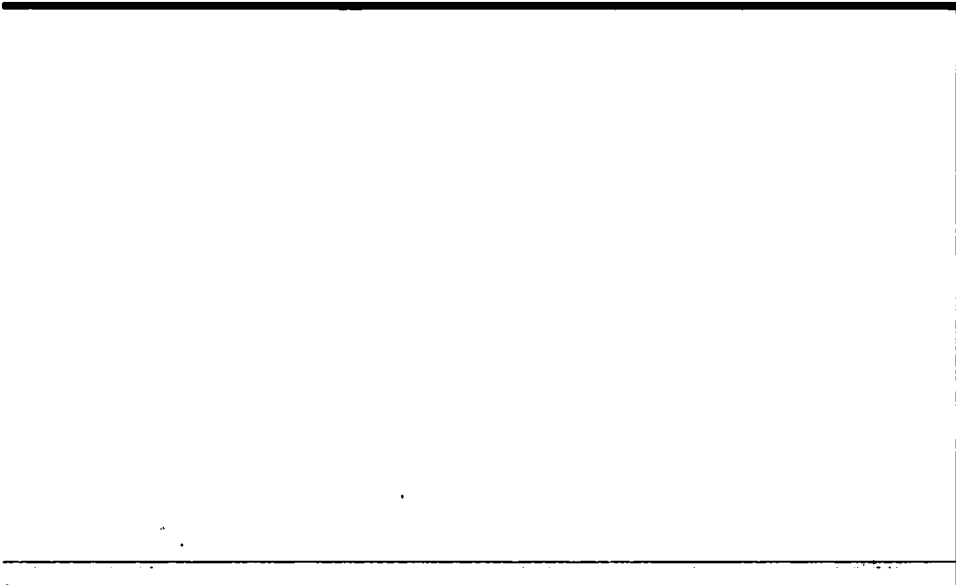
1962

HAROLD MAURICE ASKS RECOUNT IN CORONER ELECTION

N 20, A-24-7

D 20, A-7-5

MONROE-HAROLD F. MAURICE REQUEST FOR RECOUNT IN RACE AGST ABOVE, COST  
HIM \$115 & 9 VOTES





RUPPE, MRS PHILIP (LORET)

1979

NAMED LAEDER OF GEORGE BUSH'S PRES CAMPAIGN IN MICH.  
N 7, A-3-6

NAMED STATE CHAIRMAN OF BUSH'S MICH CAMPAIGN.-TOBIN  
N 7, A-3-3  
-1980- MY 23, A-4-1

BUSH WON IN MICH, BUT HE MAY QUIT RACE-RUSSELL  
D 28, B-1-2

WORKING ON REAGAN'S INAUGURAL-POLLACK  
-1981- JA 30, A-3-5

EXPECTED TO BE NAMED PEACE CROPS DIRECTOR-POLLACK  
F 14, D-1-1MO

~~DC-REAGAN ANNOUNCED NOMINATION TO PEACE CORPS POST.~~  
F 15, B-2-3

DC-SAME  
F 27, A-1-2

DC-MICHIGAN LANDS A TOP JOB-LEONARD  
AP 29, B-2-3 ST

DC-GETS PANEL OK FOR PEACE CORP JOB-RYAN

-1981-

My 8, D-12-4 D

CONFIRMED BY SENATE

My 29, A-5-1  
Ag 30, C-1-2

SWORN IN

-1982-

TALKS ABOUT JOB-RYAN

AT DET ECON CLUB, SAYS PEACE CORP NEEDS HELP FROM PVT  
SECTOR

Mr 16, B-6-1 D

AP 5, A-2-1

DC-DIDN'T THINK SHE WOULD HAVE TO DEFEND HER GOP LOYALTIES  
AGST ATTACKS FROM CONSERVATIVES-RYAN

O 8, B-12-2W

DC-& HER AIDE DAVID SCOTTON ON CAMPAIGN TRIAL FOR HER HUSBAN

--1983--

Ag 20, A-7-1

MAY RUN FOR US SENATE-PETERSON

Ag 24, A-3-3

ENCOURAGED TO RUN FOR SENATE

S 1, B-3-1 D

LANS-JIM DUNN 'BEATS' HER IN SURVEY

S 18, B-1-1

GOP VICE-CHARIMAN MAY TAKE ON DUNN

S 25, A-3-5

MACKINAC ISLAND-BEING URGED TO RUN FOR US SEN-FIRESTONE

O 7, A-15-1

LANS-RUPPE IS PALATABLE TO VIRTUALLY ALL STATE GOP'S RANK  
& FILE-FIRESTONE

RUPPE, MRS PHILIP (LORET MILLER)

1983

O 30, B-1-3

JIM DUNN RAPS HER HIRING OF MARY MEAD

N 22, A-3-2

WONT RUN FOR CAL LEVIN'S SENATE SEAT-RYAN N 27, B-1-1

PRESS CONFERENCE PUSHED PEACE CORPS.

-1984-

JA 7, A-1-4

DC-SECRETLY TAPE RECORDED Foe, EDWARD CURRAN WHEN SHE

-1985-

F 3, B-1-1

WANTED HIM FIRED

THE PEACE CORPS UNDER RUPPE COMING BACK-WEEKS

O 6, Mag8

Still leads Peace Corps-Dart

-1986-

Mr 1, A-1-2

DC-Peace Corps marks its 25th anniversary-Grassmuck

-1986-

D 28, A-15-6

DC wants <sup>h</sup>irdworld volunteers to come to U S to teach  
languages, other projects

-1987-

Je 11 B-3-2

Embarrassed by lack of minority members serving Third World countries.-L. Jones --1988--My13, B-3-1D

named as candidate for Vice Pres on George Bush ticket. My15, A-6-1

Woman, as Vice Pres discussed. Je 12, A-3-2

Being touted for Cabinet post or as Geo Bush's running mate -Pepper Ag 19 A-9-1

New Orleans-Hard work wins Peace Corps director respect.--

Woodlee

1989- Ja 19, A-13-1

DC-inline for job at State Dept-Weeks & Willing

Ap 13 A-1-1

DC-May be named ambassador to Norway.

J1 20 A 3-2

Michiganian tapped for Norway post-Bush will nominate Lore Ruppe as new ambassador-Willing

RUPPE, MRS PHILIP (LORET MILLER)

1989

DC-breezed through a Senate Foreign Relations hearing on  
nom as amb to Norway-Clements  
Panel OKs her nom

Ag 3, A-3-2

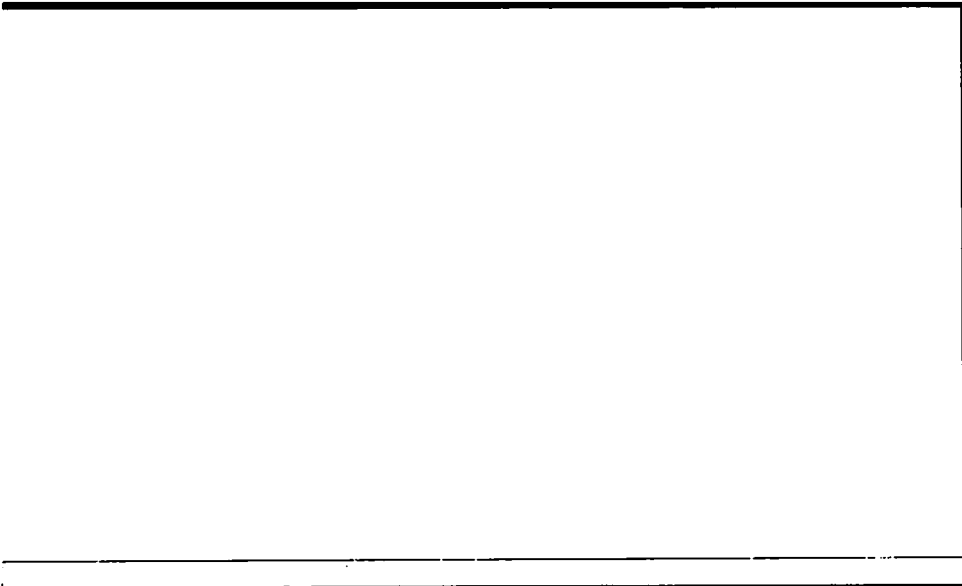
Ag 4, A\_3-1 1dot

Ag 15 A-3-2

Sworn in as new U.S. Ambassador to Norway.  
---1992---

J1 29, A-2-6

Ispeming, Mi-Says she expects to lose her job by end of year



FOR PREVIOUS SEE : MISC.

1981

RUPPE, PHILIP : FOR US SENATE

N 19, A-3-1

JOHN GNAU TO ENDORSE RUPPE. GNAU CHAIRED REAGAN'S MICH  
CAMPAIGN.

-1982-

AP1, B-7-1

DON RIEGLE STEALS THUNDER FROM HISX NEWS CONF, TELLS  
ABOUT FED CAR RULES CHANGES-POLLACK

AP 4, A-15-1

INTERVIEWED BY THE NEWS.

MY 2, A-1-1

JL 1, A-3-6

CALLS FOR NUCLEAR ARMS FREEZE-POLLACK

CANDIDACY IN DISPUTE OVER FLAWED & IMPROPERLY FILED DOCUMENTS-POLLACK

JL5, A-3-6

STILL RUNNING-FIRESTONE

JL 7, A-3-5

LANS-COURT RULING EXPECTED ON HIS BID SOON-BRODER

JL 8, A-1-3

LANS-COURT CLEARS RUPPE BID TO GET ON BALLOT-BRODER

-1982-

JL 9, A-3-5

LANS-SUPREME COURT PUTS RUPPE ON AG10 BALLOT JL 9, A-13-1

LANS-STRANGE RUPPE CASE-SHELLENBARGER

JL 9, A-3-5 4DOT

LANS-RUPPE ON BALLOT

-1-982-

JL 14, B-7-4

LANS-COURT REJECTS ANOTHER MOVE TO BAR HIM FROM BALLOT

JL 20, A-3-4

HE AND 3 OTHER GOP CANDIDATES APPEARED LAST NIGHT FOR DEBATE AT BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHEILD OF MICHIGAN.-BRODER

JL 23, A-7-2

WM BALLENGER COMPLAINS ABOUT HIS 'DECEPTIVE' FUNDRAISING LETTERS

JL 23, A-7-2

LEADS IN SENATE RACE POLL

AG 11, A-1-5

WINS IN PRIMARY-FIRESTONE&BULLARD

AG 11, A-3-4

USED MONEY & WELL-KNOWN NAME TO OVERCOME CAMPAIGN GAFFES-

BRODER

AG 11, A-11-4

TAB

AG 29, A-1-3

GETS ONLY 25%, RICH RIEGLE GETS 55% IN POLL S 11, A-7-1

SAYS GEO BUSH TO HELP CAMPAIGN

A



RUPPE, PHILIP & FOR US SENATE

1982

LEADS BIG IN POLLS-TRAUGOTT

S 26, A-1-6

06, A-3-6

GEORGE BUSH STUNPS FOR HIM IN MICH-SHELLENBARGER & WHALL

0 6, A-3-6

GREETES GEORGE BUSH AT METRO, PHOTO

0 11, A-1-1

CALLS RIEGLE THE ISSUE IN CAMPAIGN. SAYS RIEGLE IS INEFFECTIVE, INCONSISTENT & UNPOPULAR WITH COLLEAGUES-SHELLENBARGER

0 13, A-3-3

& SEN D. RIEGLE DEBATE BEFORE ECON CLUB OF DET-SHELLENBARGER

0 16, A-1-1

DEMANDED EQUAL TV TIME TO RESPOND TO US SEN REEGLE. SHELLENBARGER

0 20, A-3-3

MILLIKEN STUNPS FOR RUPPE IN DET-POLLACK

0 22, B-4-10

TOP CONTRIBUTORS ARE RICHARD DEVOS AND JAY VAN ANDEL OF AMWAY & FINANCIER MAX FISHER.

--1982--

0 24, A-6-1

STEPS UP CAMPAIGN BY BRINGING IN SEVERAL NATIONAL POLITICAL LEADERS IN LAST WEEK.

0 24, A-15-1

DETROIT NEWS EDITORIAL BOARD INTERVIEWS HIM JOINTLY WITH DEM. DONALD RIEGLE.

0 24, B-2-4

TAKES NEW TACK BY PUSHING WIFE, LORET INTO SPOTLIGHT.

0 24, A-14-1

THE NEWS ENDORSES DONALD RIEGLE BUT WITH LITTLE ENTHUSIASM. EDIT.

0 24, A-1-1

HE AND US SEN. DONALD RIEGLE DIFFER SHARPLY ON WHAT TO DO ABOUT AUTO IMPORTS.-SHELLENBARGER

0 27, A-3-2

WANTS TO PUT DISTANCE BETWEEN HIMSELF AND RICHARD HEADLEE ESPECIALLY ON WOMEN'S ISSUES.- BRODER

0 29, A-3-2

0 31, A-1-5

PINS HOPES ON UNDECIDED VOTE.-BRODER

SEN. DONALD RIEGLE MAINTAINS HIS LARGE LEAD OVER HIM.-

0 31, B-8-1

TRAUGOTT

POLITICAL SUPPORT IN EYES ON BEHOLDER AT U OF M FOOTBALL GAME.

RUPPE, PHILIP : POLITICIAN

1982

JL 10, A-6-1

LANS-CANVASSERS PUT HIM ON BALLOT

JL 13, B-4-2

LANS-ROBER HUBER SEEKS HIS OUSTER AGAIN

JL 18, A-10-1

REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FOR US SENATE SEAT HELD BY DONALD RIEGLE  
FACES IMPOSSIBLE TASK-EDIT.

LAPEER- DOOR -TO-DOOR EXPERIENCE.-BRODER

JL 18, B-1-4

AG 6, A-1-4

RUPPE'S CAMPAIGN LETTER CALLS RIEGLE THE BENEFIT

AG 12, A-18-1

OTHER DECISIONS-EDIT

AG 12, A-3-2

NATIONAL GOP OFFICIALS TARGETING MICH'S US SNE RACE AS A  
KEY CONTEST. RUPPE TO BE BENEFICIARY OF  $\frac{1}{2}$  MILLION DOLLARS-

BRODER

AG 12, A-14-1

TAB

AG 21, A-1-6

GAYLORD-PLAYS RIEGLE VOTE AGAINST REAGAN TAX HIKE-BRODER

S 30, A-3-3

SURPRISE PARTY AT RENAISSANCE CLUB IN DET

-1982-

0 8, 8-12-2W

DC-WIFE LORET CAMPAIGNS FOR HUSBAND ALONG WITH HER PEACE CORPS AIDE.

**RUPPE, PHILIP : FOR US SENATE**

**1982**

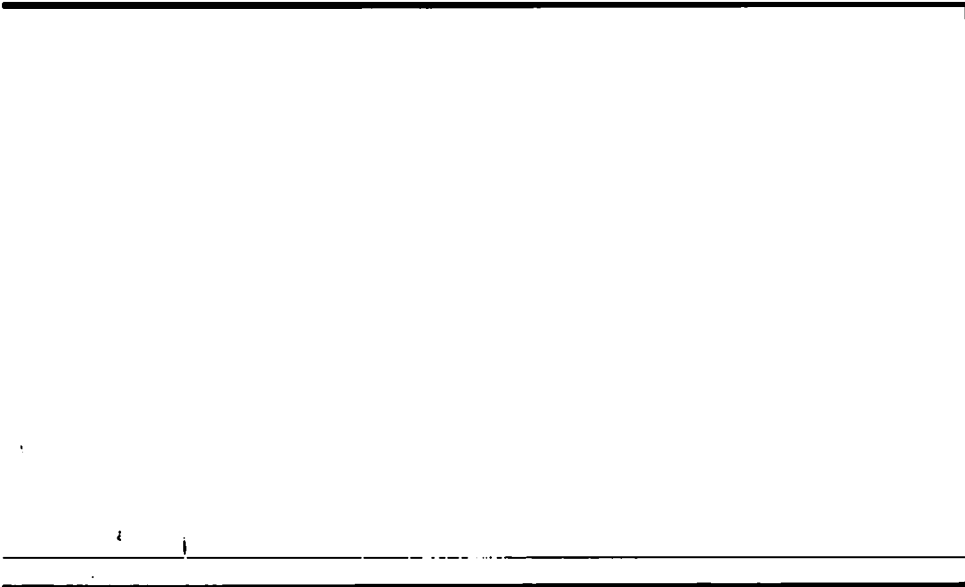
**N 1, B-8-1W**

**ACCORDING TO DETROIT NEWS POLL, GOP ADS IMPRESS VOTERS.-**

**N 3, A-1-6**

**TRAUGOTT**

**Dem. US SEN. DONALD RIEGLE ATTRIBUTED HIS WIN OVER RUPPE AS  
DISENCHANTMENT WITH REAGAN'S ECONOMIC POLICIES.-SHELLENBARGER**



RUPPE, PHILIP E. - POLITICIAN

1966

HOUGHTON-WILL SEEK REPUBLICAN NOMINATION FOR CONGRESS FROM 11TH DIST

F 23, A-2-7-3\*

O 30, F-2-1

SAULT STE.MARIE-& OPPONENT RAYMOND CLEVINGER IN 11TH DIST.  
HAVE BEEN STEADY ON CAMPAIGN TRAIL ALL SUMMER

N 9, A-1-2

DEFEATED RAYMOND CLEVINGER IN 11TH DIST-PISOR

---1967---

JA 26, A-13-8

WASH-ASSIGNED TO MERCHANT MARINE & FISHERIES & POST OFFICE & CIVIL  
SERVICE COMMITTEES

AP 16, D-18-2

WASH-CALLED POST OFFICE DEPT. SCROOGE BECAUSE WILL NOT  
REOPEN CHRISTMAS, MICH. POST OFFICE BRANCH NEXT YULETIDE

AP 28, A-6-1

REPUBLICANS FOR PROGRESS RANKS ABOVE AS "LIBERAL" IN THE

ORG. POLL OF 59 GOP NEWCOMERS TO HOUSE

O 11, B-20-4

ZOLTON FERENCEY CHARGES ERROR IN CAMPAIGN FUNDS

---1968---

AG 18, D-10-1

ABOVE & RAYMOND F. CLEVINGER TO BE REMATCHED IN 11TH DIST.  
VOTE BATTLE-LUDVIGSEN

---1968---

S 11, C-5-1

CONGRESS EYEING NOMINATION STUDY, ABOVE HOUSE SPONSOR OF  
CREATION NATL COMSN

----1969---

JA 24, A-12-1R

SWITCHED SEAT FROM POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE  
TO INTERIOR COMMITTEE TO BE CLOSER TO THE U.P. PROBLEMS.

M 5, B-5-1RACE

WASH- REP. PHILIP RUPPE SAYS U.P. REVOLT ONLY QUESTION  
OF TIME- LUDVIGSEN.

MR 9, B-11-1

BECOMES CANDIDATE FOR GOP 70 SEN. RACE

JE 29, B14-1

LANSING-CALLED FOR ASIANIZATION OF THE VIETNAM WAR BY REPLAC-  
ING AMERICA'S FIGHTING FORCE WITH SOUTH VIET. SOLDIERS-

---1970---

AP 12, B-4-1

POSSIBLE CANDIDATE FOR MILLIKEN'S RUNNING MATE IN GOVERNOR  
RACE--ENGLE

AP 23, A-4-1 LF

ANNOUNCED CLOSING OF KINCHELOE AIR FORCE BASE DELAYED ONE  
YEAR

N 5, C-11-1

ALL STATE'S CONGRESSMEN WIN -1971-  
CITES NEED FOR RAILROAD FERRY SERVICE ACROSS STRAITS  
OF MACKINAC.

AP 7, A-9-1

INDIAN LEADERS ATTACK BILLS WHICH SAY WOULD HURT

CHANGES OF BENEFITS FR. FED. GOVT.



RUPPE, PHILIP: CONGRESSMAN

1971

MY 8, A-4-3

DEFENDS BILL TO AID MICH. INDIANS. JE 14, A-19-1

BACK FR. TRIP TO VIETNAM FURIOUS ABOUT SOME OFFICIAL  
TREATMENT HE RECEIVED THERE. S 20, B-7-1

GOP CALLED PRESS CONFERENCE IN DET PRESS CLUB TO ECHO SENATE  
ROBERT GRIFFINS' CHARGE THAT FRANK KELLEY WAS PURSUING  
INEPT AND INACTIVE LAWSUIT. -CAIN S 29, A-18-1 RACE  
PURSUES POLLUTION FIGHT WITH FRANK J. KELLEY. -CRAIG

-1973-

JE 20, B-8-1

SAVE THE RIVERS. EDIT.

JL 25, A-6-7 RACE

AUTHORS BILL TO SPEED ENERGY EFFORTS. KENTERA

-1974-

F 5, Bp-3-4

UP CONGRESSMAN ASKS HALT TO WINTER SHIPPING. THEISEN

MR 17, B-13-1

NAVY IGNORES QUESTIONS ON UP'S SANGUINE COSTS. KENTERA

MR 31, B-16-4

CRITICS OF PROPANE PRICE ASSAIL CONGRESSMAN.

|   |          |               |
|---|----------|---------------|
| DC-----NAVY PROJECT SANGUINE IS SUSPENDED.  | -1974-   | AP 19, A-2-1  |
| TO SEEK REELECTION TO HIS HOUSE SEAT  |          | MY 30, E-1-1  |
| OPPONENT IN 11 <sup>TH</sup> DIST. RACE, TED ALBERT OF HUMAN RIGHTS PARTY                     |          | JL 7, A-3-5   |
| PROPOSES MAKING UP 51 <sup>ST</sup> STATE   |          | AG 2, C-5-1   |
| SAYS HE'S GOTTEN BINDING ASSURANCES THAT NAVY WON'T BUILD PROJECT SANGUINE IN UP-PETERSON     |          | N 7, C-5-2    |
| MANAGED SURVIVAL WIN OVER DEM., FRANCIS D. BROUILLETTE, N5                                    |          | F 6, C-8-1    |
|   | --1975-- |               |
| TO RECOMMEND GT. LAKES REGIONAL OFFICE BE OPENED IN DET.                                      |          | MR 12, D-15-2 |
| INTRO. BILL TO GIVE FED. COMP. TO FARMERS SUFFERING FINANCIAL LOSS DUE TO CONTAMINATED CATTLE |          | MR 23, A-3-2  |
| SAYS CHRYSLER CORP. NEAR BANKRUPTCY DUE TO 1974 SALES DROP                                    |          | MR 25, C-5-4  |
| CHRYSLER DENIES HIS CLAIMS OF BANKRUPTCY  |          | MR 25, A-4-5  |
| PUSHING DET. FOR NEW GT. LAKES MARITIME ADMIN. OFFICE-PETERSON                                |          | AP 15, A-4-4  |
| CALLS MICH. UPPER PENINSULA STATEHOOD BID IMPRACTICAL   |          |               |
| PETERSON  |          |               |

**RUPPE, PHILIP: POLITICIAN**

**1975**

**AP 17, E-2-1**

**OPPOSED TO BILL, THAT WOULD ALLOW FED.GOV'T TO PAY 100% OF  
HIGHWAY FUNDING FOR STATES TOO POOR TO RAISE FUNDS-**

**PETERSON**

**MY 23, C-5-3**

**WASH-URGED FORD TO VETO BILL ALLOWING STATES THAT DIDNT  
PROVIDE MATCHING FUNDS NOT BE ORDERED TO REPAY-PETERSON**

**JL 2, C-8-2**

**FEARS NEW GRT LAKES REF OFFICE OF U.S MARITIME ADM IN  
CLEVELAND IS MISTAKE-THEISEN**

**JL 23, A-10-1**

**WASH-CLAIMS MICH.DENYING BENEFIT BOOST TO FEDERAL WELFARE  
ASSISTANCE**

**S20, A-9-3**

**WON'T RUN FOR VACANT SENATE SEAT OF PHILIP H ART.  
N 21, A-7-1 RACE**

**WASH-WOULD POLL UPPER PENINSULA RESIDENTS BEFORE OKING  
NAVY PROJECT SEAFARER THERE- RYAN**

-1975-

D 15, B-8-3

DC-CONDUCTS OWN PROBE OF PBB DANGER IN MICH TO HEALTH-RYAN

B 18, A-14-1

CALLS PBB CHEMICAL GREATEST DISASTER TO MICH AGRICULTURE IN HISTORY, CAUSED DESTRUCTION OF 28,000 CATTLE, ETC; BLAMES STATE FOR NOT PREVENTING CONTAMINATION-THEISEN D 18, D-8-1

ANNOUNCED 4 DAY CONF IN DET TO PUSH LAKES SHIPPING INDUSTRY -THEISEN

-1976-

F 15, A-17-1

DC-& ESCH ASSAIL U.S NEGLECT OF GREAT LAKES-PETERSON

AP29, B-2-1D

SHIPPERS TOLD SEAWAY NEEDED

M 13, B-6-1

SAID US-CANADIAN SUMMIT NEEDED-EDIT

J 7, B-4-1 W

LANS-HAS DOUBTS ON NUCLEAR WASTE

S'23, B-2-1 D

LANS-OSCODA PBB BURIAL TALKS ASKED, RUPPES WANTS ENVIRONMENT

IMPACT STUDY

S25, A-1-5

STATE SEEKING ATOMIC WASTE VETO POWER

O 3, B-8-1

DC-COMMON CAUSE SAYS AMER MEDICAL ASSN GAVE HIM TOO MUCH MONEY

**RUPPE, PHILIP : POLITICIAN**

**1976**

**MARQUETTE-HE RETURNS \$1200 TO AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN AS  
CAMPAIGN OVERCONTRIBUTION**

**0 5, A-2-1**

**0 19, D-4-5 1Dot**

**LANS-CRITIZED DEM. CONTROLLED MICH. LEGIS. FOR PASSING BILL LOCATING  
3ND PBB DISPOSAL SITE IN OSCODA CO.**

**0 20, B-1-2 ST**

**HOUGHTON-URGED BY DEM. RFRANCES BROUILLETTE TO PUT HIS STOCK  
HOLDINGS IN BLIND TRUST OR DIVEST TO AVOID CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

**D 3, B-8-1 ST**

**DC-RIPS PLAN TO GIVE U.S FINAL APPROVAL ON A WASTE SITE-  
PETERSON**

**D 9, A-20-1**

**DC-INTRODUCED BILL TO GET MICH SHARE OF ALASKAN OIL-PETERSON**

**D 29, B-4-1**

**ATTACKS CANADIAN PROPOSAL TO INCREASE TOLLS ON WELLAND  
CANAL.**

**, -1977-**

**MR 16, C-4-1 2DOT**

**SEEKS TO BLOCK FUNDS FOR SEAFARER PROJECT, SHIP SAFETY &  
NUCLEAR WASTE DISPOSAL-GEBERT**

**MR 17, D-1-1**

**DC-RUPPE, CARR SEEK TO BLOCK SEFARER FUNDS-BLANCHARD**

-----1977-----MY2,B-1-5STATE

CRITICIZES FIRE CONTROL MEASURES.

JE1, B-2-3 1DOT

ATTACKS LACK OF ACTION ON SENEY FOREST FIRE PREVENTION  
PLANNING.

JL1, C-4-1

TOOK SELF OUT OF RUNNING FOR US SENATE SEAT OF ROBERT

GRIFFIN- WILLING.

Ag 18, A-2-1

REP PHILIP RUPPE NOT IN ALASKA, HOME IN MICH

Ag 19, B-2-1 1DOT

WASB-SAYS RECENT CHGS OFCLEANAIRACT THAT KEPT AUTO PLANTS  
OPEN MAY HAVE HURT ECONOMIC EXPANSION EFFORTS IN NORTHERN  
MICH.

D 21, A-12-2

KANSASBXXXXDC-WEIGHS ANABOUT-FACE ON SENATE RACE-RYAN

---1978---

JA 11, B-2-5 1DOT

THREATENS COURT FIGHT TO KEEPNAVYSEAFARER PROJECT OUT OF  
UPPERPENINSULA-KENYON

JA 12, B-5-6 N

MADISON,WIS-CRITICIZED BYDOUGLASLAFOLLETTE FOR HIS NARROW-  
MINDEDNES INSEAFARER PROJECT -1978-

JA 14, B-6-3

PETOSKEY-SAYS NEW LAWS CANT END INDIANS' TREATY-DAMMANN

**RUPPE, PHILIP : POLITICIAN**

**1978**

**F 11, A-1-1**

**DC-ROBERT GRIFFIN TOLD HIM THAT HE IS RECONSIDERING HIS  
EARLIER DECISION; HE JUST MIGHT RUN AFTER ALL-RYAN**

**F 14, A-1-1**

**SURPRISED AT ROBT. GRIFFIN SEEKING REFLECTION FOR SENATE SEAT-ASHENFELDER  
/RYAN/WILLING**

**F 15, B-1-2**

**GOP FINDING SPOT FOR HIM TO RUN, GAVE UP HOUSE SEAT TO RUN FOR ROBT.  
GRIFFIN'S SEN. SEAT-WILLING**

**F 17, B-3-3 N**

**'CANDIDATE' WITH NO PLACE TO RUN, LEARNS HARD POLITICAL  
LESSON-WILLING**

**MR 13, B-2-2 E**

**WASH-SAYS STUDY BY CONG. ON SINKING OF EDMUND FITZGERALD WOULD  
EXPAND INTO REVIEW OF COAST GUARD MARINE SAFETY PROGRAMS**

**MR 17, B-3-1 ST**

**ONTAGON-PETTITION DRIVE LAUNCHED TO PUSH HIS RACE FOR  
GOVERNOR**

**MR 31, B-2-3 ST**

**DC-HITS PLANS FOR SMALLER SEAFARER**

**AP 6, B-3-2 ST**

**TRAVERSE CITY-TO INTRODUCE BILL TO ALLOW INDIANS TO  
REGULATE FISHING ON RESERVATIONS**

-1978-

AP 17, A-1-2

DC-HE IS STILL ANGER AT ROBERT GRIFFIN AND WM. MILLIKEN  
-RYAN

N 9, A-1-6

CRITICIZED MILLIKEN FOR NEVER CAMPAIGNING FOR GRIFFIN-PAYNE

-1981-

JL 17, R-3-3 ST

GREENWICH CONN-READY TO RUN FOR MICH SENATE AG 3, A-3-1AM

GETS BOOST IN BID FOR GOP SENATE NOM FROM OIL BARON C.

JOHN MILLER.

O 2, A-3-1

TO RUN FOR SENATE

O 2, A-15-1 AM

ANNOUNCED FOR REPUBLICAN SENATE RACE-FIRESTONE O 26, A-3-1

1/2 OF 46 GOP IN STATE HOUSE ENDORSE RUPPE.

--1982--

JE 9, A-3-6

BEATS FILING DEADLINE FOR GOVERNOR BY 15 SECONDS.

JL2, A-9-1

JESSIE DILLARD VOTES HIM OFF AUG PRIMARY BALLOT-POLLACK

JL3, A-5-2

SUES TO GET ON AG10 BALLOT-AUSTERBERRY



RUPPE, PHILIP : POLITICIAN

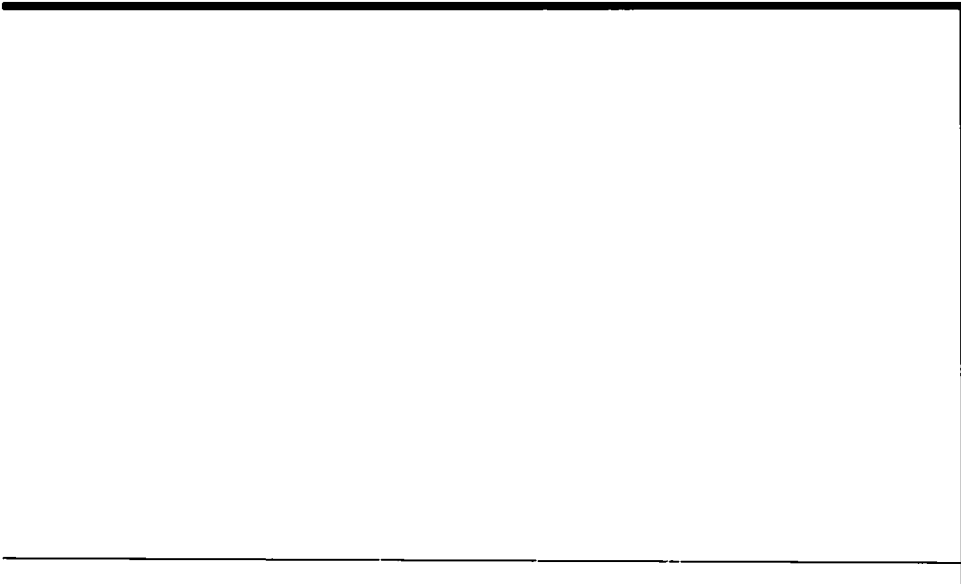
1992

0 18 B 2-1

For Congress - I. - Edit endorsement for

0 18 C 2-4

Alpena - Hot race for Congress. - Weeks



RIPPE, REINHOLD - ASSAULT PLOT

1966

AP 13, B-19-1

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY-ABOVE GERMAN-BORN AMERICAN ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF  
PLOTING ARMED ATTACK ON WEST GERMANY'S TOP NAZI CRIMES INVESTIGATORS

S 25, A-5-1

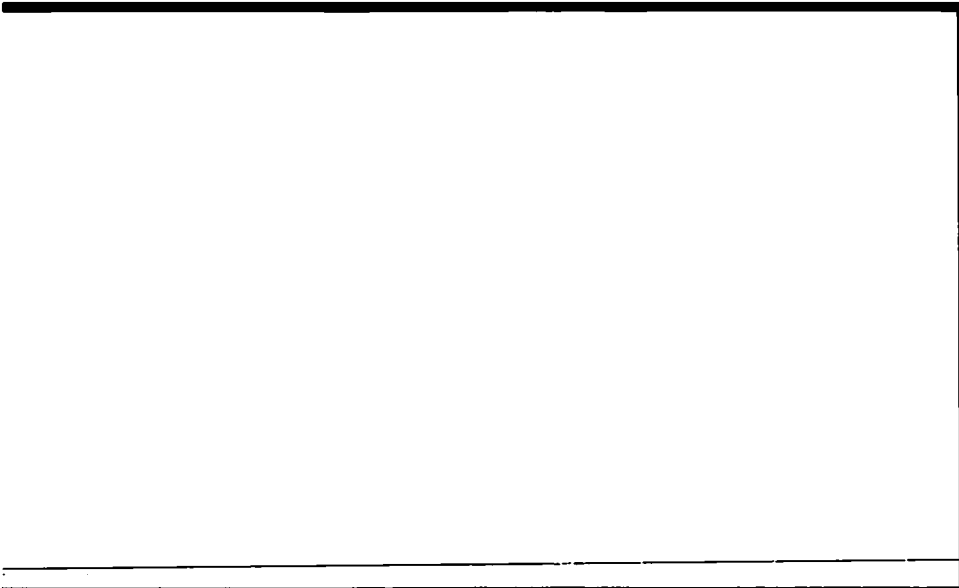
KARLSRUHE-R CHGED WITH TRYING TO KILL FRANKFURT CHIEF PROSEC  
UTOR

N 9, C-7-1

KARLSRUHE-LINKED TO NAZI MURDER PLOT

N 10, A-17-1

KARLSRUHE-SENT 2 YR PRISON FOR PLOTING TO RESTORE NAZI  
RULE



RUPPE, ROGER : RADIO HOBBY

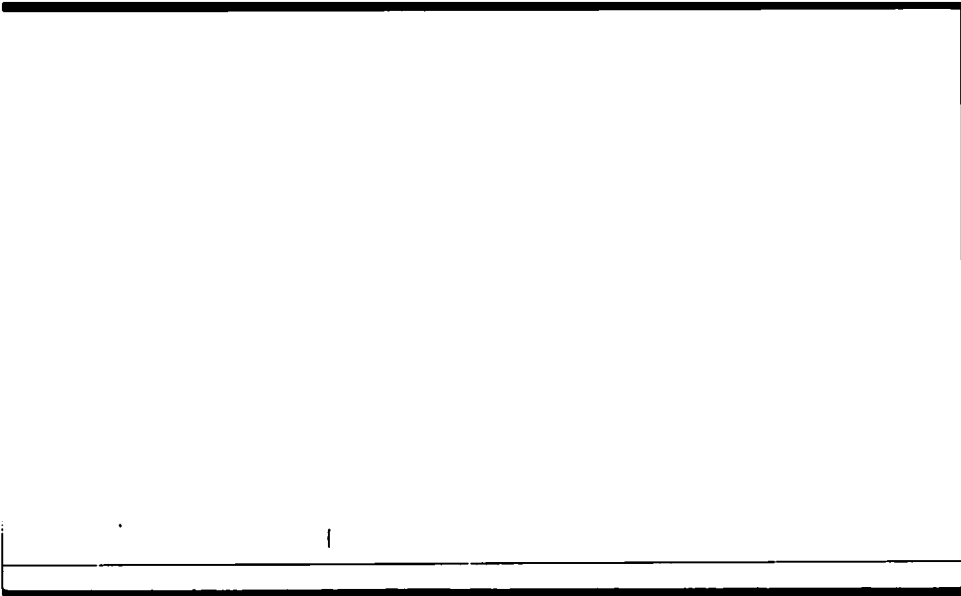
---

1982

N 15, B-1-2

UTICA TEEN, 13, COLLECTS RADIO PARAPHRENALIA.-McFARLIN

---



RUPPEL, SGT. GERALD : DETROIT MARINE

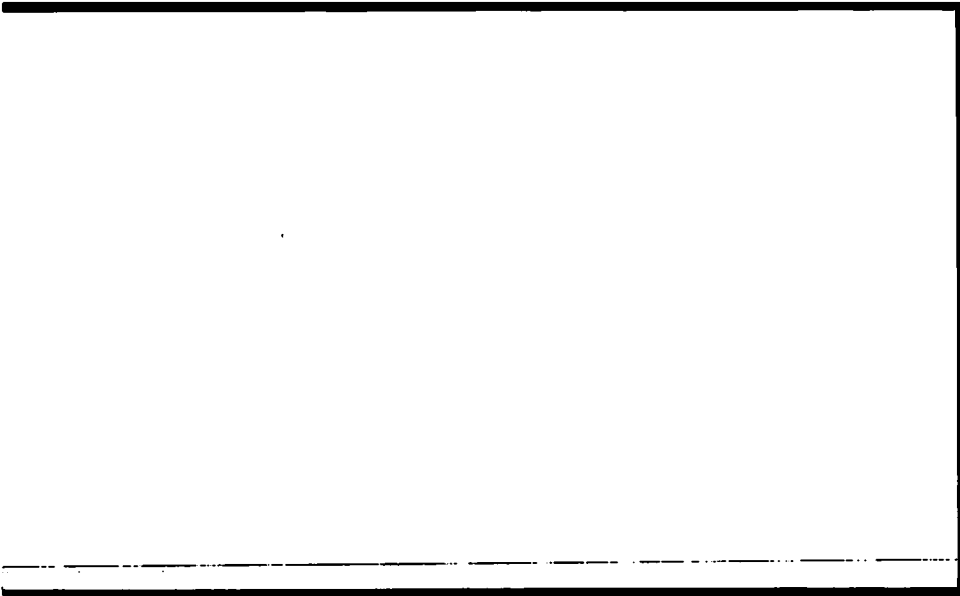
---

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA

JA 1, 3-2

---





RUPPEL, ROBERT : ENTOMOLOGIST

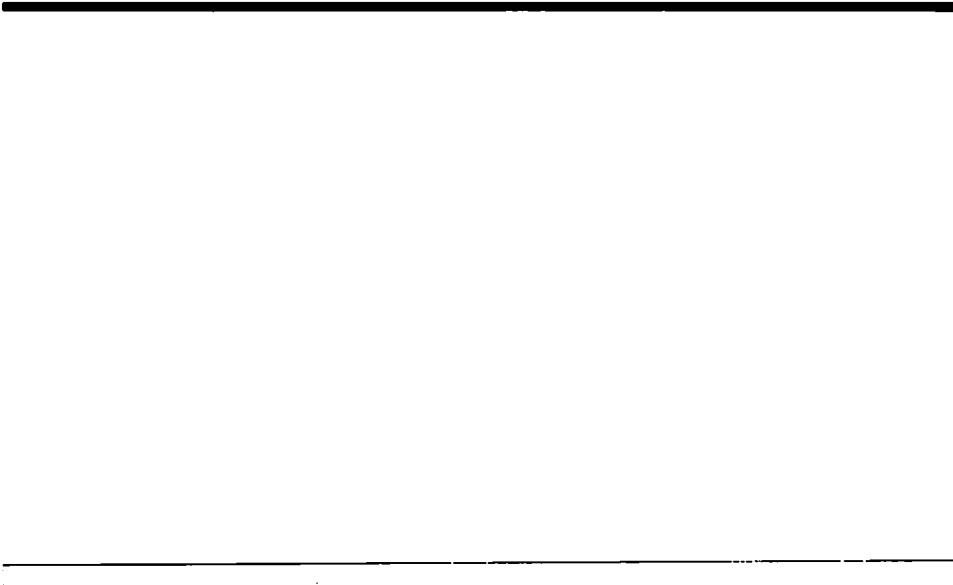
---

1978

JA 25, A-1-5

FROM MSU, & DAVID COBB INVENTED A BUG VACUUM-THEISEN

---

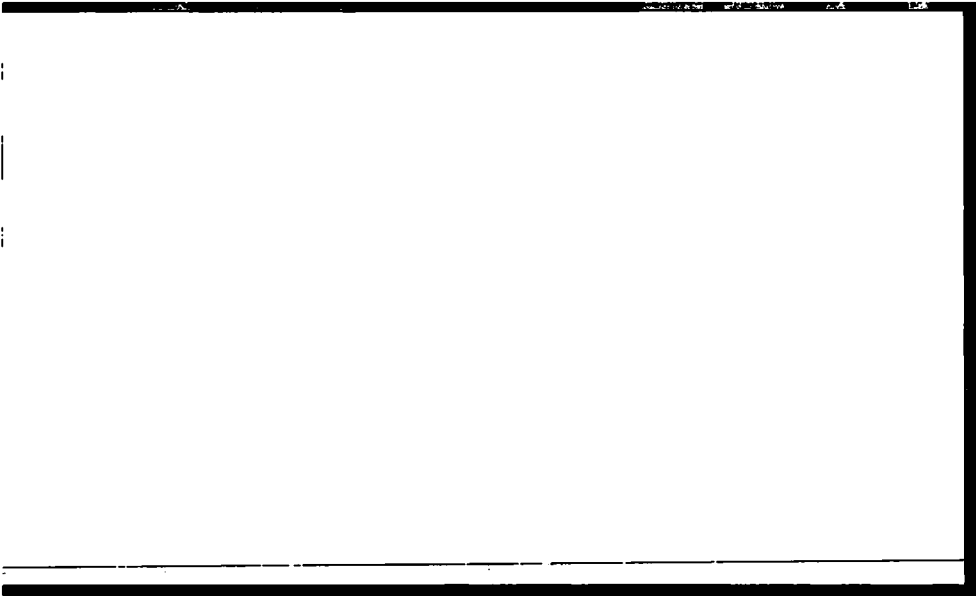


RUPPER, FR. DARRELL : CATHOLIC

1980

AP 6, A-3-6

1 OF 3 AMERICAN CLERGY OFFERING EASTER SERVICES IN TEHRAN



**RUPPERT, COL JACOB - BREWER**

**1932**

|  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Form 1656  | The Detroit News | JA 1, 1-3        |
| <b>SAYS BEER RETURN WOULD GIVE MILLION WORK-TRIMBULL</b>                   | 1932-----        | JE 1, 21-8       |
| <b>OBSERVES 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF PURCHASE OF NY YANKEES</b>                 | S 17, 1-5        |                  |
| <b>SAYS HE'LL CONTINUE MAKING 3.2 BEER, UNLESS PUBLIC TASTE ALTERS</b>     | O 3, 15-1        |                  |
| <b>SAYS ITS TURNOVER THAT COUNTS IN BEER BUSINESS</b>                      | ---              |                  |
| <b>OPPOSES ADMIRAL BYRD'S WINTER PLANS</b>                                 | ---1934---       | AP 7, 7-3        |
| <b>HITS TOURS BY BALL PLAYERS; SAYS PAY EACH MONTH WOULD END PRACTICE</b>  | ---1935---       | N 21, 30-1       |
| <b>MADE \$62,000 SALARY IN 1935</b>  | ---              | JA 6, 6-4        |
| <b>NAMED IN INCOME TAX DODGING INQUIRY; (SEE: TAXES; DODGING; INQUIRY)</b> | ---1937---       | JA 13, 1-1       |
| <b>TAKES OVER FRANCHISE OF KANSAS CITY BLUES BB TEAM</b>                   | ---              | AG 26, 30-6 NITE |
| <b>SUGGESTS PAYING BB PLAYERS TWICE A MONTH, WOULD BE CURE TO HOLDOUTS</b> | ---1938---       | MY 1, 4-6-7-3    |
| <b>NEAR DEATH AT HOME IN NYC</b>   | ---              | JA 11, 1-2       |
| <b>DEATH FOR ABOVE PREDICTED SOON</b>                                      | ---1939---       | JA 12, 1-3       |
| <b>DIED JAN. 13; 71 YRS OLD; REVIEW OF LIEF</b>                            |                  | JA 13, 1-4       |

---1939---

SPORTS WORLD LOSES A GREAT MAN  
 WALTER O. BRIGGS, SR. PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE  
 HAD A GOOD TIME, THOUGH RICH-EDIT  
 BROTHER, GEORGE, TAKES OVER DIRECTION OF PROPERTIES  
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO RUN YANKEES  
 TRIBUTE PAID TO ABOVE FR ALL OVER NATION  
 BURIED JAN. 16; FUTURE OF YANKEES TO BE TOLD SOON  
 WILL CREATE TRUST FOR BASEBALL HOLDINGS  
 2 NIECES & HELEN W. WEYANT ARE PRINCIPAL BENEFICIARIES OF ESTATE  
 2 NIECES & CHORUS GIRL GET VAST FORTUNE  
 MISS WEYANT IS FRIGHTENED AT LEARNING OF BEQUEST

JA 13, 25-2  
 JA 13, 2-4-BLST  
 JA 14, 6-2  
 JA 14, 1-4  
 JA 14, 15-5  
 JA 15, 4-1-5  
 JA 16, 21-3  
 JA 17, 1-1-BLST  
 JA 20, 1-4  
 JA 20, 1-3-BLST  
 JA 21, 1-5

---1940---

ESTATE SET AT ONLY \$7,000,000

JE 7, 2-7

---1941---

PRINCIPAL & INCOME OF ESTATE OF ABOVE VALUED AT \$5,203,846

JL 26, 13-1

---1945---

TRUSTEES OF ABOVE SELL NY YANKEES TO 3-MEN SYNDICATE-LELAND MACPAIL,  
 DAN TOPPING, DEL WEBB

JA 26, 19-2

---1961---

ABOVES BREWERY & TEAMSTER UNION AGREES TO PAY CUT TO SAVE COMPANY-SIL-  
 BERFARB

F 14, 8-14-4

1975

**RUPPERT, JAMES - MURDERER**

MR 31, A-2-1

**HAMILTON, O.-ARRESTED, CHGD WITH SHOOTING MURDER OF 11 IN RXM  
FAMILY OF MRS. CHARITY RUPPERT**

AP 9, A-20-4

**HAMILTON, O.-PLEADS INNOCENT BY REASON OF INSANITY IN KILLING  
OF 11 FAMILY MEMBERS**

JE 8, C-10-3

**HAMILTON, O.-WAIVED HIS RIGHT TO JURY TRIAL IN FAVOR OF HEAR-  
ING BEFORE 3-JUDGE PANEL**

JE 17, A4-1 RACE

**MURDERED 11 IN FAMILY TO BECOME SOLE HEIR FO \$300,000  
ESTATE- TRIAL STARTS.**

JE 18, A18-1 RACE

**ESTATE WORTH \$300,000 CALLED MOTØVE FOR SLAYING**

JE 19, A-17-2 RACE

**SUSPECTS MARKSMANSHIP DESCRIBED, COULD 'WALK A CAN'**

JE 26, A-4-1

**DRS TESTIFY HE HAS MENTAL DISORDER**

JL 15, A-2-1

**GETS 11 CONSECUTIVE LIFE TERMS**

JL 17, B-5-3W

**SEEKING NEW TRIAL.**

---1977---

AG 4, B-2-1 N

CINCINNATI CONVICTED OF 11 SLAYINGS, OVERTURNED BY OHIO APPEALS COURT

-1978-

N 6, A-4-2

SUP CT ORDERED NEW TRIAL FOR RUPPERT.



**RUPPERT, LEROY: BASEBALL**

**1956**

1656 Ag 26, 4-1-1  
**SKETCH OF DETROIT'S 'STENGEL OF SANDLOTS'-BARCUS**  
O 16, 30=7

**AWARDED 4 BB TROPHIES AT DABF BANQUET**

--1964-- My 26, C-1-7

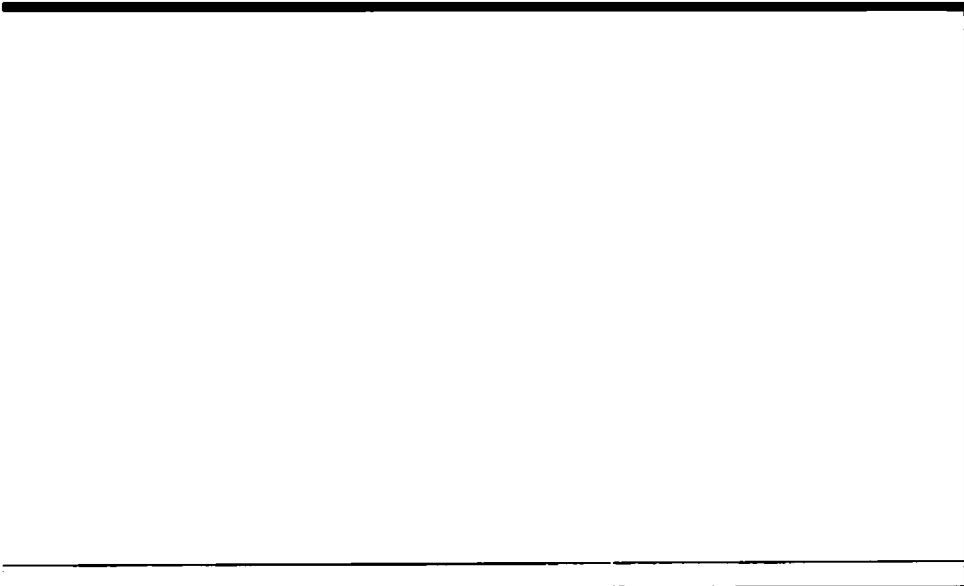
**WITH DET. AMATEUR BASEBALL FED. FOR 50 YRS., MOST SUCCESSFUL AS**  
**MGR. OF PEPSICOLA TEAM-1963 NATL. CHAMPS-WILLIAMS**

--1969-- D 27, B-4-6 MD2

**TESTIMONIAL SET FOR HIM MR 13 AT GOURMET HOUSE IN ST. CLAIR SHORE**

--1974-- F 20, E-7-5

**DIED AF 19 IN DBN., AGE 64-WILLIAMS**



**RUPPERT, LINDA : FIRE VICTIM**

**1980**

**N 14, A-1-4**

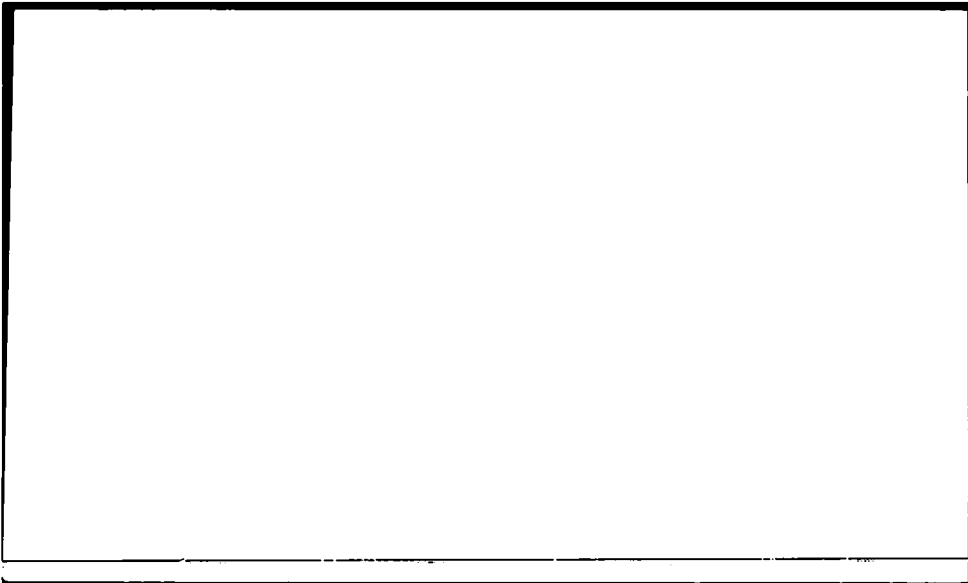
**ASHTON, MICH-PUNISHMENT, INCL BEATINGS, BURNINGS DROVE CHILD  
TO SET HOUSE FIRE THAT KILLED MOTHER LINDA & 4 OTHERS-BABIARZ.**

**N 15, B-1-3**

**ASHTON-OFFICIALS TRYING TO UNTANGLE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT RE-  
SULTED IN TRAGIC FIRE. RUPPERT, HER 3 KIDS BY FORMER MARRIAGE  
& FORMER HUSBAND KILLED-BABIARZ**

**N 17, B-1-2**

**SHE WAS HATED BY HER CHILDREN-LOCHBILER**



RUPPERT, THOMAS - STUDENT

1966

YONKERS-SOUGHT IN ARSON OF JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER THAT KILLED 12 PERSONS

JA 26, A-3-1

CHGD WITH STARTING FIRE THAT KILLED 12

JA 27, A-3-7

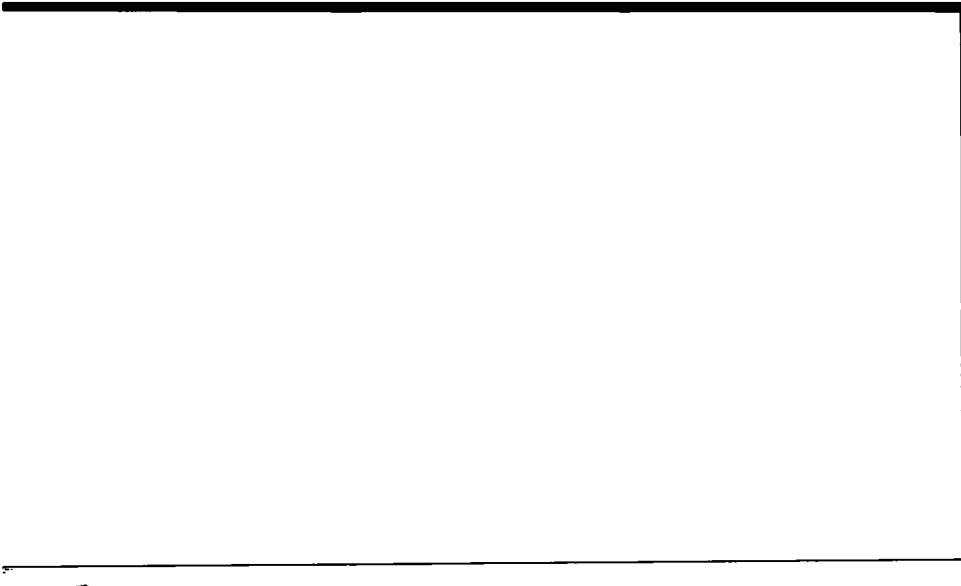
MY 20, A-14-

WHITEPLAINS, NY-CHGD. WITH IGNITING FIRE THAT KILLED 9 CHILDREN & 3 ADULTS IN YONKERS JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER LAST DE.

---1967---

JE 3, A-7-8

WHITEPLAINS-FOUND GUILTY IN 12 FIRE DEATHS



JE 12, 36-7

S 5, 38-7

REPORT ANHEUSER-BUSCH INC NEGOTIATIONS TO ACQUIRE ABOVE-  
MURRAY VERNON, ABOVE CHR, REPORTS BUYING ENOUGH STOCK TO CONTROL FIRM

----1961---- F 14, R-14-4

ABOVE & ITS THREE TEAMSTER UNIO LOCALS AGREE ON PAYROLL CUT PLAN AIME  
AT SAVING BREWERY FROM LIQUIDATION-SILBERFARB

--1963--

AG 12, B-9-3 FIN5

NY-KRATTER CORP OF MANHATTAN B UGHT ADDITONAL 257,000 SHARES OF ABOVE  
GIVING IT ABOUT 80PCT CONTROL

AG 30, B-11-1

NY-BD OF GOV OF NY S OCK EXCHANGE VOTED TO SUSPEND TRADING IN COMMON  
STOCK OF ABOVE REFFECTIVE S9

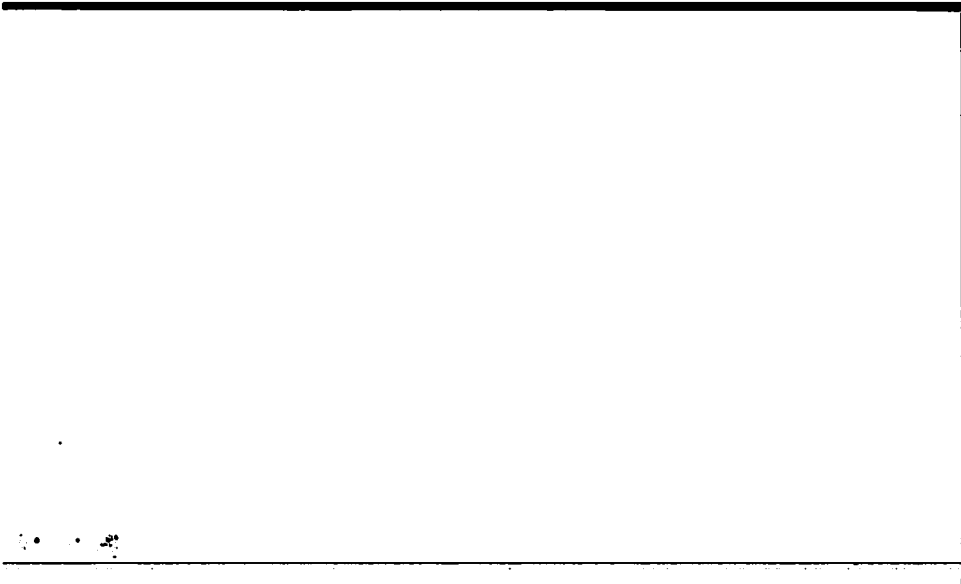
N 12, D-6-5

NY-PURCHASES FSSLINGER, GRETZ AND KEGLET BEERS

---1965---

N 10, C-23-8 5\*

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT FILED SUIT TO PREVENT ABOVE PURCHASE BY RHEINGOLD  
BREWRIES





RUPRECHT, ALAN : SUIT

1985

JA 4, A-3-1

SUES DET FIRE DEPT. CLAIMS 2 FIREMEN ARGUED WHILE HIS APT  
BURNED AT 3426 GREUSEL

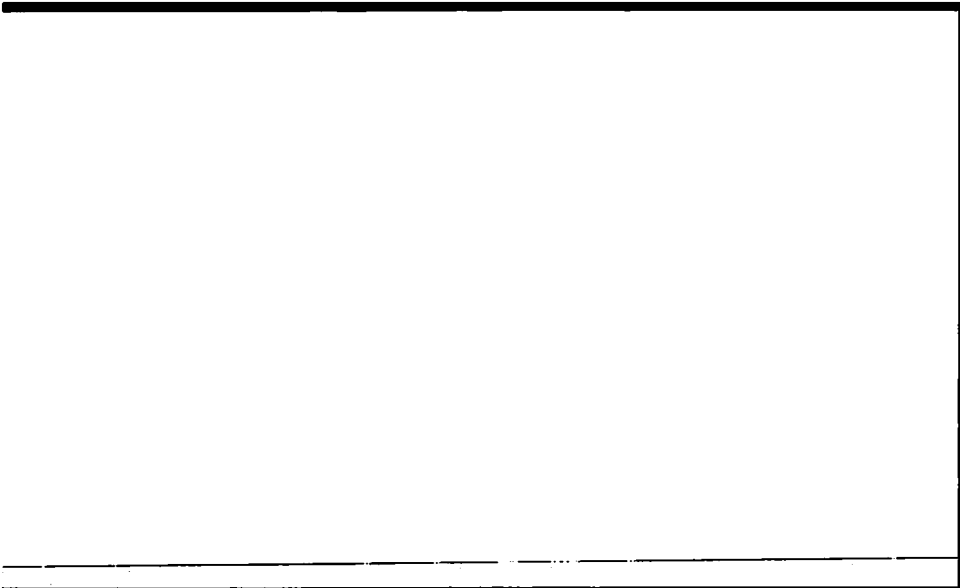


RUPPRECHT, LUDWIG:

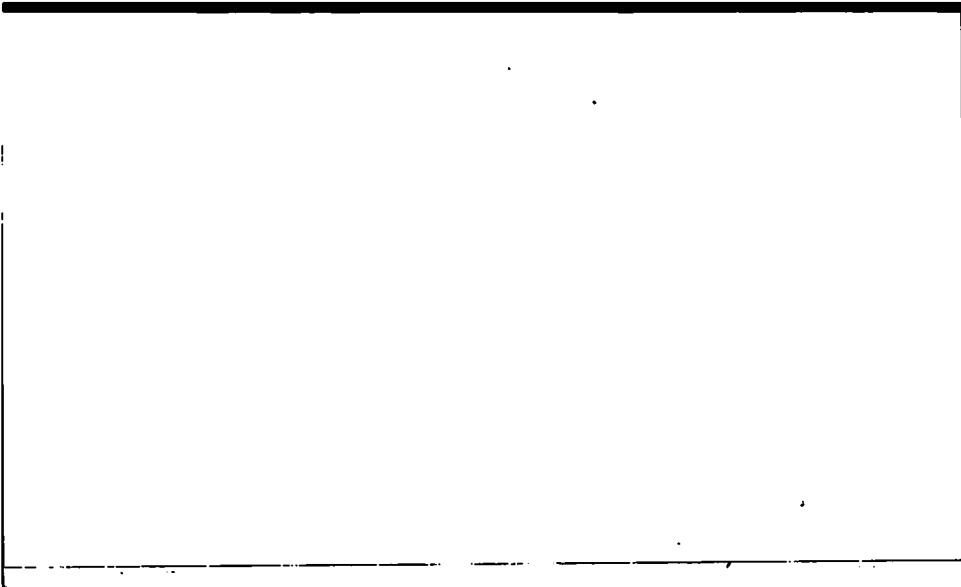
FIPEMAN: DETROIT

1961

PROMOTED TO LT.                      ---1968---                      N 1<sup>st</sup>, A-8-2  
TO RECEIVE DET. NEWS FIREFIGHTER OF MONTH AWARD FOR BRAVERY IN 1967 FIRE  
BEFORE NEWS ON STRIKE-GE BERT                      N 9, A-5-1



|  |            |                 |
|--|------------|-----------------|
|  | Form 1656  | S 10, 2-7       |
| NEWS CORRECTS STORY OF S 8 QUOTING ABOVE               |            |                 |
|  | --1947--   |                 |
| WIFE, MRS ELIZABETH, GRANTED DIVORCE                   | ---1960--- | MR 3, 2-2 FINAL |
| ELECTED PRES. OF DET. SALES EXEC. CLUB                 | --1961--   | JE 12, D-10-5   |
| RALLY AT FORD AUDITORIUM, AP 11 TO SPARK MORE BUSINESS |            | AP 9, A-12-1    |
|  | ---1963--- | JL 16, A-6-1    |
| APPOINTED TO HELP PUBLICIZE 1963 TORCH DRIVE           |            |                 |
|  | -1976-     | D 4, B-8-1      |
| 71 DIED D 2  |            |                 |



RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

1973

AP 5, A-10-1

HOUSE VOTED TO FORCE PRES NIXON TO GET UP LENDING PROGRAM FOR RURAL AMERICA'S ELECTRIC AND TELEPHONE SYSTEM; BLOCKS HIM FROM USING IT TO AID NVIETNAM.

-1986-

Ap 29, B-11-2N

DC-its' loans providing fed subsidized electricity to yuppie suburbs, yacht clubs. Reprot refuted.

My15, C-1-6Nodot

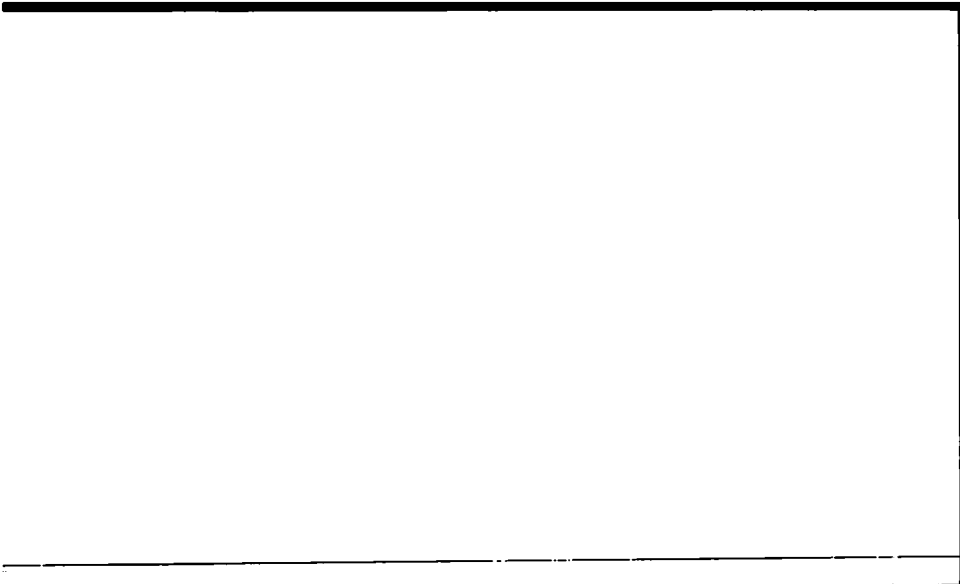
Co-ops try to rescue US. agency Reagan wants phased out-

Benac

-1987-

D 30, A\_-8-1

Prepaid loans-Edit





RURAL ENVIRONMENTAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
~~CONSERVATION~~

1972

JA 5, A-17-1 RACE

CONGRESS RELEASES CONSERVATION FUNDS

D 27, A-3-1<sup>TH</sup>

2 CONSERVATION PROJECTS CUT BY WHITEHOUSE.

-1973-

JA 16, A-6-5

WASH--CHMN OF HOUSE AGRI COMM INTRO'D LEGISLATION TO REIN-  
STATE \$225 MILLION COIL CONSERVATION PROGRAM KILLED BY NIXON  
ADMIN LAST MONTH.

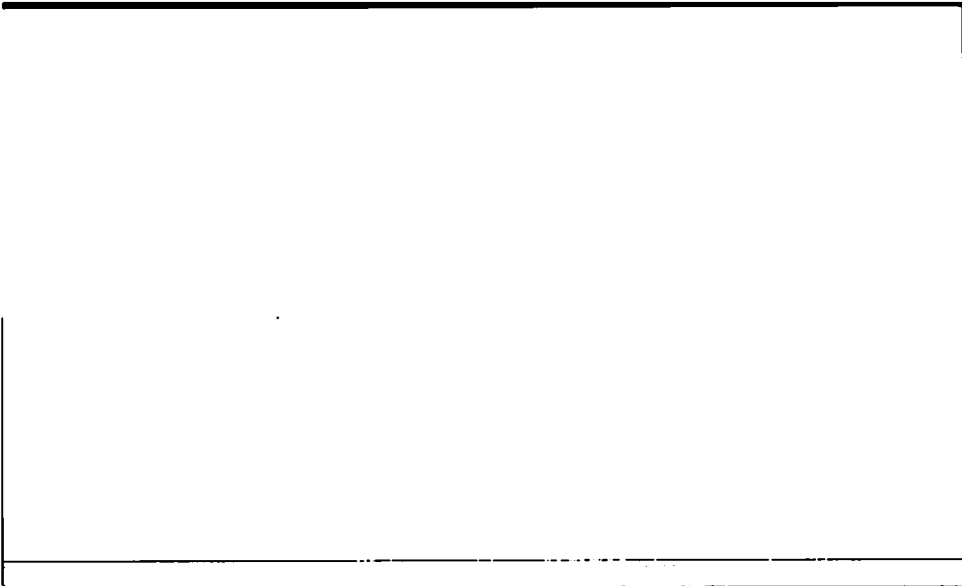
F 98, A-9-1 RACE

FARM BILL PASSED AS CHALLENGE TO NIXON BUDGET POLICY.

--1975--

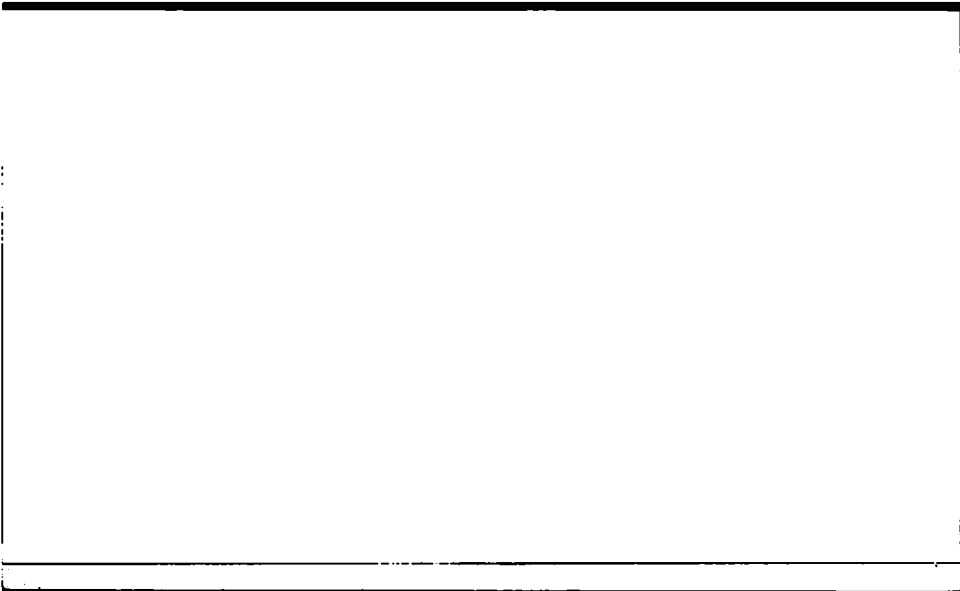
JA 5, A-21-1

PRES. FORD VETOES BILL TO EXTEND PROGRAM



AP23, B-14-7

WASH---LABOR DEPT. SAYS ABOVE AND OTHER FEDERAL OR STATE  
EMPLOYMENT SERVICES ARE VIOLATING LAWS COVERING EXPLOITA-  
TION OF MIGRANT FARM WORKERS

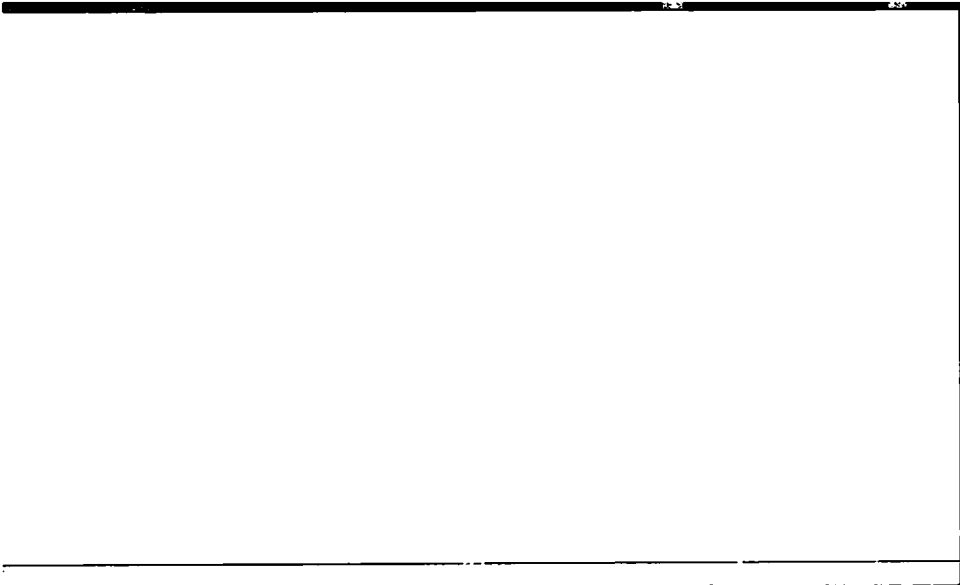


RURARZ, DR. ZDZIDSLAW : POLISH AMBASSADOR

1981

D24, A-1-5

AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN GIVEN POLITICAL ASYLUM IN US.



RUSCH    see    RUSH

---

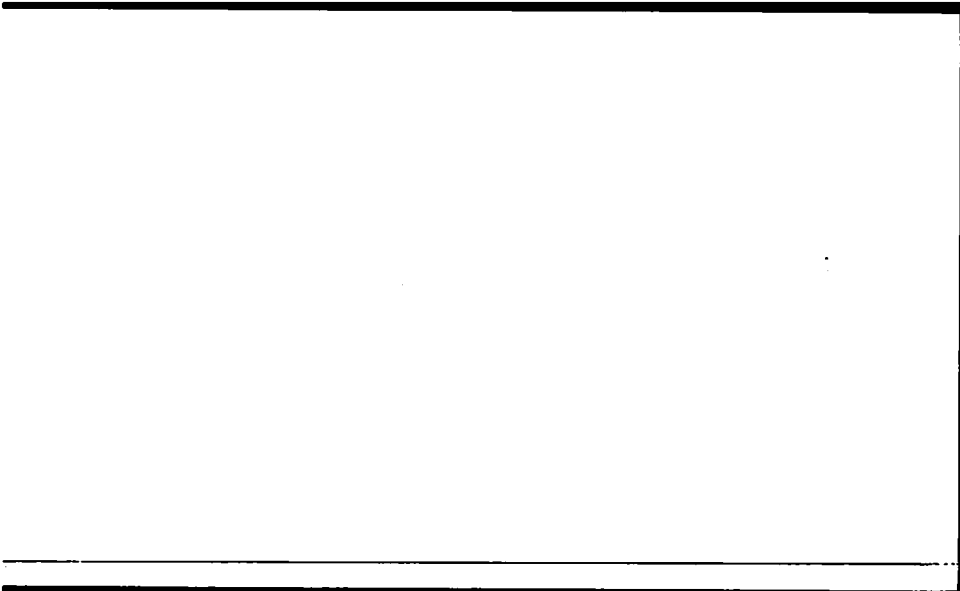
RUSCHAT, EDUARD : RUSSIAN CIRCUS AIDE

1967

JA 8, D-9-7

NUERNBERG, GERMANY-OF TOURING MOSCOW STATE CIRCUS ASKED FOR  
POLITICAL ASYLUM IN WEST GERMANY



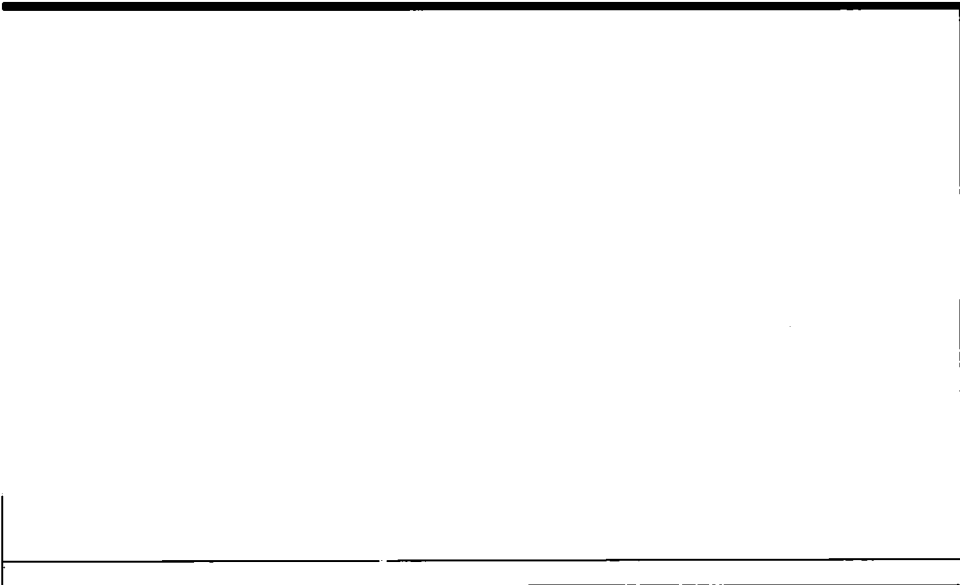


1973

RUSCHE, MARILYNN : GROSSE PTE FARMS

F 6, A-1-1

CAR FLIPPED OFF NB LODGE NEAR BD RIVER; UNHURT DUE TO SAFETY BELTS.

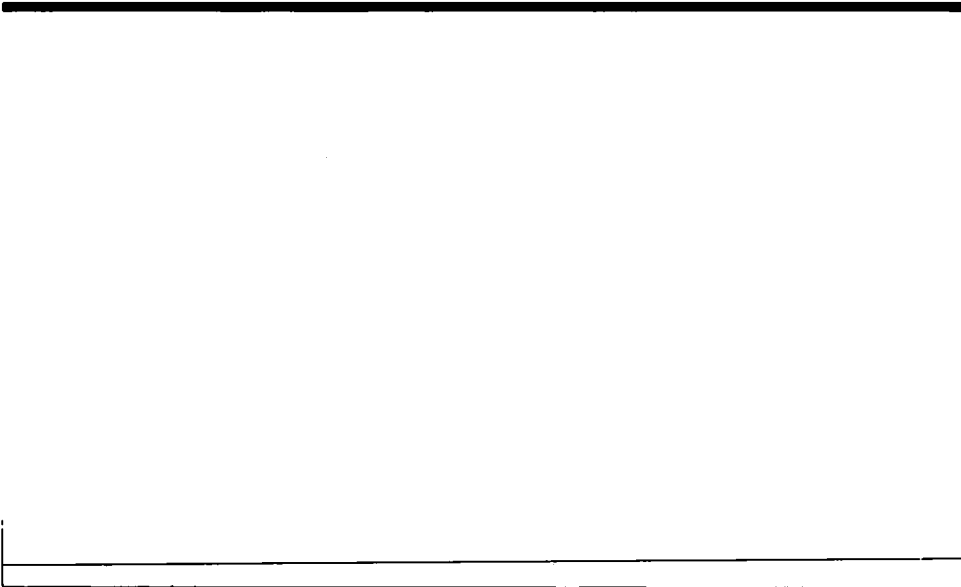


1966

RUSCHKE, JOHN : BAY CITY : THIEF

N 25, A-2-1

BAY CITY-& 2 OTHERS CHG. BREAKING INTO HOME MRS. WM. SUMMER-  
FIELD TO ROB IT WITH BOWS & ARROWS



1969

**RUSCO INDUSTRIES**

MY23, C-1-2

ABOVE H VE TALKED WITH H ZEL PARK RACE TRACK CONCERNING A MX  
MERGER OR SALE- HIGGINBOTTOM.

MY27, D-1-15LF

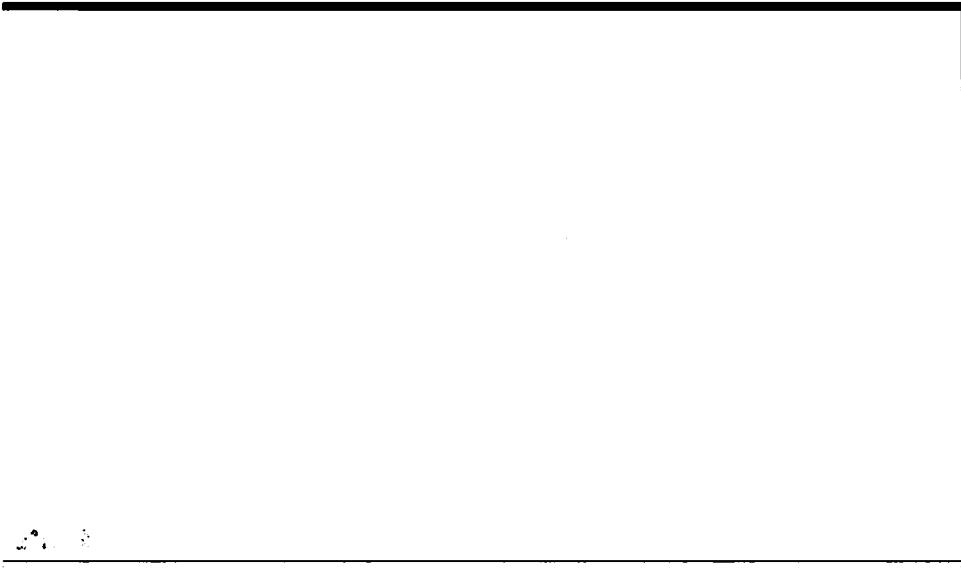
ABOVE ENDS TALKS WITH HAZEL PARK TRACK. MY28, D-1-4

2 OTHER COMPANIES STILL INTERESTED IN HAZEL PARK TRACK,

--1970---

JA 7, C-17-1LF

LA-UNVEILS NEW SYSTEM OF BUILDING HOUSES AND APARTMENTS--



RUSE, DAVID F. : HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL

1943

Form 1656

DISMISSED AS DIRECTOR OF FINANCE DIVISION  
WILSON J. McDONALD APPT. TO SUCCEED ABOVE  
ASKS CIVIL SERVICE COMM. GIVE HIM CLEAN RECORD  
CHAS M ZIEGLER SILENT ON APPEAL  
RECORD CLEARED BY ZIEGLER

O 4, 9-4 BS

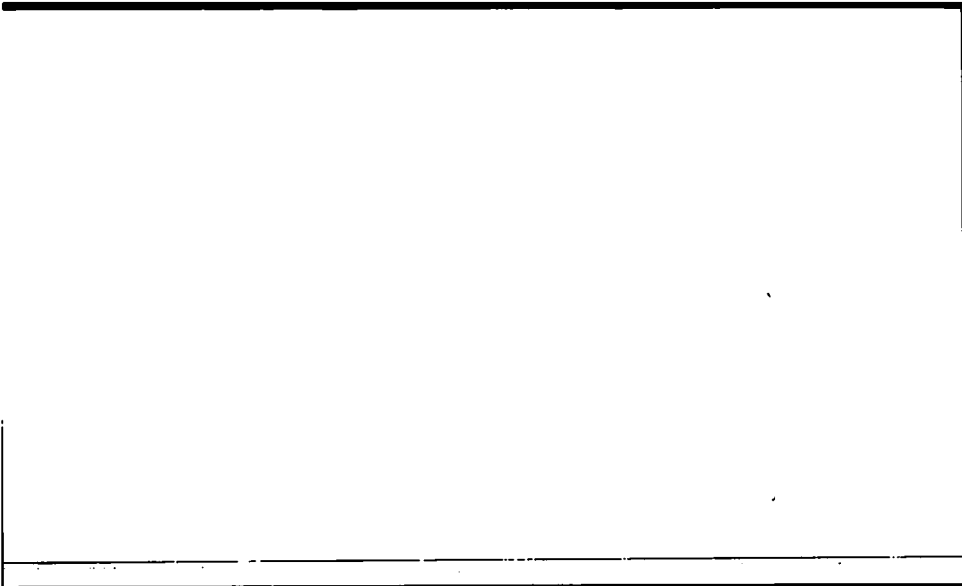
O 5, 22-5

O 27, 4-7 NITE

O 28, 53-4

N 10, 4-1



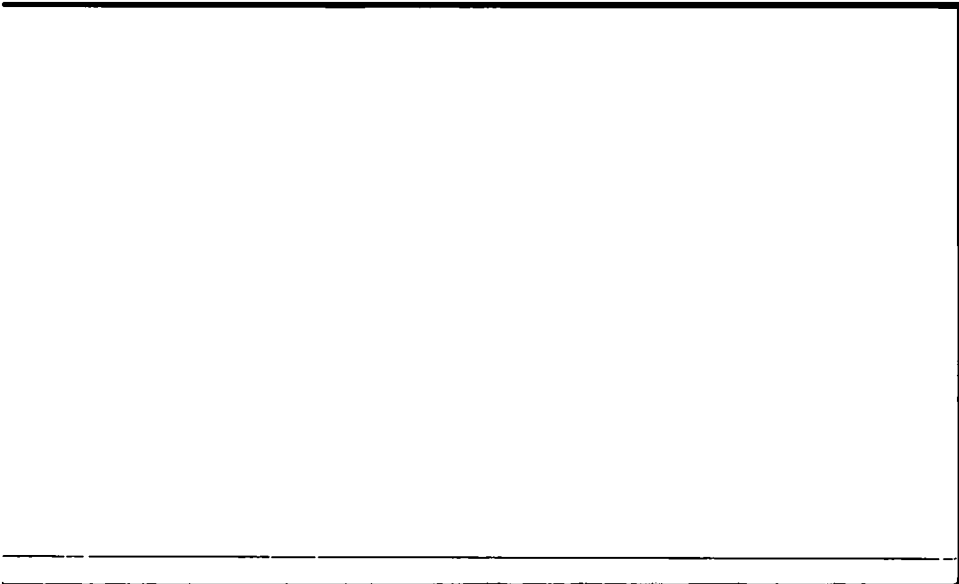


RUSE, VICTOR : SUICIDE ATTEMPT

S 8, B-2-7 1966

JUMPED FROM BELLE ISLE BRIDGE, RESCUED BY MRS WILLIE B BROWN  
N 10, C-11-1

DIED N 8, AGE 65



RUSH : MUSIC

1977

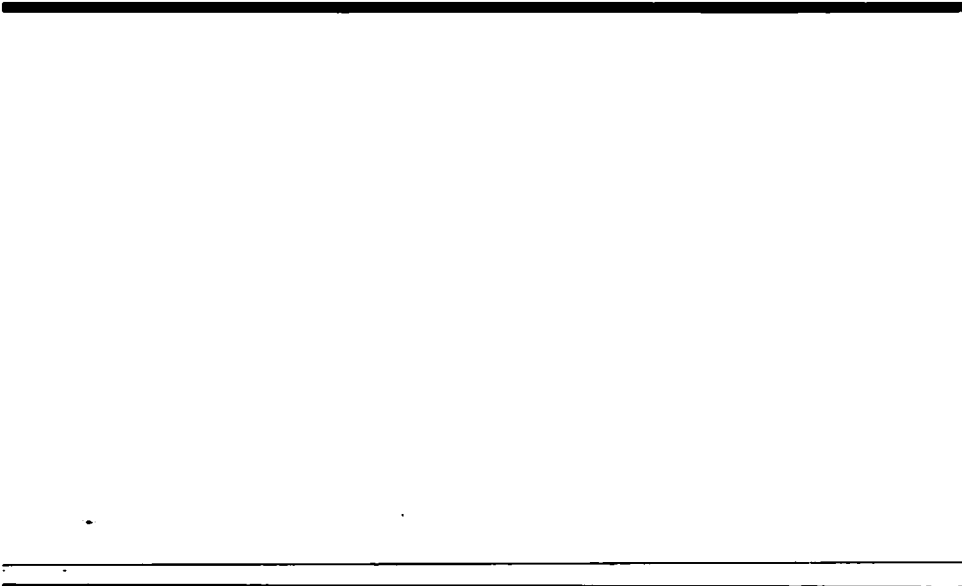
TERRIBLE CONCERT-FORD ~~---1980---~~  
FANS STAMPEDE AT COB CAUSE DAMAGE

F 11, D-4-4

J 13, B-4-1

F 19, B-5-5

FANS GRUMBLE ABOUT JOE LOUIS ARENA-FARLIN



**RUSH, ALFRED - DETROIT**

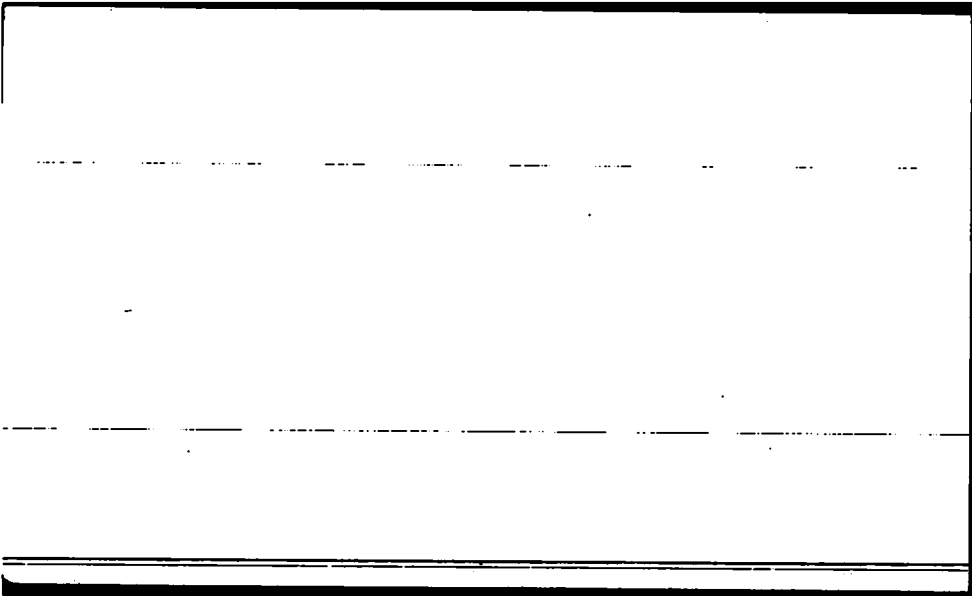
**1908**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Jl 23, 6-2**

**Prominent commission merchant dead**

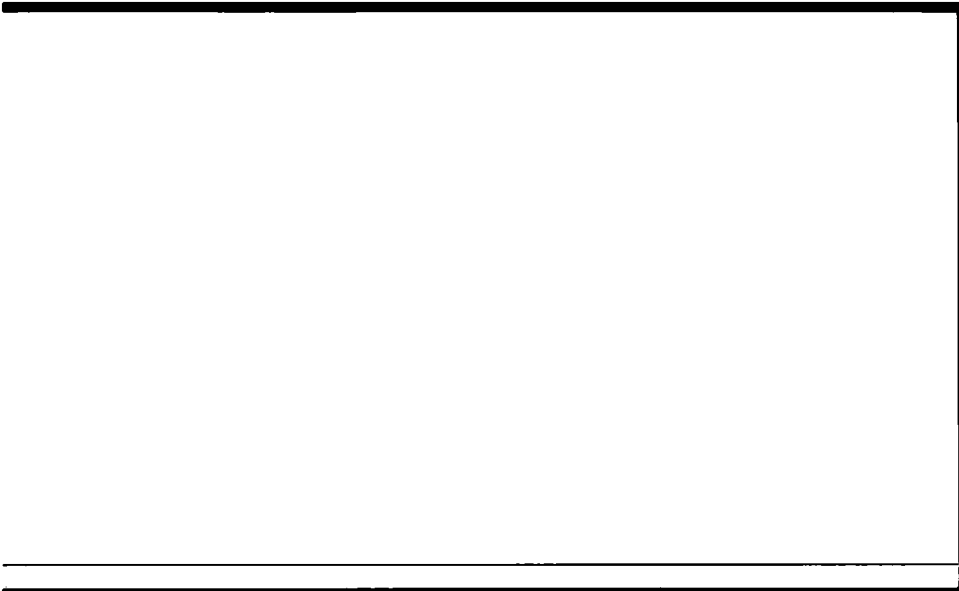


RUSH, ALGIE: DETROIT: STABBING VICTIM

1963

MR 16, A-3-6  
59 OF 100 NEVADA WEST- SAID 2 YOUTHS STABBED HIM MR 15 ON CHANDLER NEB  
R WOODWARD WHEN HE LEFT THE METROPOLITAN METHODIST CHURCH





RUSH, ALLEN:

ROMEO, HIGH SCHOOL OFFICIAL

1953

NAMED PRESIDENT OF ROMEO SCHOOL BD.

JA 14, 2-5

WINS CON.CON.

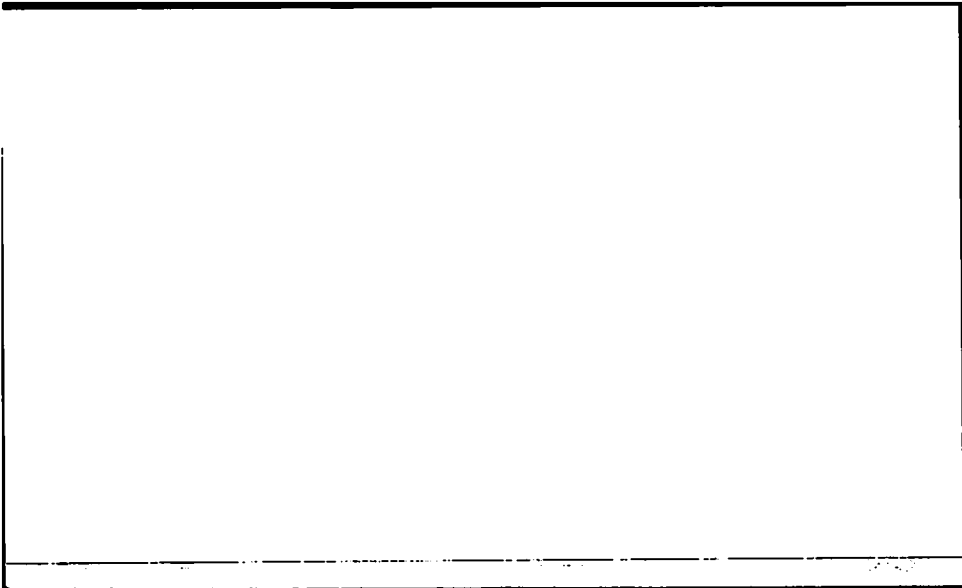
----1961---- S 13, R-9-5

--1963-- F 25, A-15-4

ONETIME OPPONENT OF CON-CON, NOW COMPLAINING FOR NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW

--1971-- JE 28, D-18-3

HELD BIGGEST HERD DISPERSAL SALE IN MACOMB OR OAKLAND CO. WITH \$70,000 WORTH OF CATTLE SOLD AT SKYLINE RANCH-ECKMAN

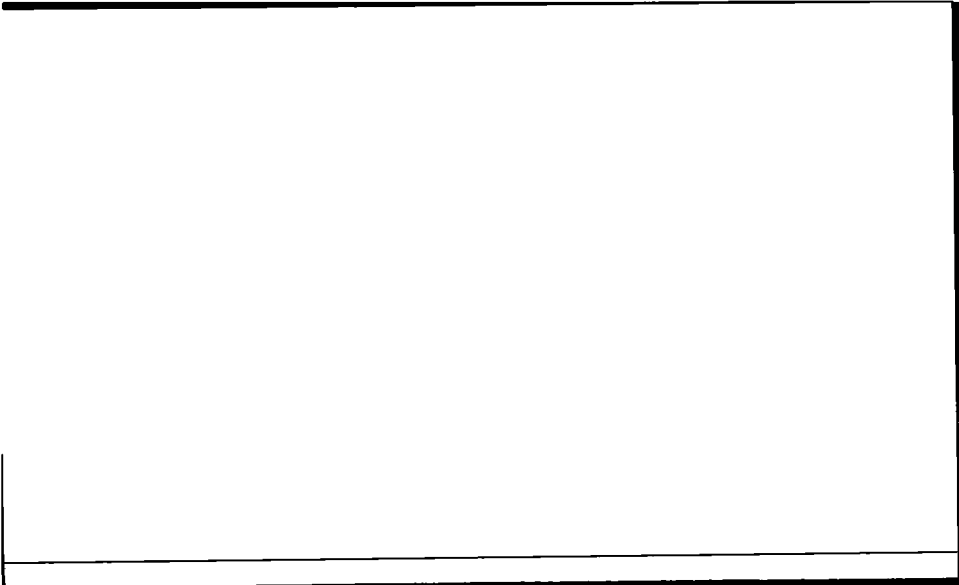


1964

RUSH, MRS. ANNA FISHER: MAGAZINE EDITOR

JE 24, A-12-2

OF McCall's MAGAZINE SPOKE AT CONV AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOC IN  
DET ON KITCHENS OF FUTURE-RILEY

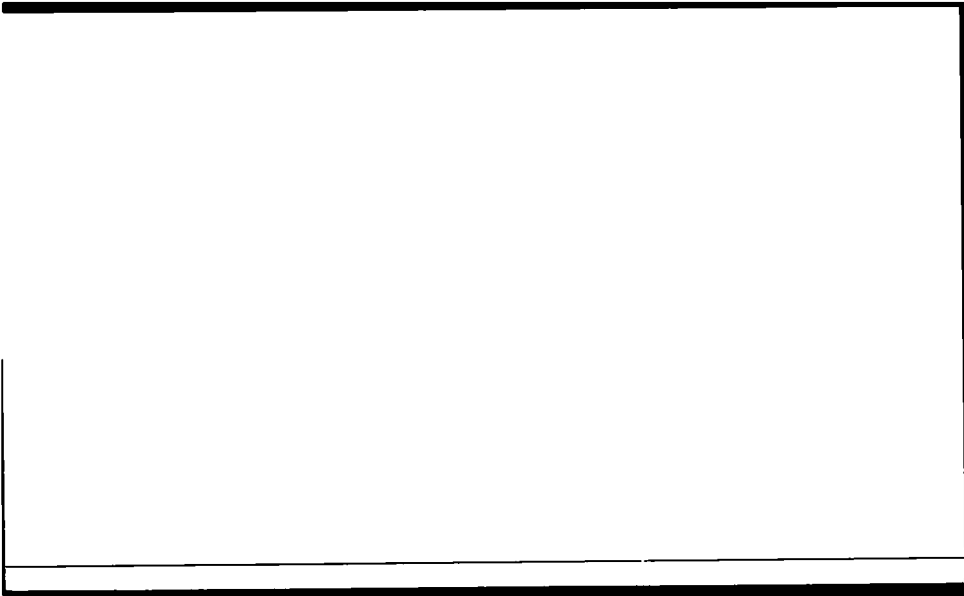


RUSH, ANDRA : BUSINESSWOMAN

1992

O 21 E 1-4

32 founder of Rush Trucking Corp in '84. - Henderson



RUSH, BARBARA:

ACTRESS:

CALIFORNIA

1954

PARTS WITH HER ACTOR HUSBAND JEFFREY HUNTER

-----1955-----

\$ 21, 19-2

MR 30 55-7

WINS DIVORCE FR. HUSBAND JEFFREY HUNTER

-----1959-----

JE 13, 13-1

APPLYS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH WARREN COWAN

JE 15, 17-8

HOLLYWOOD-MARRIES WARREN JAY COWAN ---1963---

AG 1, C-10-4

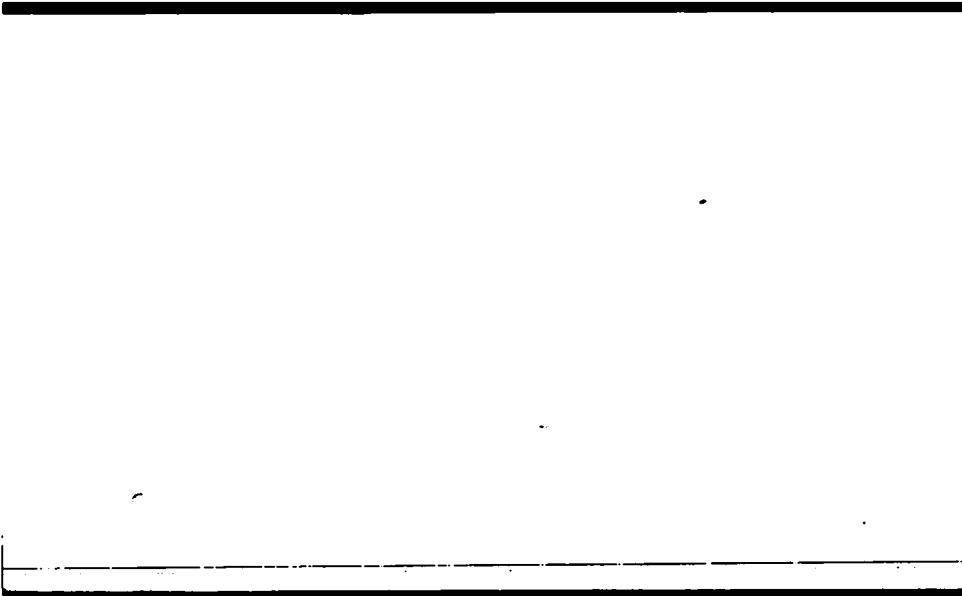
LA-GIVES BIRTH TO BABY GIRL

---1969---

AG 30, A-2-3

SANTA MONICA-GETS DIVORCE FROM WARREN JAY COWAN-



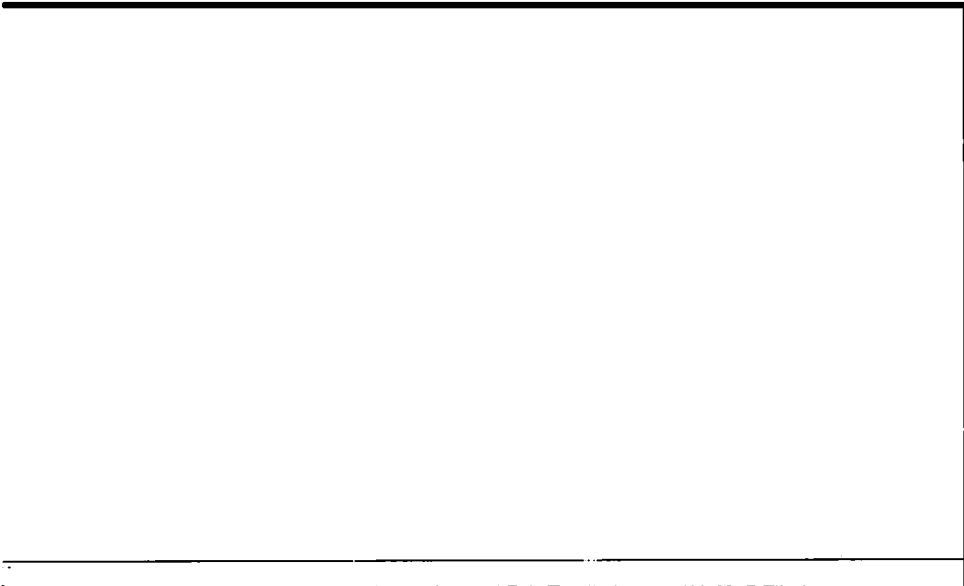


RUSCHE, BENARD C : NUCLEAR EXPERT

1976

DC-AGREES THAT 36 A-PLANTS UNSAFE, INCLU MICHIGAN'S  
PALISADES

0 22, A-14-1 D



RUSH, BETTY JANE:

COLUMBUS, OHIO

1937

Form 1656

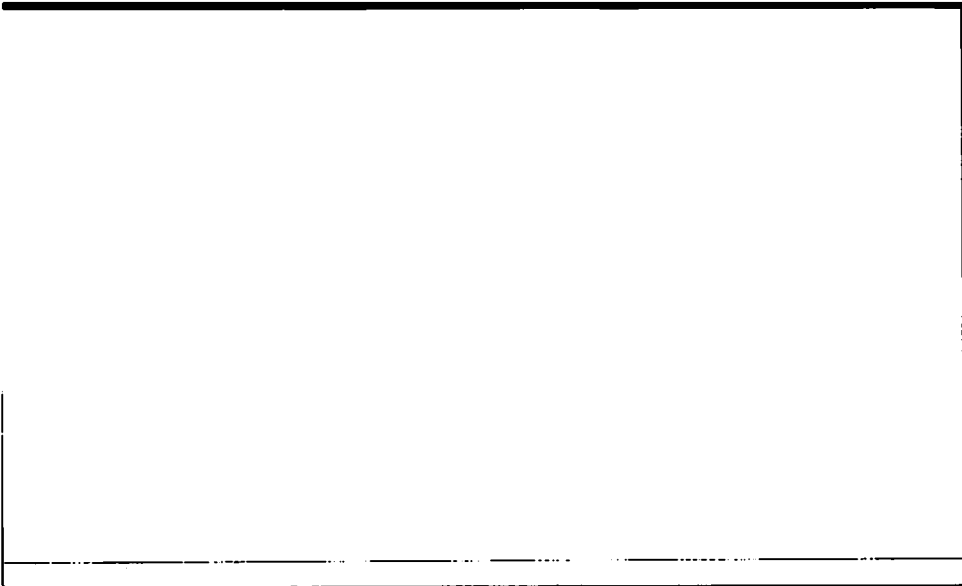
0 11,2-3

10 YRS OLD, KIDNAPED & RAPED, SUSPECT CONFESSES 0 11,4-5-BLST

SUSPECT FREED, ABOVE SAYS HE WASH'T ATTACKER

0 18,25-8

DONALD WHITE ADMITS ABDUCTION



**RUSH, BLINN : DET SOLDIER**

**1944**

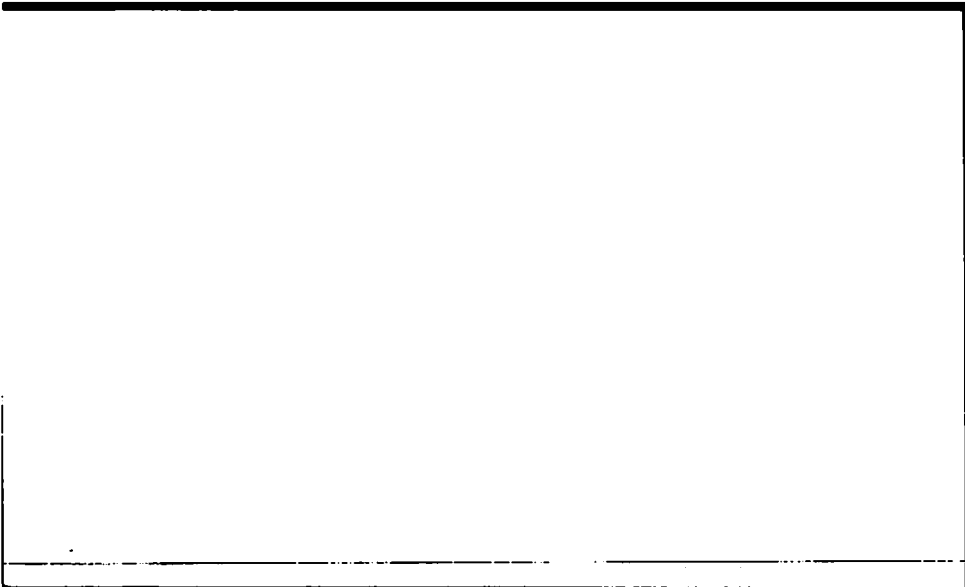
**ACCEPTED AS MINISTERIAL CANDIDATE BY DET. PRESBYTERIANS**

**N 11, 6-5**

**---1945---**

**AP 9, 13-6**

**WOUNDED**



RUSH, MRS. C. BERNICE. - SLAYING CHARGE

1929

Form 1656

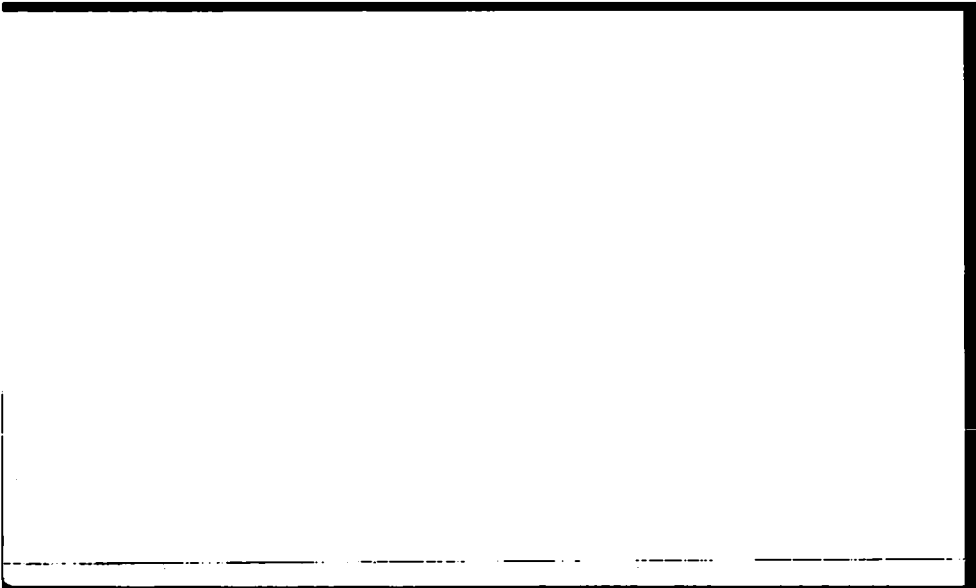
The Detroit News N 14, 1-5 Mail

Amer. facing trial for killing in Mexico; common-law husband, Jenaro Benavente, D 24, 1928

D 11, 18-7

MEX CITY-Sup. Ct. upholds acquittal by superior tribunal; plea for review halts release.



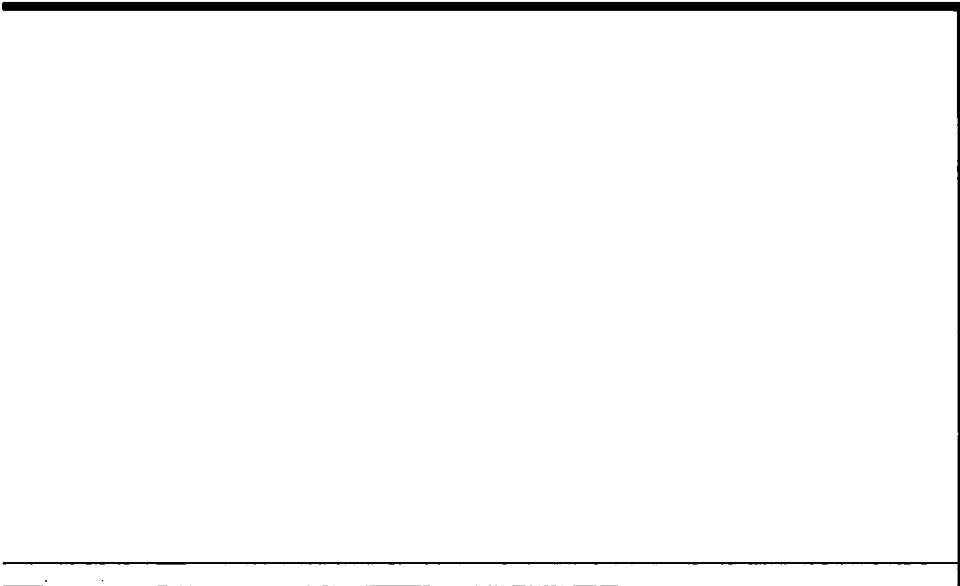


RUSH, CARLETON K.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1974

JL 11, B-3-3 W

PRBS.OFE&BMFRING O., INC., NAMED TO EASTERN MICH. U. BD. OF CON-  
TROL --1975-- JA 20, B-1-1 W  
REAPPTD. FOR 2ND TERM ON EMU'S BD. OF CONTROL



**RUSH, CHRISTOPHER & POSTER CHILD**

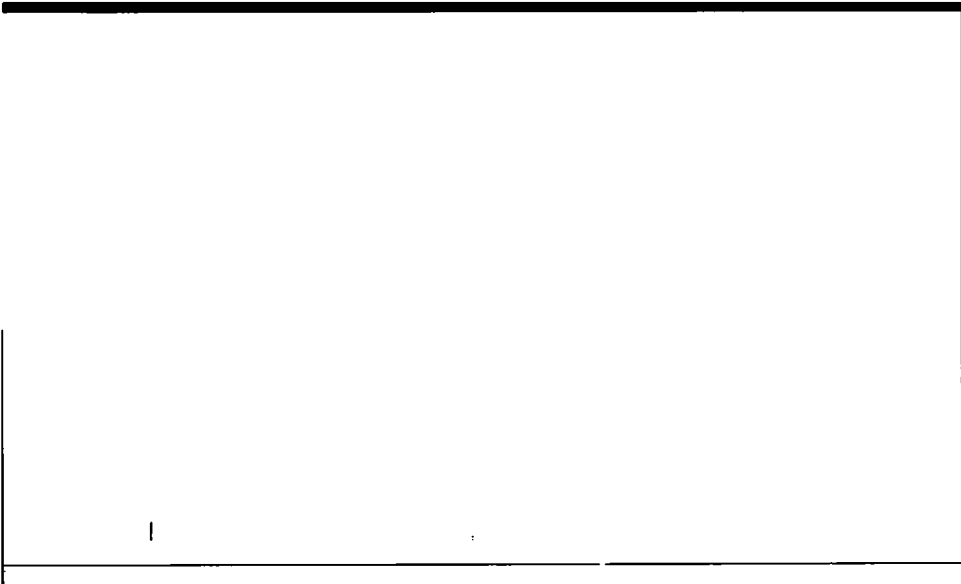
---

**1982**

**D 30, B-2-1 W**

**NOW AGE 6, SUCCESSFUL AS MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY POSTER CHILD,  
KEEPS 'EM LAUGHING-CRITTENDON**

---



RUSH, CLIVE : FOOTBALL COACH

1960

NAMED HEAD COACH OF U OF TOLEDO --1963--

JA 17, D-4-5

NY-NAMED OFFENSIVE COACH OF NY JETS

MY 1, D-6-5

---1969---

JA 31, D-3-3

SIGNED AS COACH OF THE BOSTON PATRIOTS.

--1970--

N 4, D-1-3

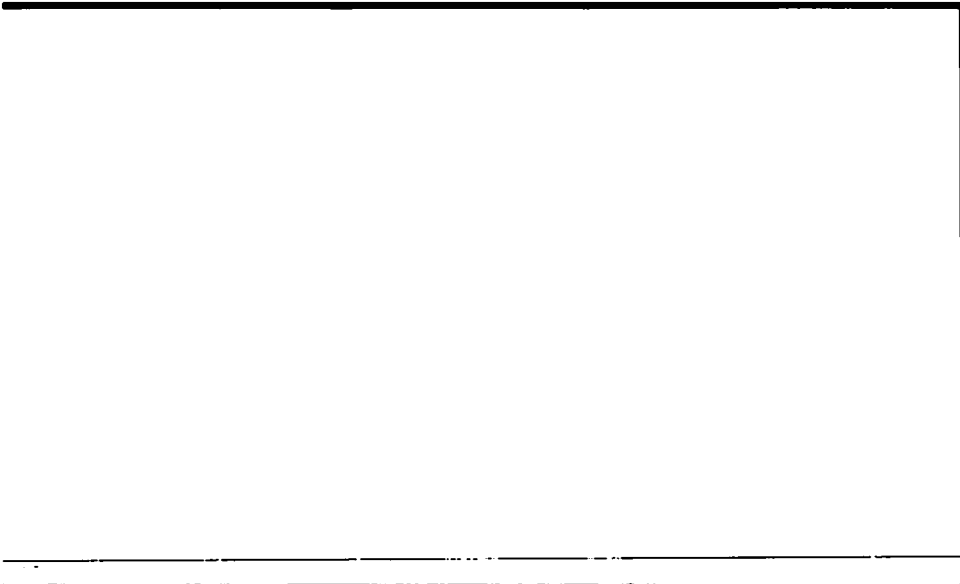
TAKES LEAVE OF ABSENCE FR. COACHING

BOSTON PATR IOTS.

--1980--

Ag 24, D-3-1

DIED Ag 22 AT 49.



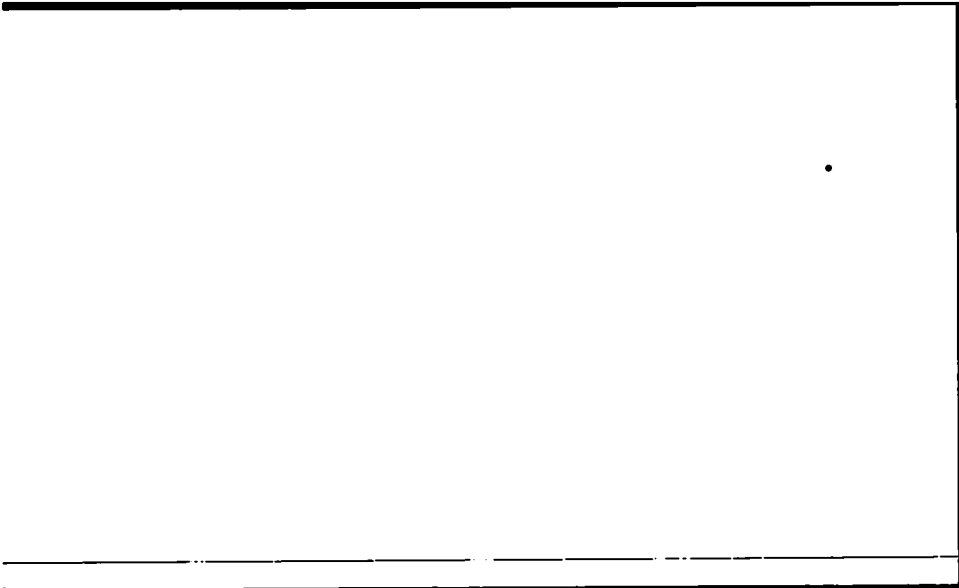
RUSH, DARRIN: ROBBER

1987

My 7B-4-5

21; arraigned with Benjamin Walker, 21, in 8 Pontiac robberies.



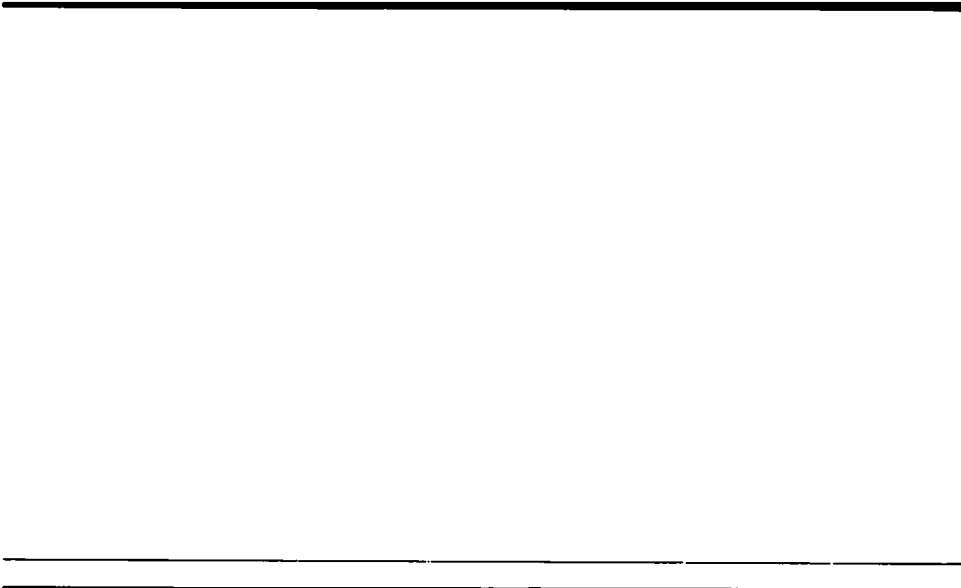


RUSH, DEDREK: KILLING

1989

D 1 B-3-1

16, & 2 other teen-agers held in robbery-killing of pizza delivery man Timothy Allen, 32.



**RUSH, DOROTHY M. : POLITICIAN**

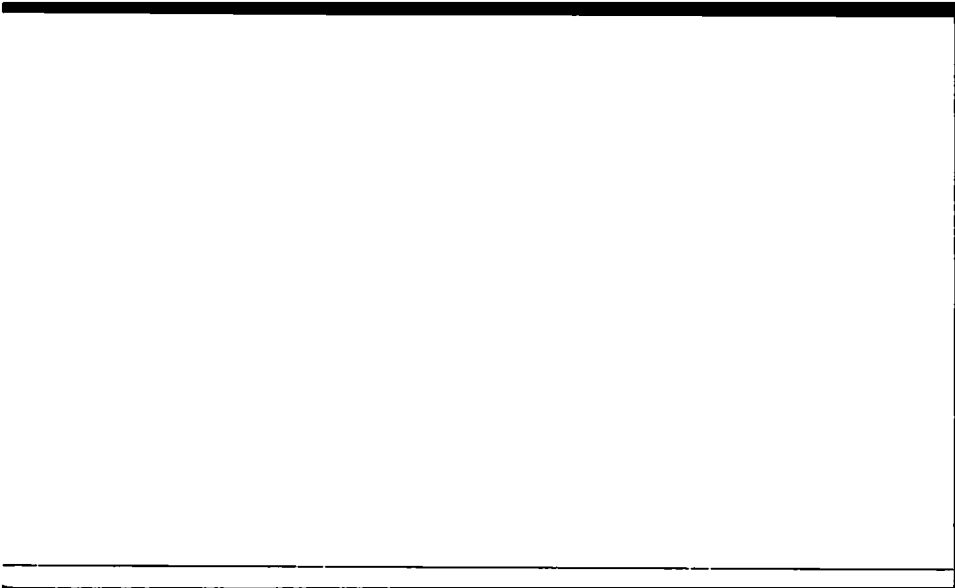
---

**1978**

**N 8, B-9-3**

**DEFEATED IN BID FOR STATE REP FROM 38TH DISTRICT**

---

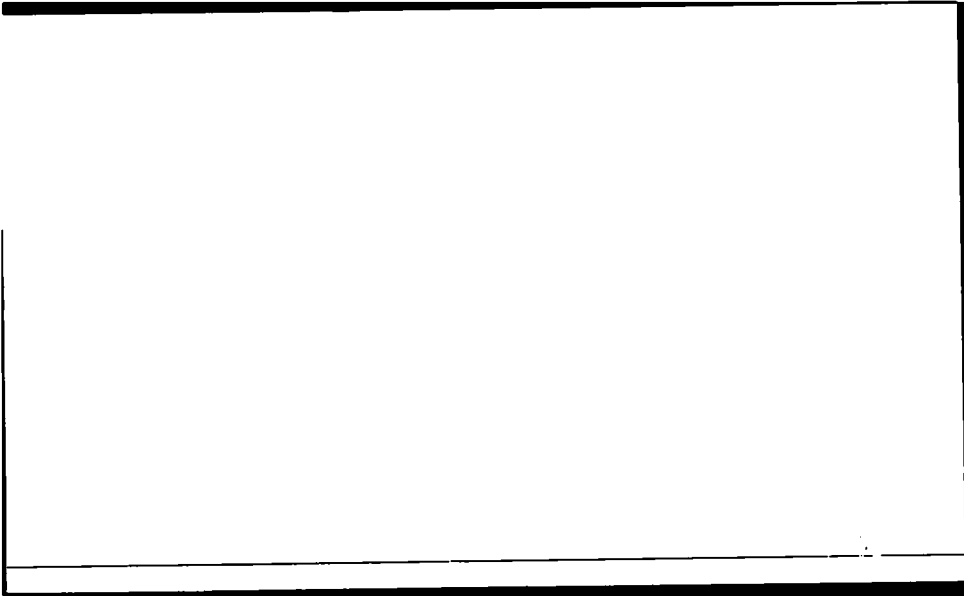


RUSH, DOTTIE: UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES

1971

MR2, C-5-1W

ABOVE HEADS WAYNE PLANNING DIVISION OF THE UNITED COMMUNITY  
SERVICES---PLUNKETT



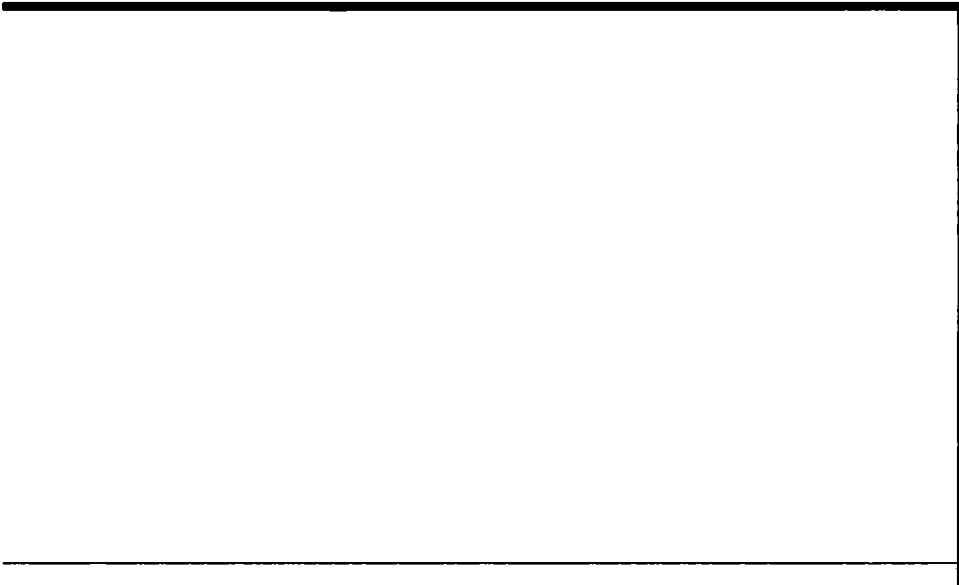
1978

RUSH, EDWARD A. : POLITICAL ACTIVIST

S 27, B-8-3-W

SUING ROMULUS CITY OFFICIALS FOR HOLDING CLOSED MEETING IN  
VIOLATION OF STATE OPEN MEETINGS ACT-WELLS





RUSH, ELMER - BOXER

1965

HOUSTON-HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPION TOD HERRING BROKE HAND IN JAN.12 FIGHT  
IN WHICH BEAT ABOVE

JA 24, D-5-3 3\*

MY 11, C-3-1

SAN FRANCISCO-QUICK REMATCH BETWEEN ABOVE & EDDIE MACHEN SEEMED LIKELY  
ON BASIS OF THEIR FREE-SWINGING DRAW 1ST TIME AROUND

--1967--

AP 29, B-2-2

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN-KOD IN 6TH ROUND BY SONNY LISTON AP28

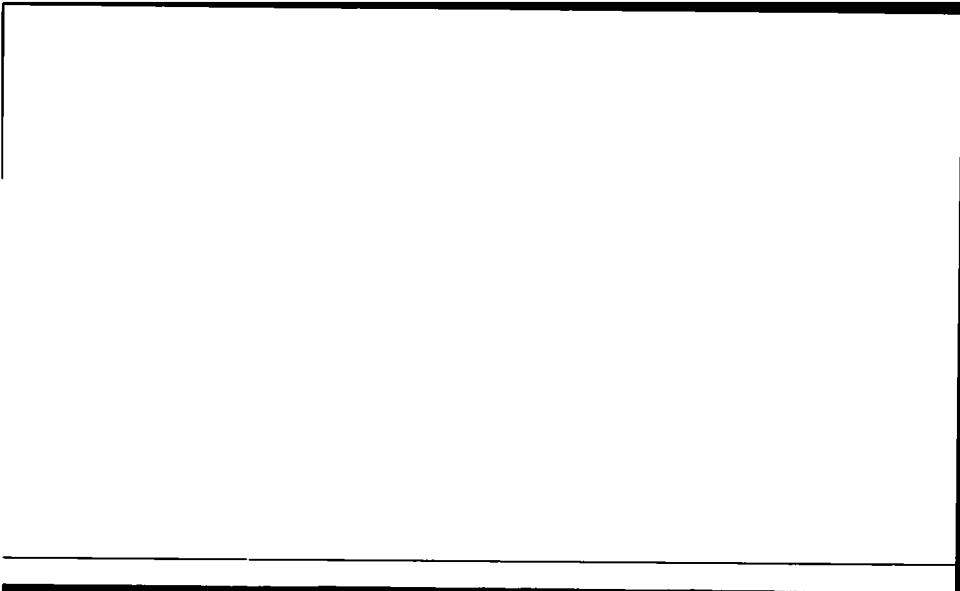


RUSH, FLORENCE : EXPERT

1987

Ag 11, l \_3-5 1dot

AnnArbor-lashes out at media coverage of child sex abuse



RUSCH, FRANCIS A. JR. - DET SOLDIER

1944

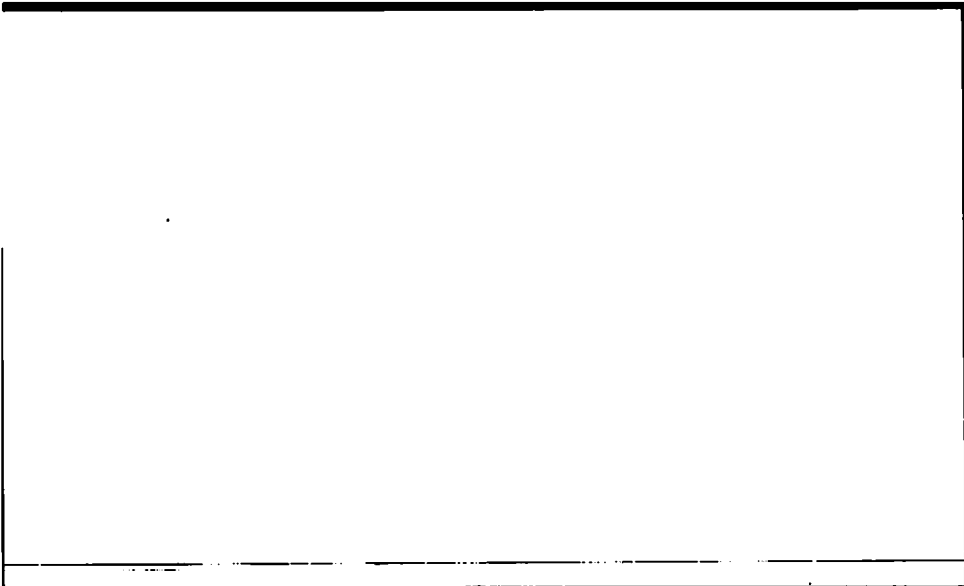
WOUNDED

D 27, 17-7

---1945---

AP 30, 13-6  
MAY 21, 15-7

NAZI PRISONER  
FREED FROM NAZIS



RUSCH , FRANK - DET.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 15, 16-2 mich.

Only Det. survivor of U.S.S. Maine in Havana harbor 30 yrs. ago. 1932 F 15, 27-3

Tells Detroit Legionnaires of sinking of Maine

---1933---

F 15, 18-5

RECALLS 35TH ANNIV OF ESCAPE FROM MAINE-GORE

--1939--

MY 30, 20-6

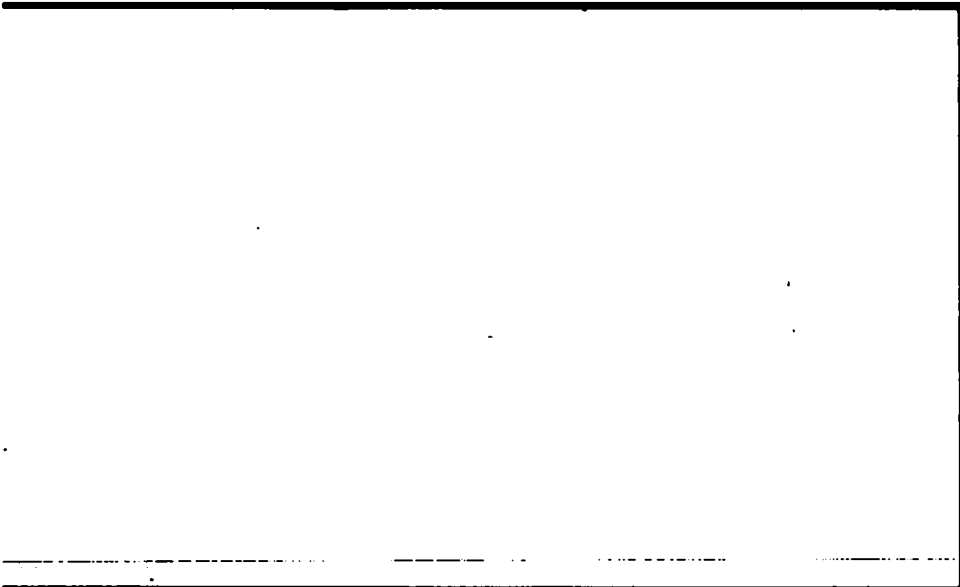
JOINS TRIBUTE TO NAVY WAR DEAD ON MEMORIAL DAY

---1941---

AP 11, 4-2

DIED AP 11, 67 YRS. OLD



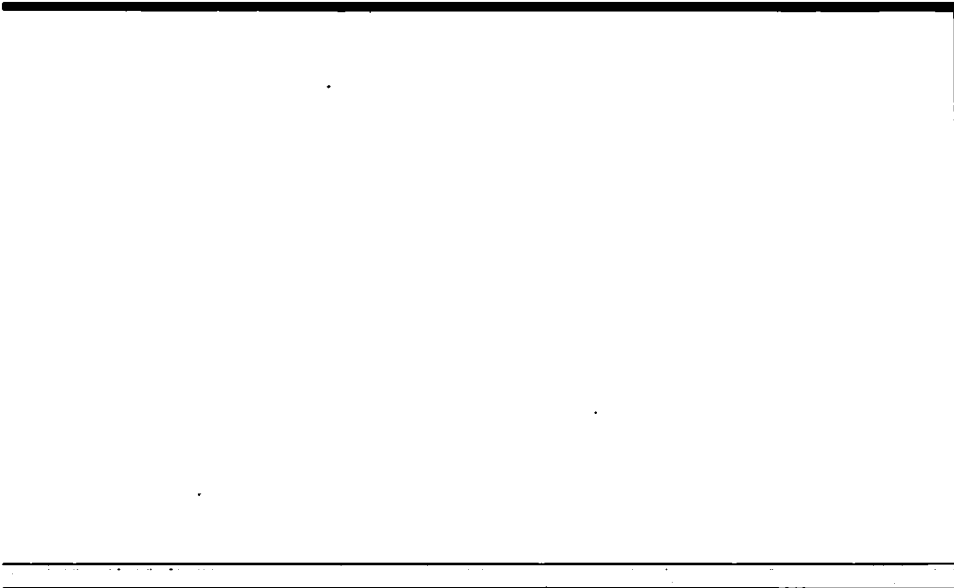


RUSH, GORDON : ROBBERY SUSPECT

1948

ARRESTED FOR ATTEMPT TO ROB CAB DRIVER  
GIVEN 3-15 YRS.

AP 7, 1948  
JE 26, 17-8

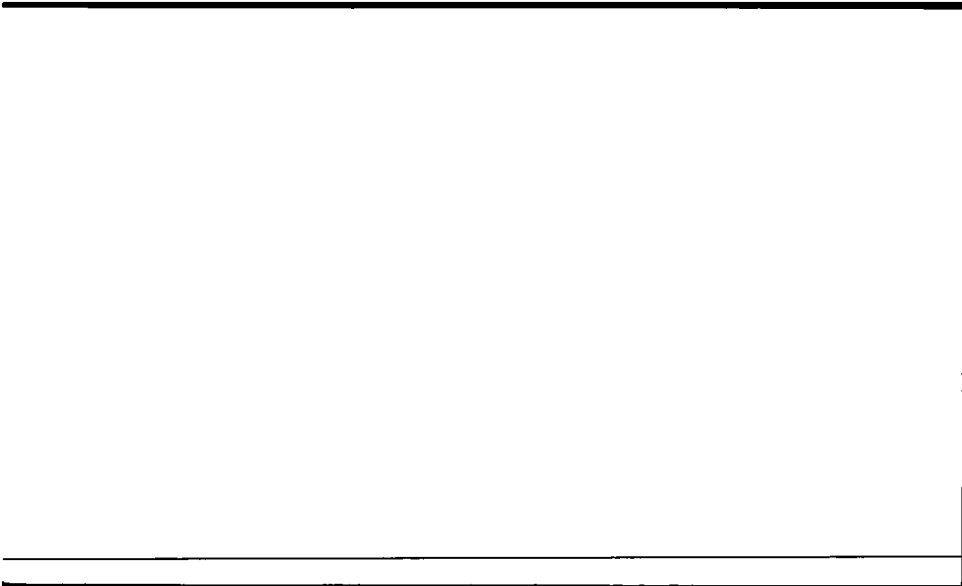


RUSH, JAMES: ROBBER

1963

18 OF 9026 CARRIE SENT TO 15 TO 25 YRS IN PRISON FOR \$450 ROBBERY OF  
A PARTY STORE IN JA.-ALSO USED NAROTICS-KERWIN

MR 30, A-3-4 METZ

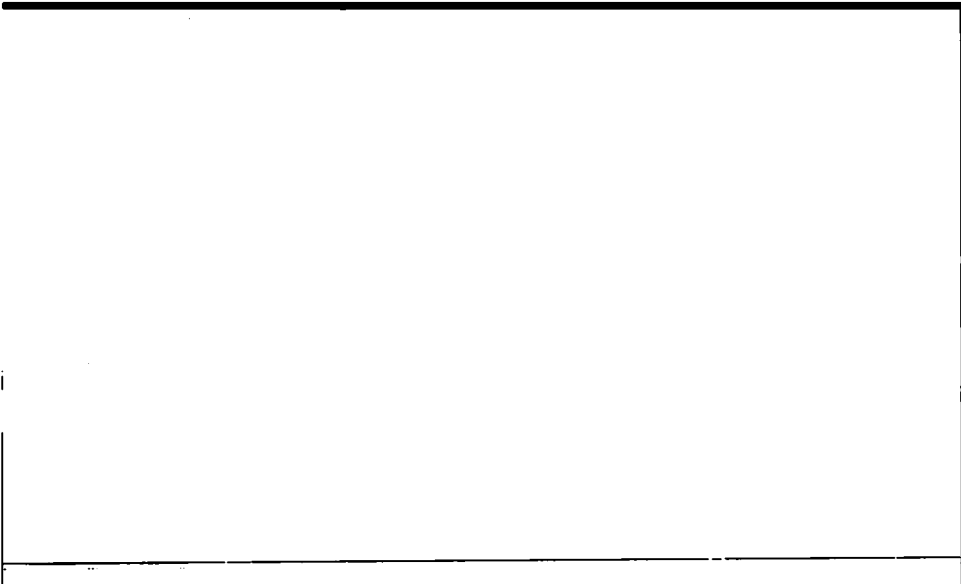


RUSH, JAMES R: DRUG CHARGE

1969

MY 15, A-3-1

24 OF ROSEVILLE, JAILED WITH TWO OTHERS FOR ROBBERY ATTEMPT  
OF BANK IN GROSSE POINTE-GLAZIER



**RUSH, JAMES THOMAS : THIEF SUSPECT**

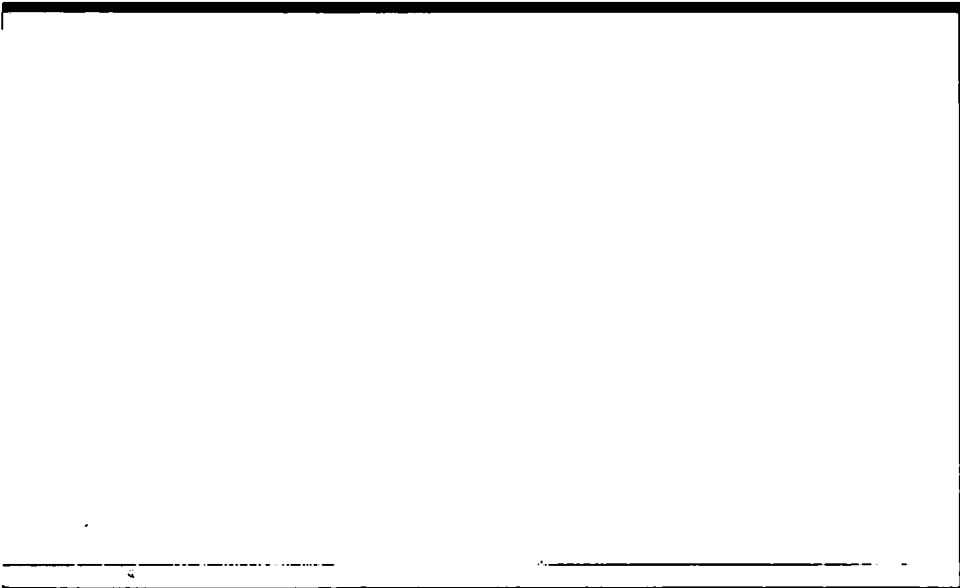
**1927**

**D 7, 45-1**

**Arrested in Los Angeles for taking \$130,000  
from Farmers Loan & Trust Co. N.Y.C.  
D 31, 15-5**

**ARRESTED IN HOLLYWOOD, CALIF., D31; ADMITS ROBBERY OF FARMER'S  
LOAN&TRUSTCo., NYC, 1924**





**RUSH, JERRY - FOOTBALL**

**1964**

**DETROIT LIONS SIGN ABOVE- NUMBER 2 DRAFT-DUNN**

**N 29, C-1-1**

**OFFICIALLY DET.LIONS LIST ABOVE AS BEING UNDER CONTRACT AS NO.2  
DRAFT CHOICE-DUNN**

**N 30, C-1-5**

**1/2--1965---**

**JE 13, C-2-4**

**CHI.-SELECTED ON COLLEGE ALL-STAR FOOTBALL TEAM**

**--1970----**

**N11, A-13-1**

**AWARDED SILVER SOUP BOWL FR. CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD.**

**---1971---**

**JE 15, D-1-3**

**UNDERGOES SURGERY FOR RUPTURED DISC IN HIS LOWER BACK**

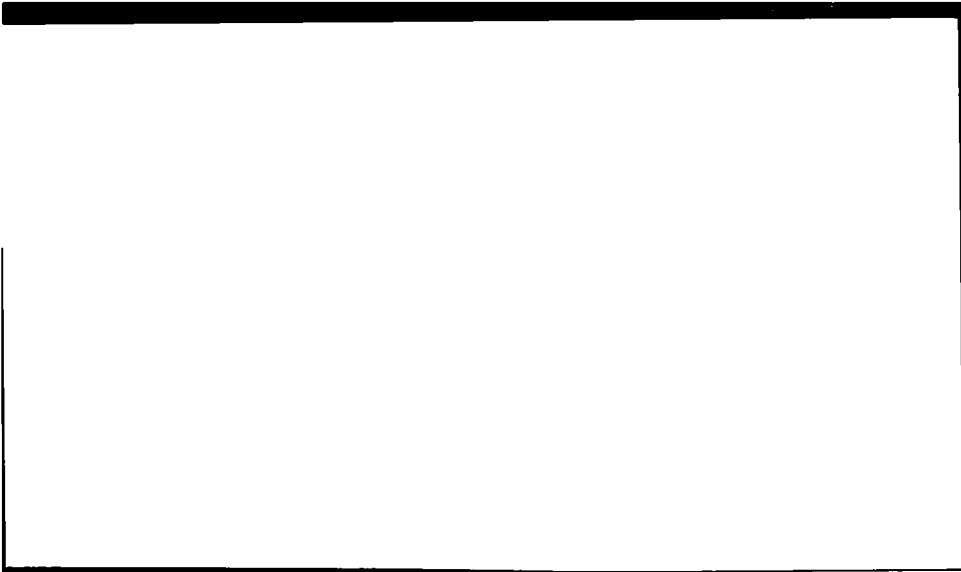
**-1972-**

**JL 19, XD-1-1**

**UNHAPPY WITH FOOTBALL, FAT JERRY RUSH QUILTS LIONS.-GREEN**

**AG 1, C-1-5**

**DETROIT LIONS TRADE HIM TO CLEVELAND BROWNS - GREEN**

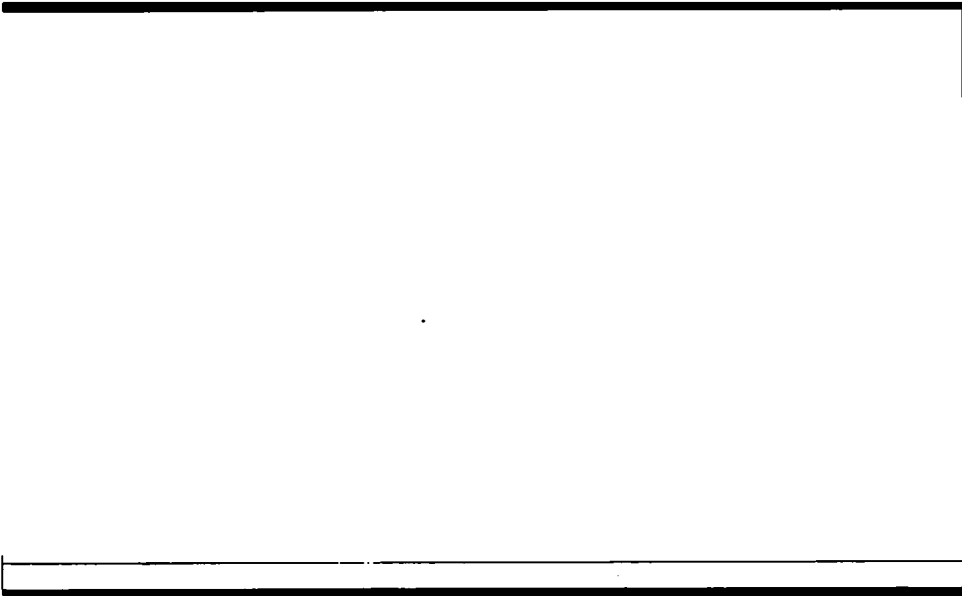


RUSH, JOHN : ART PROFESSOR AT UofM

1989

S 16, B\_10-2

Among 32 Sculptors whose work to be shown at largest  
sculpture exhibit, at Southfield Civic Arena-Basheda



RUSH, JOHN -

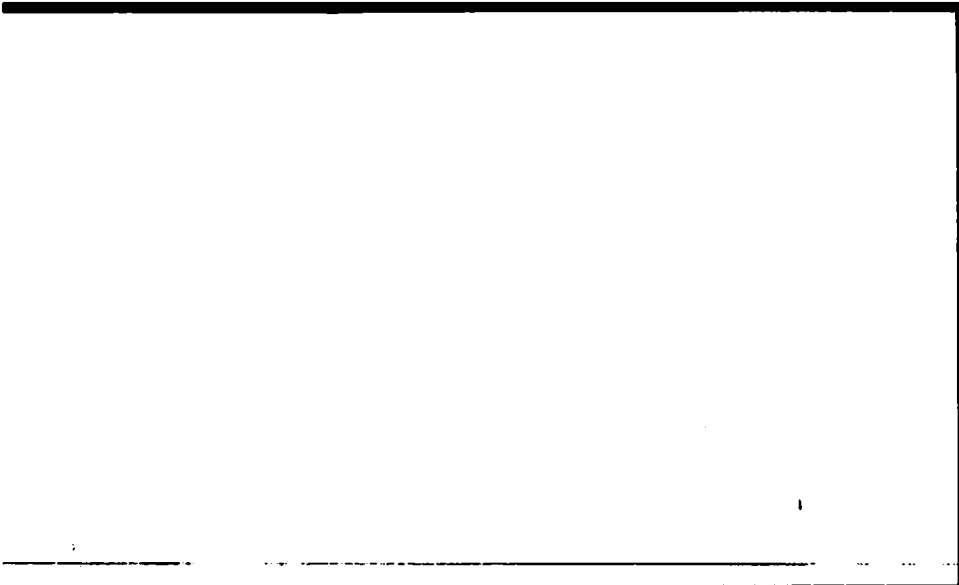
PARIS, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

S-29,21-2 HOME

SENTC 1-5 YRS AT JAXON FOR GUN TOTING-BIG RAPIDS



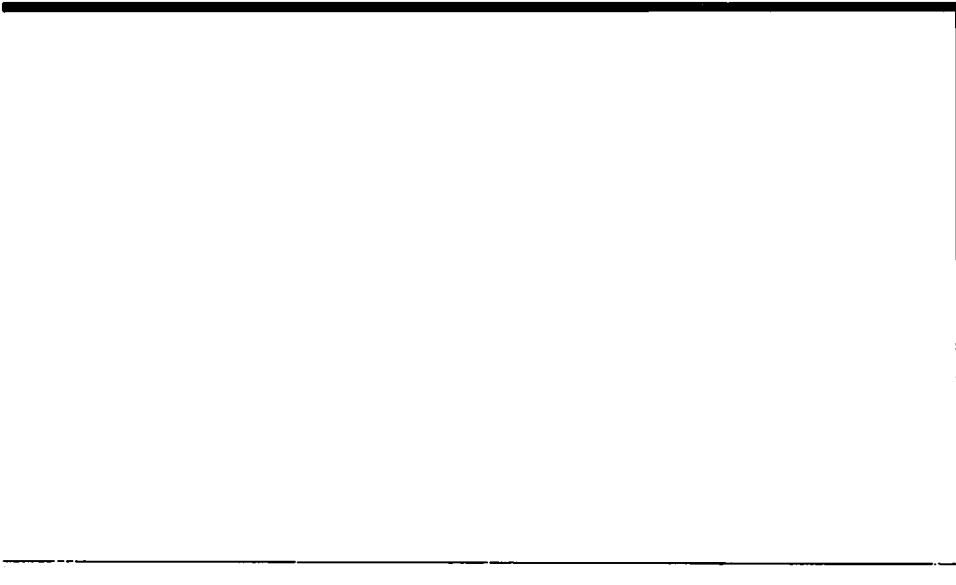
1973

RUSH, JOHN : SAMARITAN

N 7, B-2-6 D

26, & RICHARD ENLOW, 25, SUBDUE AND HOLD RAPIST ERIX HURD,  
42, WHO LEFT VICTIM BETWEEN CARS IN DOWNTOWN PARKING LOT.  
SINCLAIR



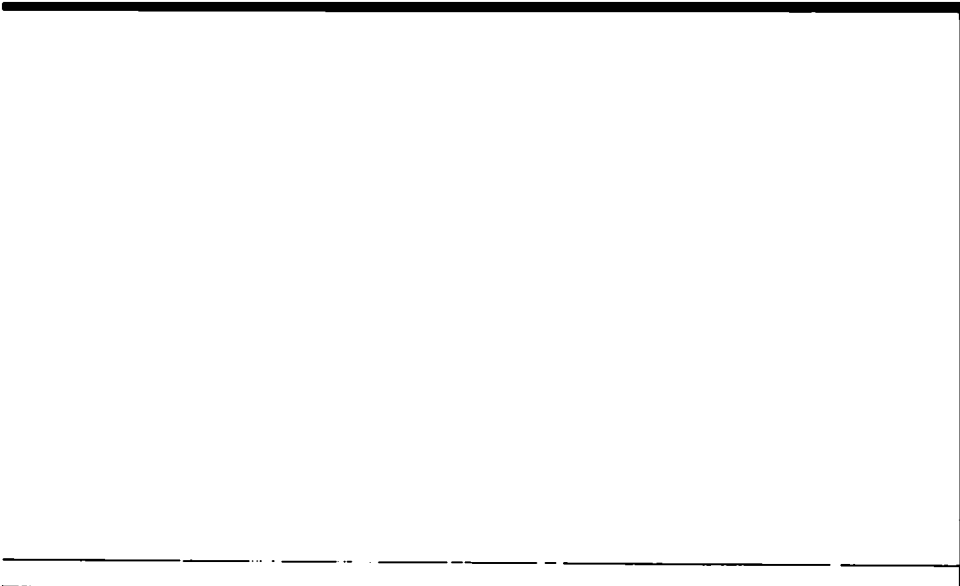


RUSH, JULIAN : MINISTER

1986

Je 21, A-13-4

Grp of Methodist ministers protest active ministry of gay  
pastor Rush 49



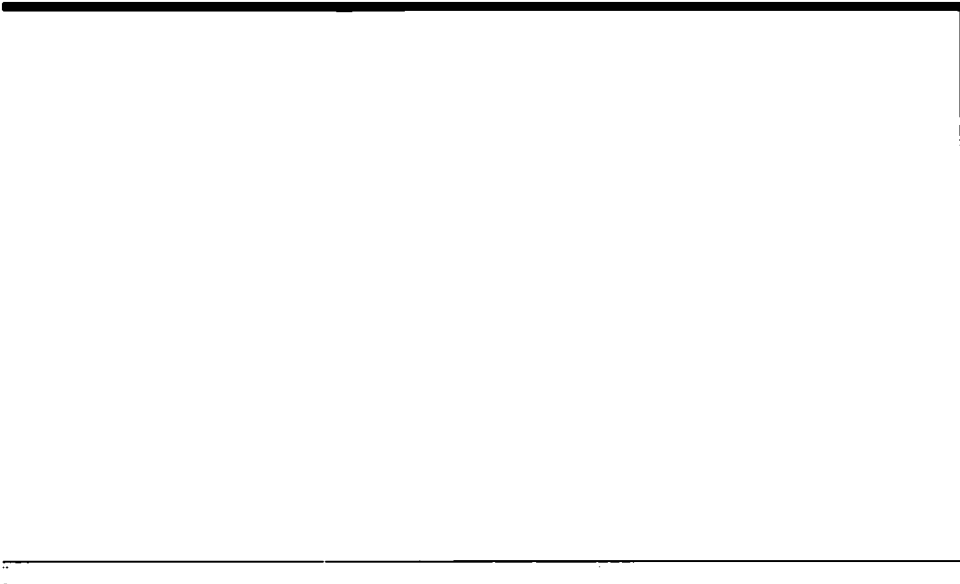
RUSH, KEN: STOCK CAR RACER

1969

---

S 14, D-1-2  
TALLADEGA, N. ALA - OF HIGH POINT, N. C. WON BAMA 400 MILE RACE -  
DOWDALL

---

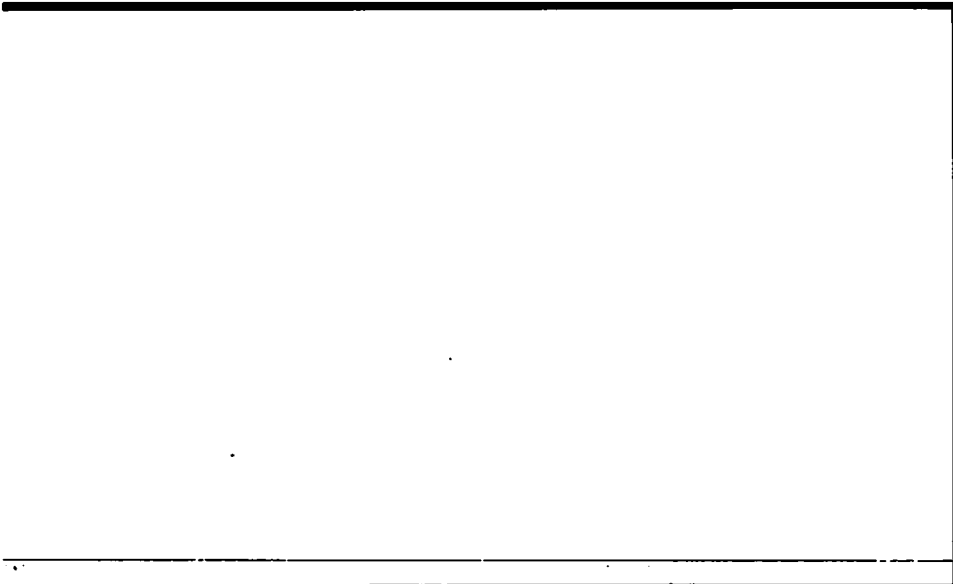


RUSH, KENNETH

FARMER: ROMEO, MICH

1958

ABOVE'S STEER WINS DET. JUNIOR LIVESTOCK SHOW - OLIVER D 11, 56-5  
TOP STEER AT DET. JUNIOR LIVESTOCK SHOW BRINGS \$2,021 D 12, 9-1



RUSH, KENNETH: EDUCATOR

1969

WASH--APPOINTED AS NEW AMBASSADOR TO WEST GERMANY--

JE 13, A-21-1

NOMINATED AS AMBASSADOR TO WEST GERMANY--

JE 15, A-5-6HOME

JE 17, A-7-2

NAMED US AMBASSADOR TO WEST GERMANY

-----1971-----  
REPRESENTING US WHEN BIG FOUR SIGNED BERLIN AGREEMENT

S3, A-2-4

F S12, A-6-4 HOME

SAYS WOULD NOT HAVE SIGNED 4 POWER AGREEMENT ON BERLIN  
HAD HE KNOWN E. GERMANS WOULD START PLAYING TRICKS WITH  
TEXT

-----1972-----

JA21, A-2-3

WASH--CHOSEN BY PRES. NIXON TO TAKE NO. 2 JOB AT PENTAGON  
VACATED BY DAVID PACKARD

JA26, A-10-1

WASH--ABOVE NAMED BY PRES. NIXON TO THE SECOND HIGHEST  
CIVILIAN POST IN THE DEFENSE DEPT.

F4, D-9-1

OK'D BY SENATE FOR DEFENSE POST.



**DEFENSE SECY ALREADY CHOSEN?** -1972- N 22, C-7-1 RACE  
N30, A-1-5  
Wash----To succeed John Irwin as deputy secretary of State  
in Nixon administration--Kentera D 1, D-9-1  
**NOW DEPUTY SECY OF DEFENSE. IRWIN**

-1973- JL 10, A-10-6  
US WARNED BY DEPT SECY STATE ON TROOP CUTS IN EUROPE.  
JL 11, A-22-1  
HOUSE CAUTIONED ON EUROPEAN TROOP CUTS BY RUSH.  
JL 26, A-24-1

**US OVERSEAS TROOP CUTBACK PROTESTED.** My 256, A-1-1  
**NIXON WANTS MONITOR ON WAGES, PRICES.** My 30, A-14-3  
**BECAME SPEC. COUNSELOR TO PRES. NIXON WHEN SWORN IN AS CHIEF  
OF ECONOMIC POLICY** -1974- JE 10, D-7-3  
**DOES NOT EXPECT BALANCED BUDGET IN FISCAL 1975, BUT HOPES  
TO CUT DEFICIT BELOW PROJECTED \$11 BILLION.**

1974

RUSH, KENNETH - ECONOMIST-EDUCATOR

JE 15, A-2-1

WASH-1SPRES.NIXON'S NEW CHIEF ECONOMIC ADVISER, CLAIMED EXEC  
PRIVILEGES

JL 10, A-3-5 RACE

JOKES WITH PRESS SAYING HE TELLS WIFE SHE'S EATING TOO MUCH  
WHEN SHE'S CONFRONTED WITH INFLATED FOOD PRICES

AG 5, C-5-2

PREDICTS 1974 JOBLESS RATE WILL NOT EXCEED 6% FORECAST  
S 4, A-2-3 FINAL

NAMED AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE BY PRES.FORD, S4 S 5, A-2-3  
ANALYSIS: IS ONE OF CLOSE AIDES OF EX-PRES.NIXON NOW BEING  
SENT OVERSEAS BY PRES.FORD

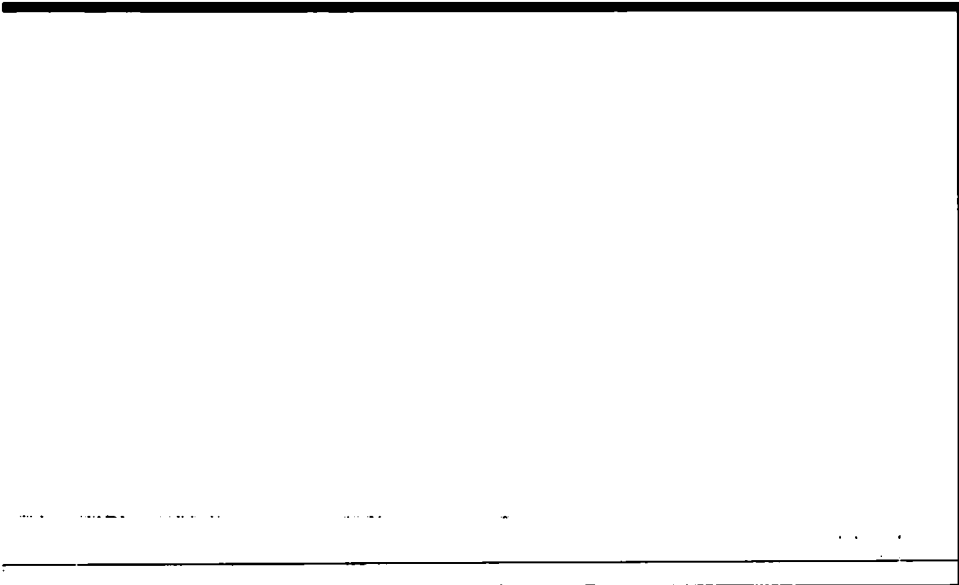
O 20, A-9-1

WASH-SWORN IN O 18 AS US AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE

--1976--

MR 3, E-5-3

PARIS-POSTPONED PLANS TO VISIT SOCIALIST MAYOR OF MARSEILLE  
AFTER ACCUSATIONS THAT US MEDDLING IN FRENCH INTERNAL AFFAIRS



RUSH, MARK: SLAIN

1994

D 21 B 7-5D

Police seeking leads in slaying of Rush, 24

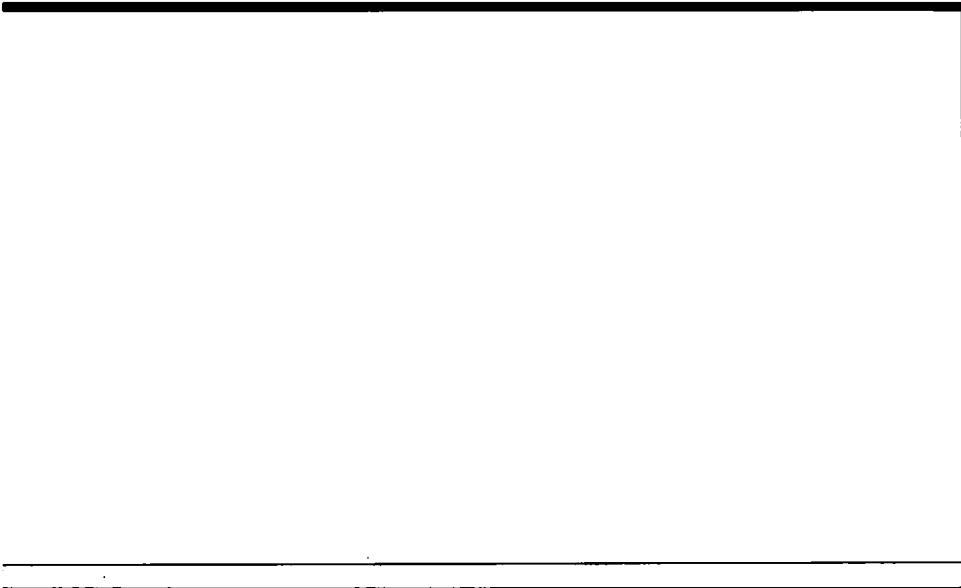


RUSH, MICHAEL MYER: MAIL FRAUD

1969

MY 26, C-9-8

SPRINGFIELD, ILL-OF TORONTO, ONTARIO, INDICTED WITH TWO OTHERS  
ON MAIL FRAUD AND FAILURE TO REGISTER WITH SECURITY EXCHANGE  
COMMISSION



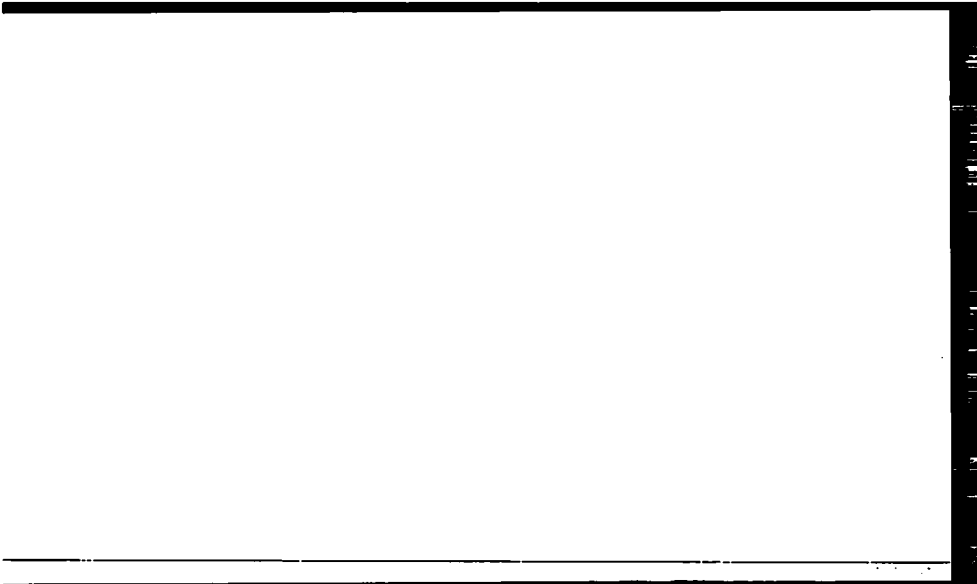
RUSH, DR MICHAEL : SPORTS PODIATRIST

1978

D 6, F-7-1

EXPLAINS COLD-THERAPY FOR MINOR BURNS, INJUREIS-BAIR

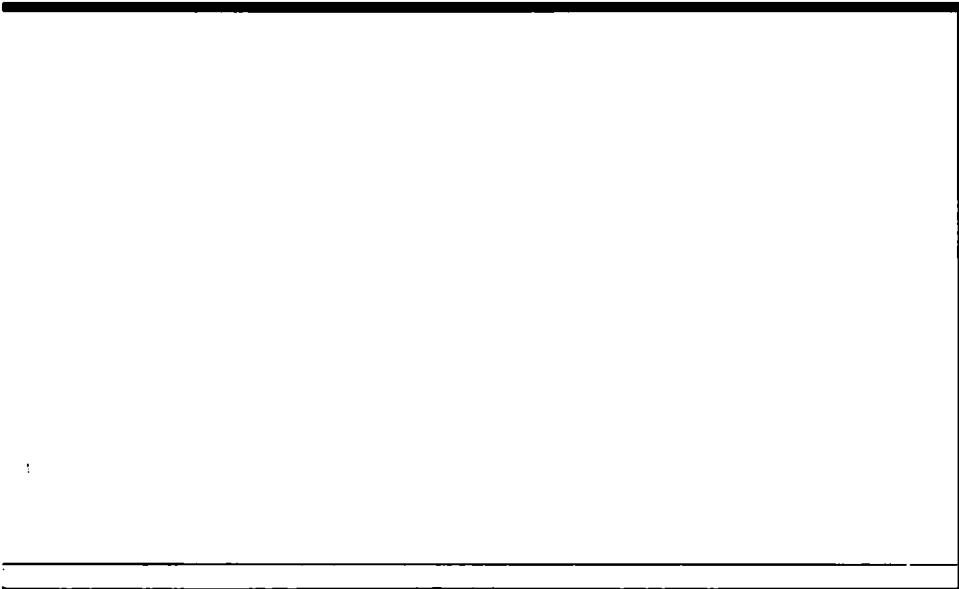




RUSH, MOLLY : PACIFIST

1981

MR 1, C-5-1  
PITTSBURGH-TALKS ABOUT 'CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE', ON TRIAL FOR  
POURING HUMAN BLOOD ON NUCLEAR MISSILES-01BRIEN

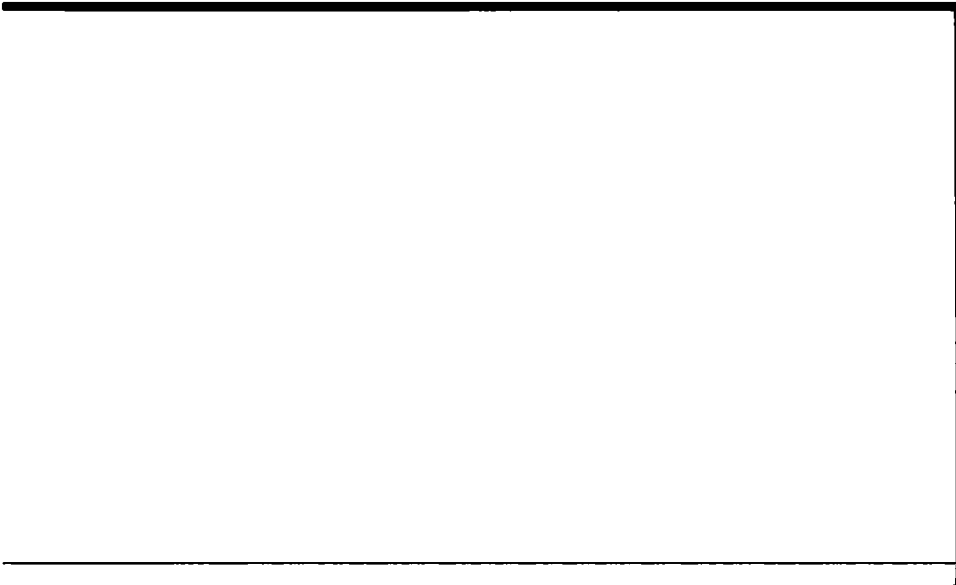


RUSH, NANCY RUTH : ASSISTED SUICIDE VICTIM

1998

J a08 C 1-2

81,Belleville,dropped at N.Oakland Med.Center; Dr.Kevorkian and Dr. Georges Reding attended her suicide-Durfee



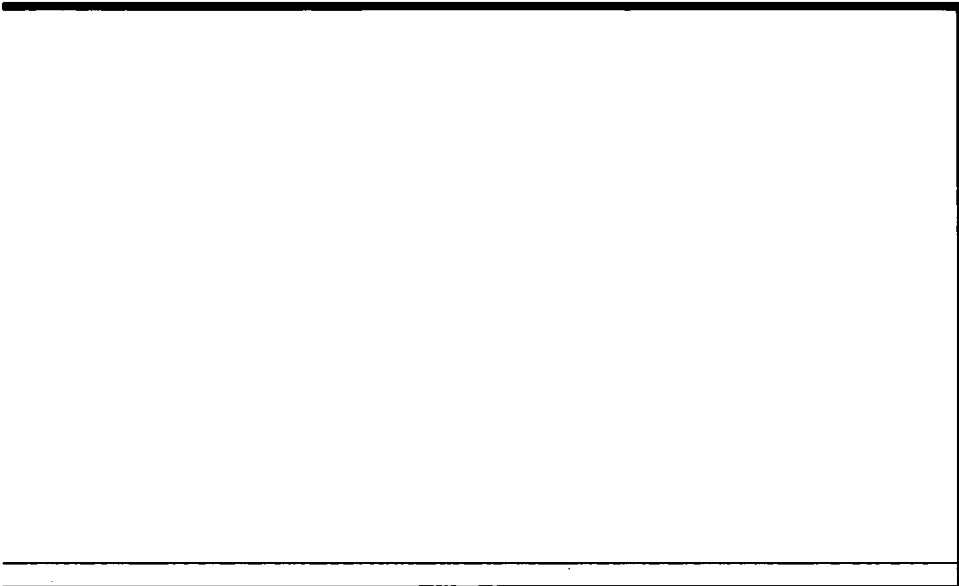
RUSH, OLIVE: FOOTBALL

JA 30, C-3-1 1969

---

TOP CHOICE AS HEAD COACH OF THE BOSTON PATRIOTS.

---



RUSH, OTIS : BLUES

---

1994

My 27, C-1-6

Concert at Sully's tonight-Whitall

---





Form 1656

N 20, 9-1

TO SPEAK AT SEVERAL MEETING IN DET. WEEK OF N 21 N 22, 13-4-NITE  
SAYS CHRISTIANITY MUST END WAR, OR WAR WILL END CHRISTIANITY-HOCH

---1949---

O 16, 1-2-1

TO SPEAK AT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF MESSIAH O 16, NOT OUR SAVIOR AS STATED  
IN NEWS

---1958---

F 4, 51-5

VISITS DET. TO TELL OF FARMING MIRACLE IN THE EAST-LEVITT

---1959--- JA 7, 49-6

TELLS DET. GRP OF HIS AGRICULTURE SUCCESS IN JAPAN-MARTZ

F 4, A-6-1

SEEKS HELP FOR HIS KOYOSATO EDUCATION EXPERIMENT PROJECT IN JAPAN-GE-  
ERT

---1960---

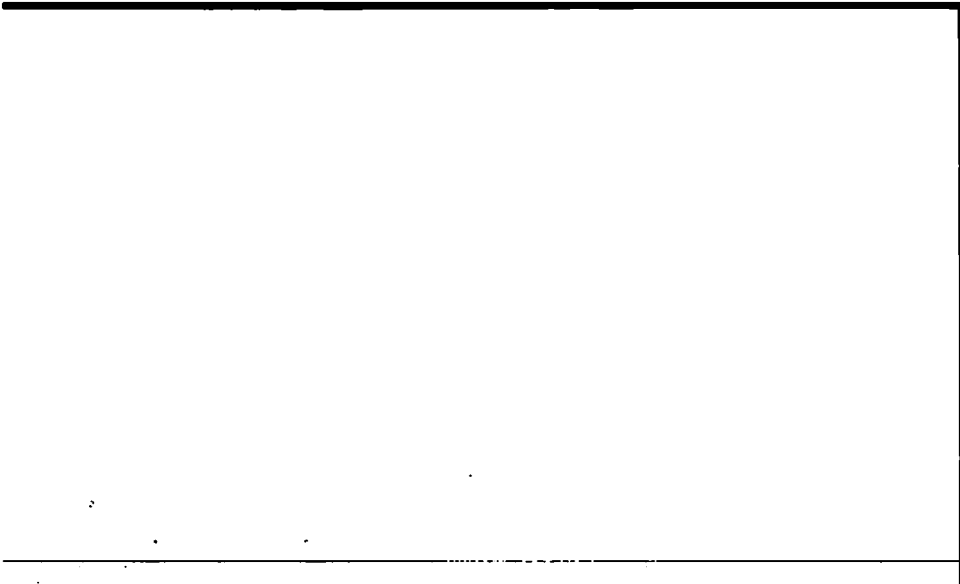
AP 26, B-5-1

TO VISIT DET. AP 27TH TO TELL OF PROJECT (KEEP)-BARNES

---1966---

JA 29, A-6-1

FOUNDER OF (KEEP) AIDS JAPANESE FARMERS-GREGORY



RUSH, PETER CHARLES : VAN DYKE, MICHIGAN

---

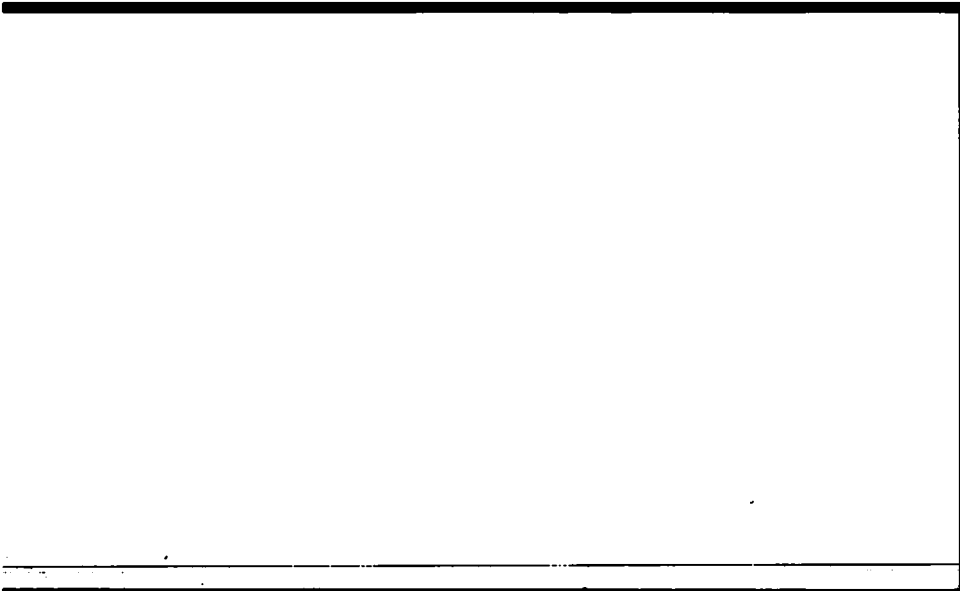
1940

Form 1656

O 30, 4-6

HAS NO 158, 1ST TO BE CALLED IN DRAFT

---



Form 1656

ESCAPED FR GENESSE COUNTY JAIL, THREW PEPPER IN GUARD'S EYES  
 SURRENDERS, INDUCED BY MOTHER'S PRAYERS  
 CASEY STROUD & WIFE ACCUSED OF AIDING ABOVE  
 ---1937---  
 SCALED WALL & ESCAPED FR JACKSON PRISON F 19  
 MOTHER & SISTER URGE HIM TO SURRENDER  
 FRANK VALEKO IDENTIFIES ABOVE AS HIS ABDUCTOR FR  
 ABDUCTION GIVES ABOVE'S TRAIL, ON WAY TO DETROIT  
 MURDERED BY ST. LOUIS, MO. POLICE IN GUN BATTLE  
 BOOTH BEING SENT TO HOME

MY 4,16-2

MY 5,4-2-WSC

MY 9,19-8

F 19,1-1

F 23,12-3

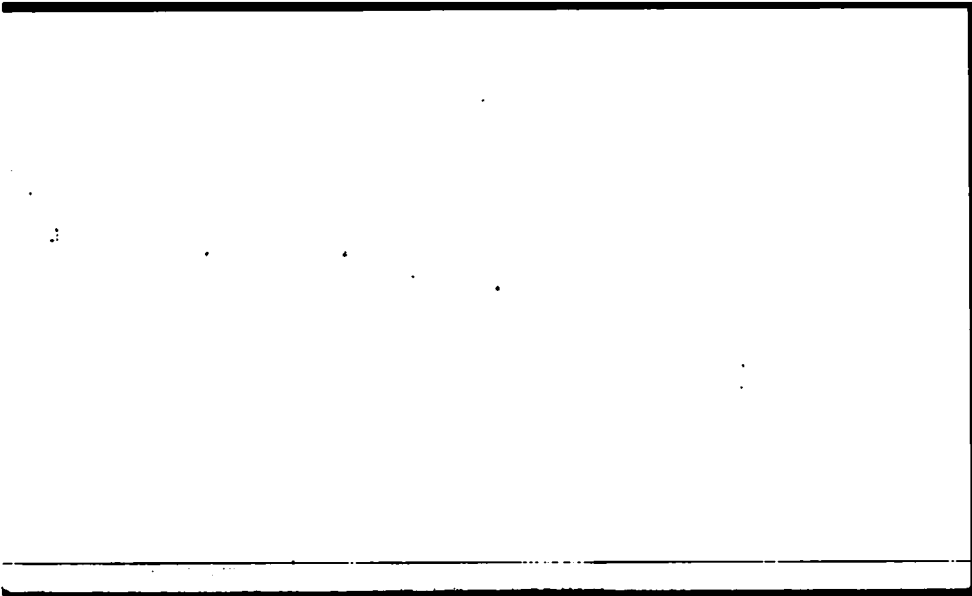
F 24,28-2-BLST

KALAMAZOO F 23

B F 25,4-6

F 26,1-1

F 27,22-5



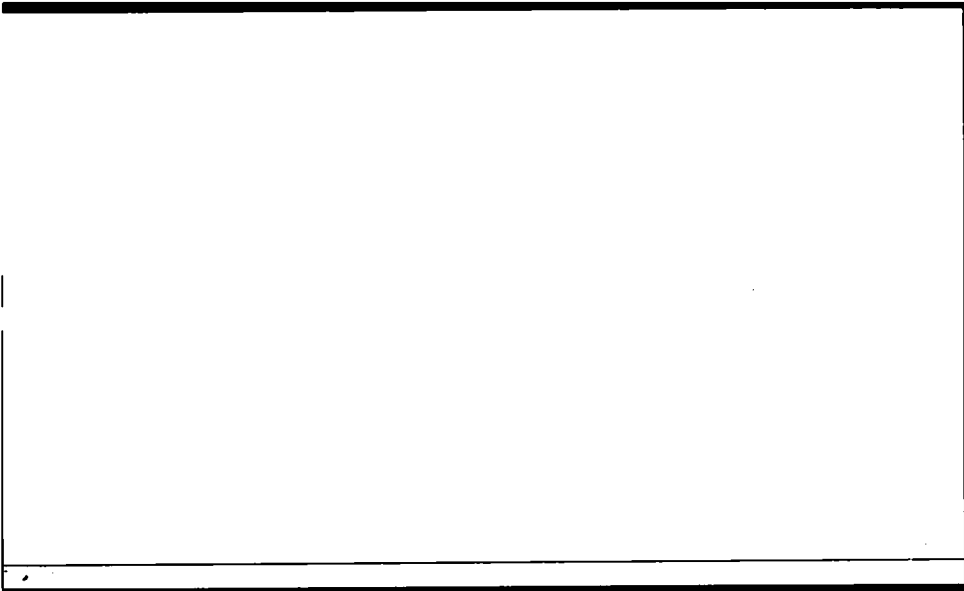
RUSH, RICHARD: BANKER: ART COLLECTOR

1963

JA 18, B-1-5

SPOKE TO BIRMINGHAM TOWN HALL GROUP JA 17 ON HIS HOBBY OF COLLECTING  
ART-EVANS



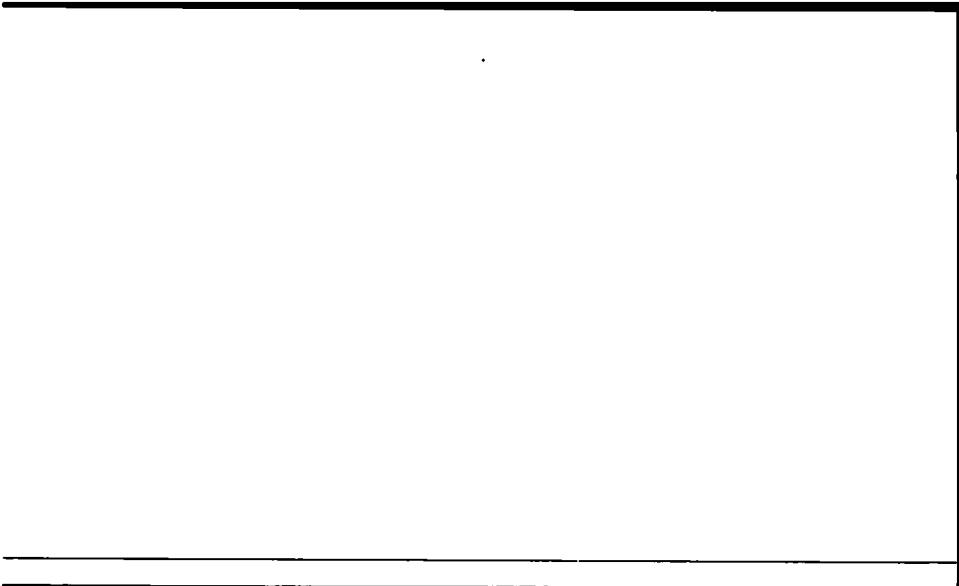


1974

RUSH, ROBERT III: MURDER VICTIM

Ag 6, B-2-1 N

19, OF PONTIAC, FATALY SHOT IN CLASH WITH MEMBERS OF RIVAL  
GANG, AG 5, MARSHALL/OSMUN, PONTIAC



1963

RUSH, SCOTT: MARIETTA, OHIO: ARMY TURNCOAT

HONG KONG-ABOVE, FORMER SGT DURING KOREAN WAR WHO STAYED IN RED CHINA HAS DECIDED TO COME BACK TO U.S.

AG 30, A-1-7

ARMY MAKING NO DECISION YET ON GIVING BACK PAY TO ABOVE WHO APPLIED IN '55 FROM CHINA FOR IT

AG 31, B-4-7

S 7, A-1-7

HONGKONG-31, CROSSED INTO HONG KONG FROM RED CHINA TODAY

S 8, B-8-1

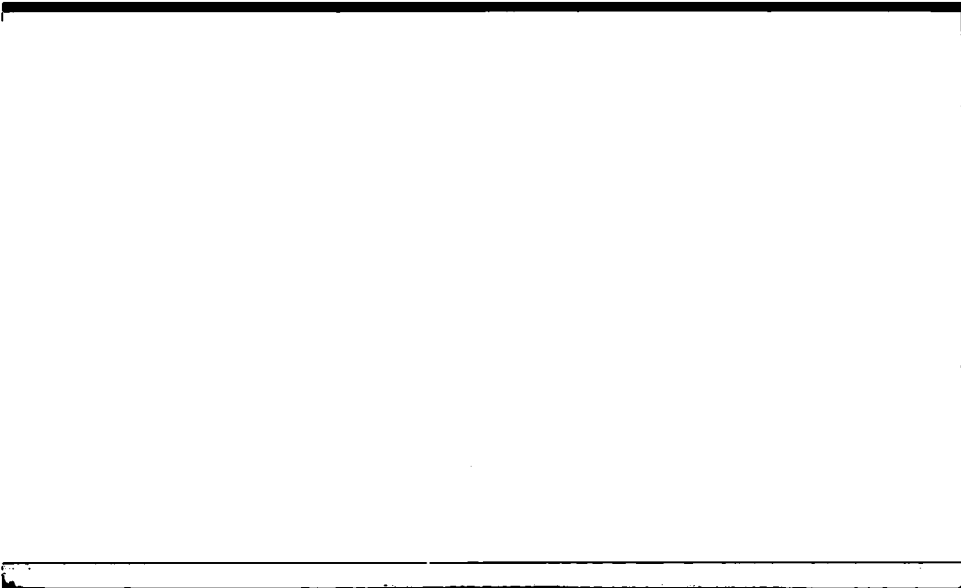
HONGKONG-SAYS "MADE A FOOLISH MISTAKE" AS RETURNS FROM RED CHINA

S 14, A-3-8 MAIL

HONG KONG-LEFT TODAY FOR U.S. WITH WIFE HELEN, 31 & 14 MONTH OLD DAUGHTER

S 16, A-16-5 MET 2

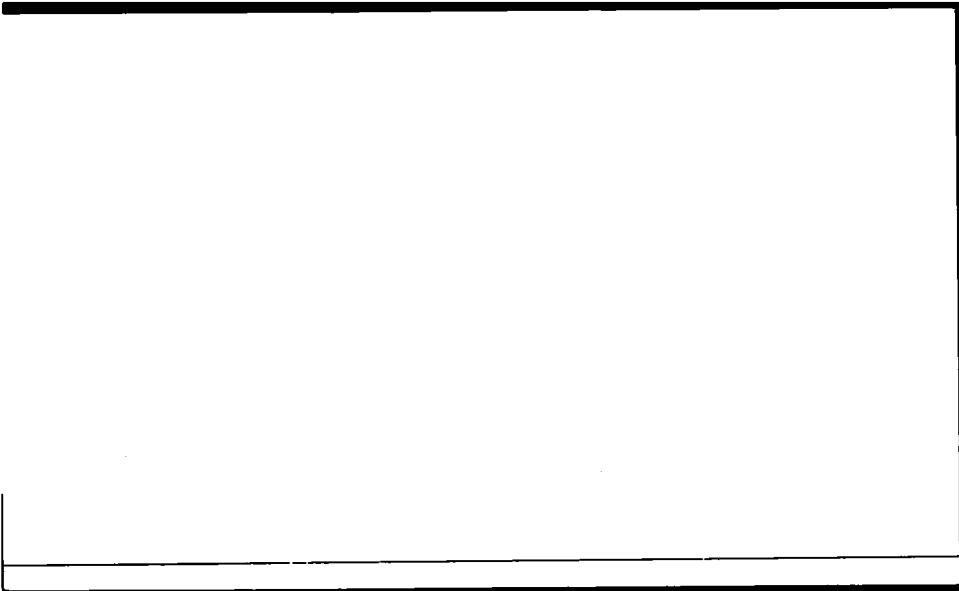
LA-ARRIVED WITH WIFE & DAUGHTER AT LA INTERNAT'L AIRPORT-LEFT FOR TUCSON, ARIZ TO VISIT HIS MOTHER-SAID BELIEVES AMERICANS WILL FORGIVE HIM



RUSCH, SUE - ARCHER

1966

EXCELLENT COMPETITION IN 8TH ANNUAL INTERNATL INDOOR ARCHERY TOURNAME  
NT-KULHA AP 4, C-2-1  
HER NEAR VICTORY WAS SURPRISE TO ALL-FRANKS AP 14, E-1-8 Z 6

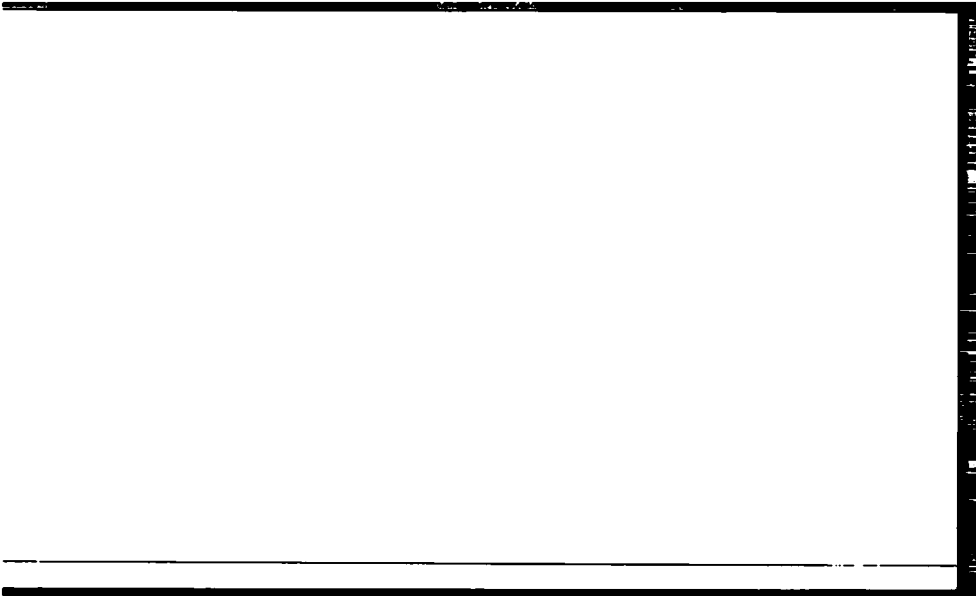


RUSH, TERRY: ROBBER

1976

NEW BUFFALO-23, ARRESTED WITH SAM WILLIAMS IN ROBBERY OF TR  
TRUCK DRIVER -1978- JL 29, B-1-1 ST  
AP 3, B-2-4 D\*





**RUSH, TERRY : MURDER**

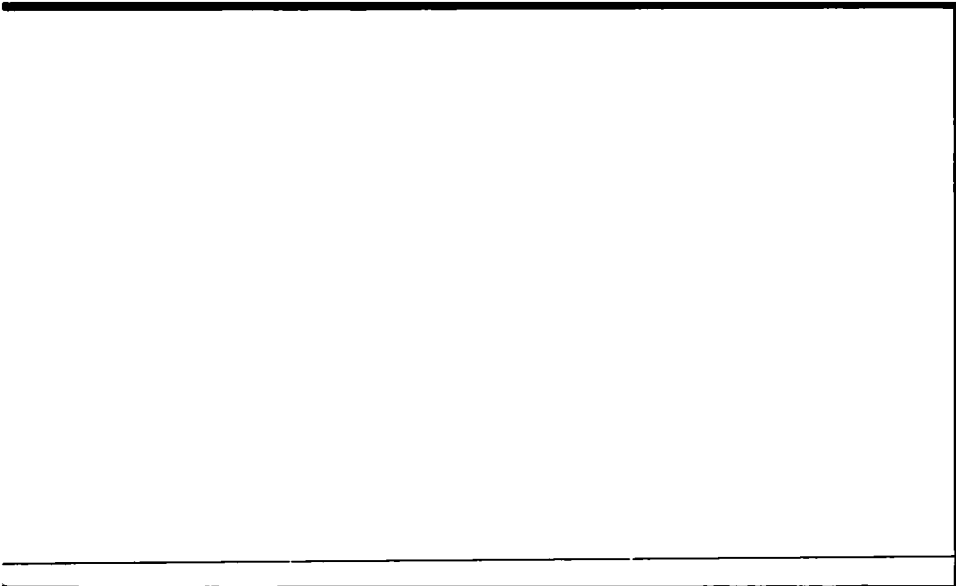
---

**1978**

**AP 3, B-2-4 D**

**WOUNDED, HELD FOR SHOOTING DEATH OF PAUL PHENIX AT HOME ON  
29TH ST**

---



RUSCH, THOMAS C. - DETROIT POLICEMAN

1959

ESCAPES DEATH AFTER SHOT AT BY ROB SUSPECT MICHAEL JOHN BARBAT

D 14, A-1-8

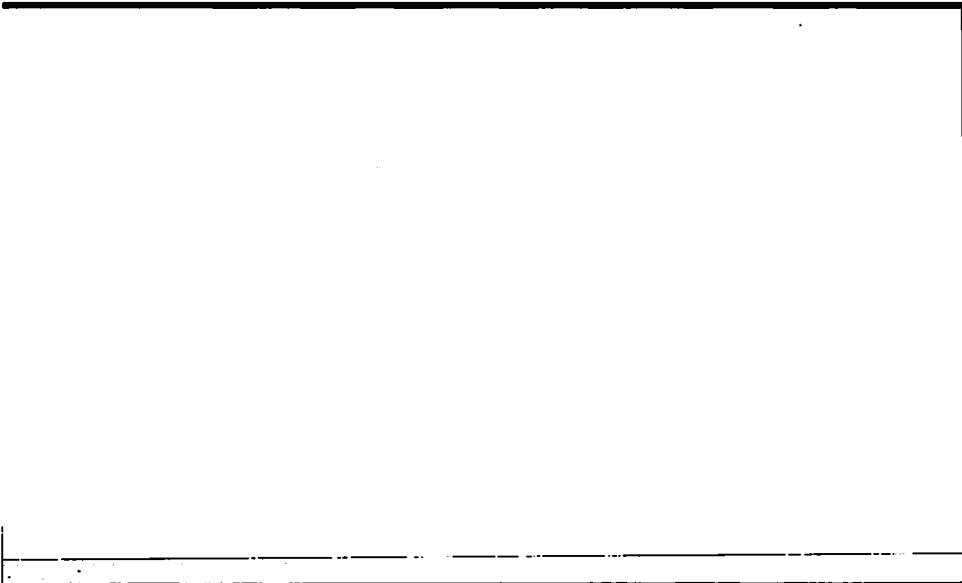
D 16, C-22-1

ONLY BY HEAVEN'S GRACE-<sup>L</sup>DIT.

---1960---

F 23, A-16-1

GIVEN CITATION

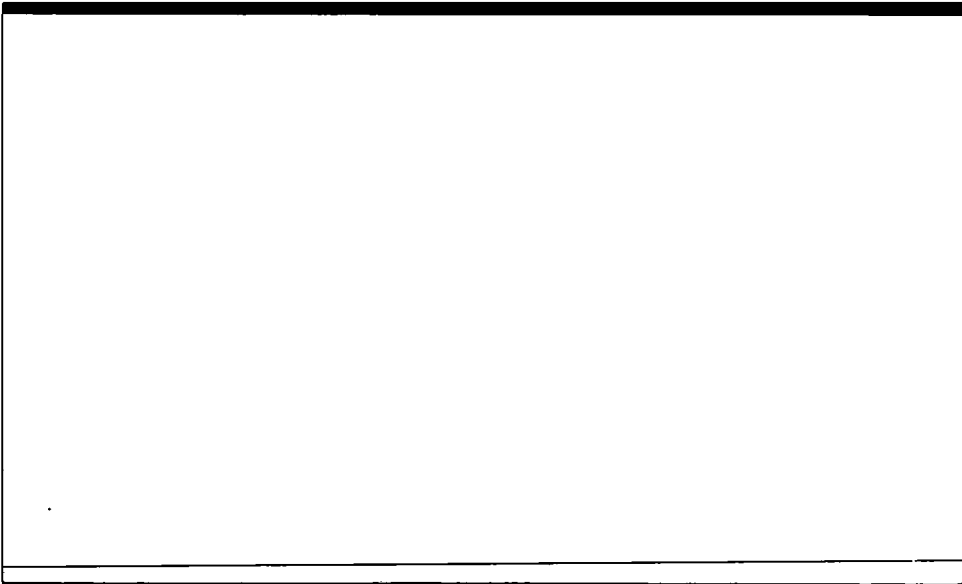


RUSH, TIM:RADIO BUFF

1988

N 29 A 4-1 3 dot

amateur radio operators-Det,U.S are talking to Soviet cos-  
monauts orbiting Earth in space station-Greenwood



RUSH, WILLIAM - MICH STATE TROOP

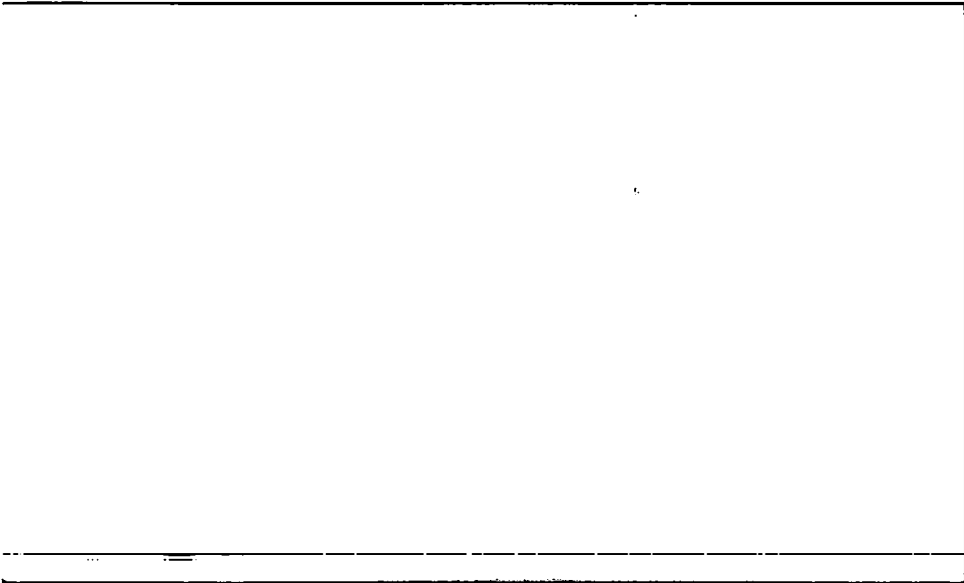
---

1945

HELD IN \$30 ROBBERY OF HAROLD COADY  
SENTC 1-15 YRS FOR ROBBERY

F 12, 1-5  
F 21, 18-5 NITE





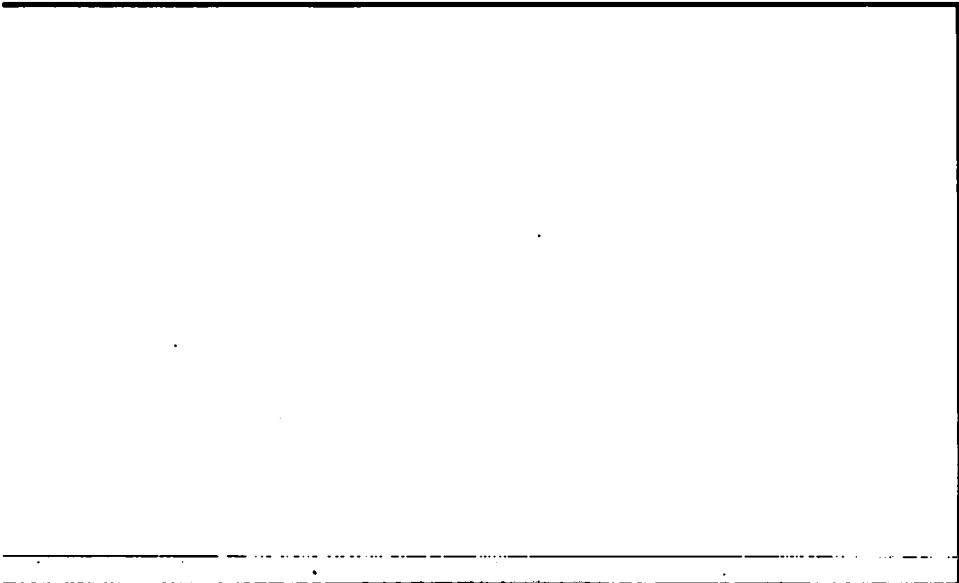
1945

RUSH, WILLIAM (KOKOMO) - DETROIT

TO HAVE HEARING JL 24 ON ASH CAN RACKET AT CARVER HOUSING PROJECT

ARRAIGNED IN ASH CAN DISPOSAL RACKET  
HELD FOR TRIAL

JL 20, 2-4  
JL 25, 7-6  
S 6, 2-1 FINAL

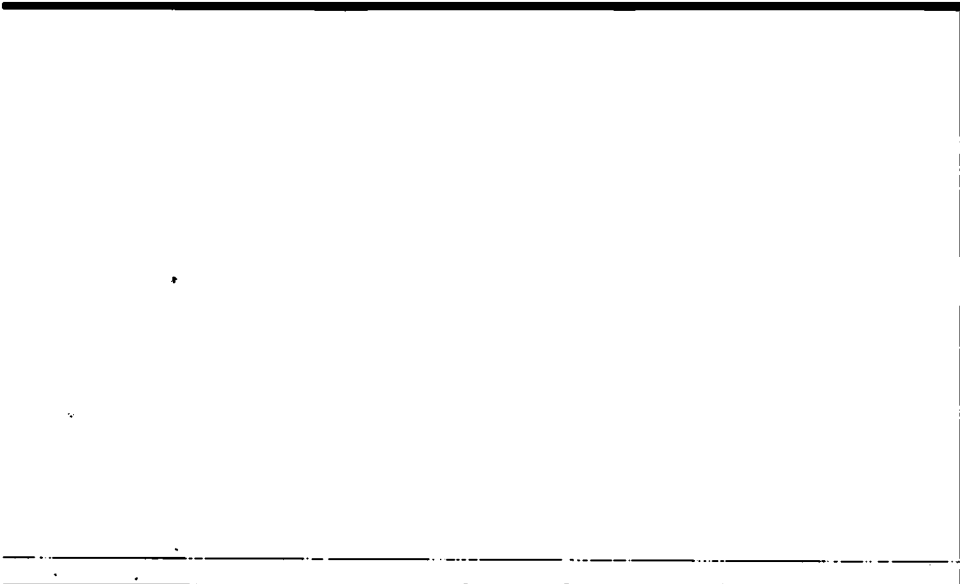


RUSH, PFC. WILLIAM : DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

0 1, 1-13-5

WOUNDED IN KOREA S 6



(DR.)

1973

RUSH, WILLIAM : HOSPITAL OFFICER

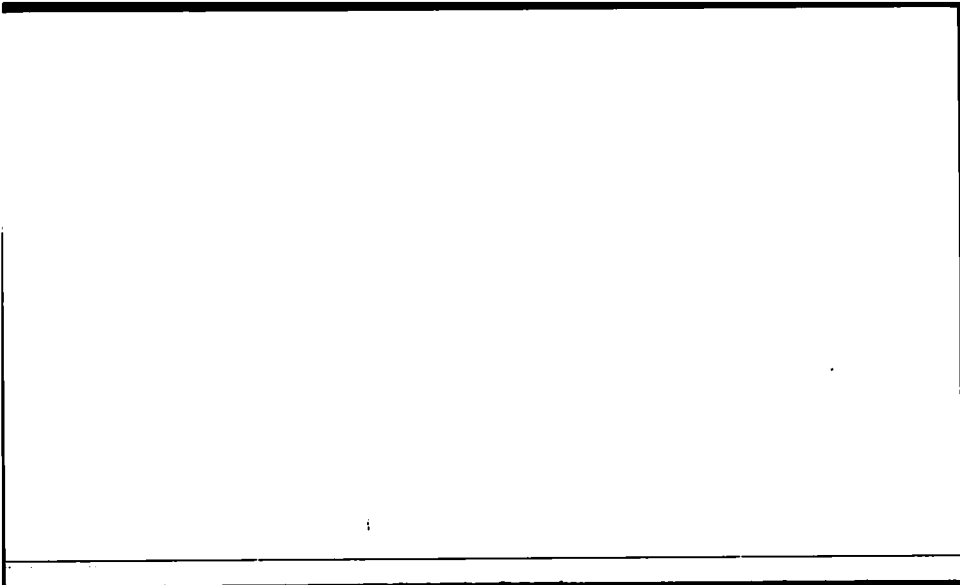
F 19, C-1-1

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL EDUCATION AT ST JOHN HOSP IN DET, ASKS  
ORIENTATION PROGRAM FOR FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOL GRADS FACING  
CULTURAL SHOCK IN DETROIT. LCK, AN

-1975-

JL 12, B-6-6

NAMED ASST DEAN FOR CURRICULUM AFFAIRS & ASSOC PROF OF  
PEDIATRICS AT WSU SCHOOL OF MED

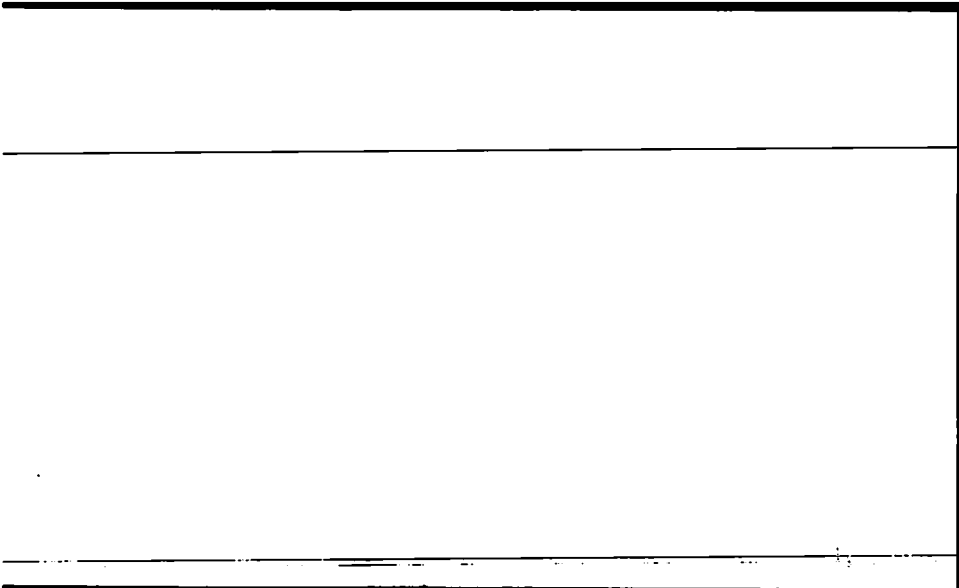


RUSHBROOK, SYLVESTER :    DISABLED VETERAN : EAST DETROIT    1962

---

SENDS HUMOROUS POETIC NOTES ALONG WITH INCOME TAX FORMS-GLAZIER





RUSHBROOKE , DR. J.H. -BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE  
SECRETARY

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 17, 28-4--

Says removal of constitutional restrictions  
on religion in Soviet Russia is sop to world  
opinion

--1939--

ELECTED PRES.OF BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

PENS BAPTISTS' DRIVE FOR PEACE

---1947---

SUFFERED STROKE JA 25, IN SERIOUS CONDITION

DIED 77 YRS.OLD, IN BRISTOL, ENG.  
SAME

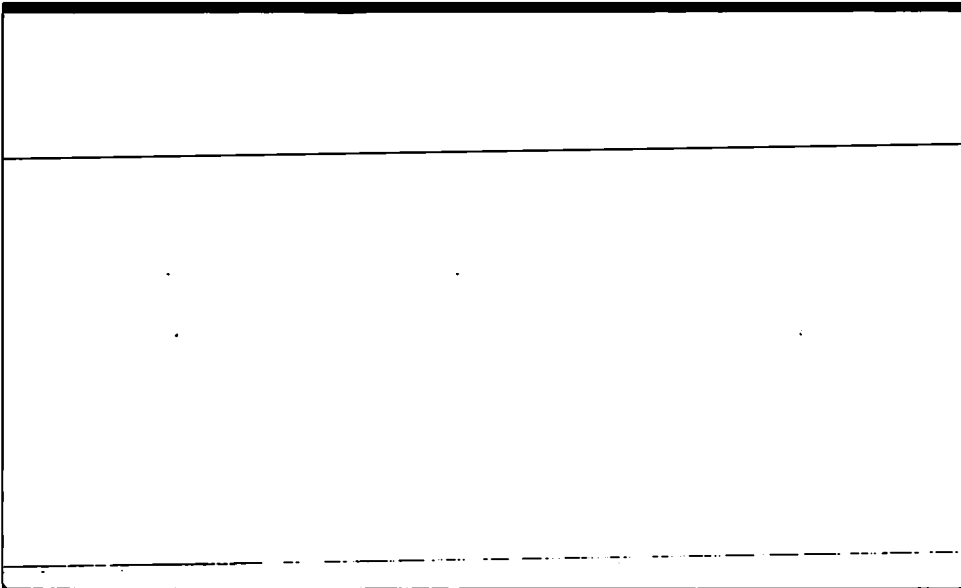
JA 25, 1-4-BLST

JA 30, 1-3-5

JA 31, 10-7

F 1, 2-4

F 2, 1-14-3



F 13, A-3-2

Islamabad Pakistan-5killed in riots protesting his book  
Satanic Verses F 14, A-4-5

Tehran-Ayatollah Khomeini calls for his death F 15, A-4-1

London-Cancels U.S trip, denies his book insulting to  
Muslims F 15, A-4-13dot

Tehran-\$1million offered by Iranian cleric to anyone who  
kills author F 16, A-1-2

Lonson-death squads reported, Rushdie in hiding

F 16, A-13-1

His book irreverent but not an attack on Islam

F 19, A-3-2

Lonson-tries to get\$5.2million price F 20, A-10-1  
The auto & Ayatollah-Edit on his head removed

-1989-

F 20, A-10-1

The Author and the Ayatollah-Edit

F 20, A-3-4

Ayatollah spurns apology

F 21, A-3-2

~~Nicosia-Iran recalls all ambassadors to Common Market  
countries~~

F 22, A-3-1

Pres BUSH warns Iran against attacking U.S interests

F 22, A-3-23dot

NY-U.S writers speak out on his behalf

F 23, A-14-3

Lonson-singer Cat Stevens supports death threat

F 24, A-2-1

London-feels 'kinship' to author Philip Roth

F 25, A-3-2

8 die in Bombay riots

F 26, A-10-1

London-Said he feels 'stupid, humiliated rage'.

F 28, A-3-1

Iran to break relations with Britain over Rushdie death dec  
ree

Mr 1, A-4-1

Firebomb damaged offices of NYC newspaper that defended Rush  
~~die, 2 Calif bookstores selling book damaged~~

- 
- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
|  | Mr 2 A 3-1   |
| Soviet news agency Tass defended Khomeini and his handling of Rushdie affair.                        | Mr 6 A 3-1   |
| Another threat.  | Mr 7 A 3-1   |
| Iran cuts diplomatic ties to Britain.  | Mr 13 A 6-1  |
| '69 critic of Islam, Sadiq Al Azm, recalls his battle for survival. - Hamada                         | Mr 16 A 1-1  |
| Allows newspapers to publish up to 750 words of Satanic Verses.                                      | Mr 16 A 1-1  |
| 2 Nobel Prize officials quit over panel's refusal to condemn Rushdie's death 'sentence'.             | Mr 16 A 23-4 |
| Excerpts.  | Ap 16 A 10-1 |
| London-Play inspired by controversy over book "The Satanic Verses" "Iranian Nights" opens in London. | Je 22 A 3-1  |
| Death sentence can't be changed.   |              |

-1989-

Je 23 A 3-1 1dotx

Cannot be reversed.

Jl 20 A 2-4

Inhiding, some Muslims have written him letters of sympathy  
Rushdie condemned to death by Ayatollah Khomeini who blas-  
~~pheming Muslim faith in book, "The Satanic Verses".~~

Ag 7 A 2-1

Lonson-still in hiding.

Ag 11 A 3-2 3 dot

Beirut - Rushdie was 1st choice as target of suicide bomber  
Asaad Berro.

Ag 26 A 3-1

Separated from his wife, Marianne Wiggins.

N 25 A 2-15

Iran urged to lift bounty on author.

-1990-

Ja 16 B 1-1 no do

Is working on children's book due in March.

F 4 A 3-2

Year in hiding 'lonely' for "Satanic Verses" author.

F 7 A 2-2

British police bodyguards wouldn't let him come out of hid-  
~~ing to deliver lecture on censorship.~~

RUSHDIE, SALMAN : AUTHOR

1990

Je 27 A 4-1

Iranians have condemned Rushdie to death but nonetheless the author donated \$8,600 to victims of the earthquake that devastated Iran.

Jl 13 A 2-1

2 new books, "Haroun and the Sea of Stories" to be published in Britain on Sept. 27.

Jl 23 A-5-4 NoDot

London- British authorities ban Pakistani film that portrays author as killer & torturer of Muslims who himself is finally slain

Jl 24 A-2--2

Condemned author won't file libel suit against banned Pakistani film

S 24 A-4-3

London- Critics love Rushdie's new book 'Haroun and the Sea of Stories'; wrote it while still in hiding.



-1990-

S 28 A 4-2

London-First television interviews since Iran forced him into hiding said its been hell to live in isolation

N 28 A 4-2

Rushdie wants a reprieve from his death sentence

D 6 A=3-1

Appeared in public for first time in 2 yrs to sign copies of book that prompted calls by Iran for his death

D 10 A-4-3 2Dot

Athens, Greece- Iran says death decree issued by Khomeini remains in force on Rushdie

D 17 A 4-1

Rushdie pays for protection he has needed since the Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini condemned him to death for blaspheming Islam

D 26 A-3-1

Nicosia, Cyprus- Khamenei says death order against Rushdie stands, despite author's repentance

D 31 A 3-4

London-He may travel to Egypt, ending 2 years of hiding; says he's embraced Islam

-1991-

F 15 A-4-1

Nicosia, Cyprus- Iran marks 2nd anniv of death sentence against author by re-declaring that he must die

Mr 6 A 3-1

London-Price on his head is now \$2 million

Mr 25 A 2-2

Marianne Wiggins divorcing Rushdie aft 2 yrs under strain of a death decree by late Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini

Mr 31 A-2-1

Trouble in marriage of Rushdie & wife, American writer Marianne Wiggins.

S 16, A\_2-3

Rare public appearance

-1991- N 11 A 2-5 No dot  
England - Backers planned a reading of messages in his  
support at a bookstore to mark his 1,000th day under  
threat of death.

D 12, A-2-4

Turned up in NY in first public appearance outside Britain,  
since going into seclusion -1992 Mr 25 A 3-3

Addressed a Freedom Forum conference on barriers to free  
expression, said he fears the world was losing interest in  
him-Wash

My 14, A-2-1

In hiding, announced plans for new novel, "The Moor's Last  
Sigh"

S 9 A 2-6

Rushdie out of hiding

N 3 A 2-6 no dot

Iran - Ayatollah Hassan Sanei said that the bounty on his  
life has been boosted above \$2 million.

-1993-

F 14 A 13-1

Tehran, Iran-Death warrant still stands officially but Iran  
leaders hope it will "fade"; need Western ties

Mr 03 A 2-1

Rushdie has rec'd uncontested divorce decree Tues from Marianne Wiggins; he plans to remarry Mr 31 A 2-1

Play about Salman Rushdie, "The Fallen Angel" by Danish wr writer Gunnar Froberg was cancelled at Rushdie's request

My 12 A 4-2

PrimeMinisterJohnMajor met with Rushdie despite threats

S 28 A 4-1

London-Accused British Airways of being "fellow travelers of Iran";they refused to carry him as passenger

O 12 A 5-2

London-Wm.Nygaard,publisher of Rushdie's "The Satanic Verses"shot ,wounded badly outside his home Mon N 26 A 6-1  
DC - Claims that the Iranians don't have the \$2 million reward they offered for his death.

-1993-

D 02 A 16-1

Clinton was right to meet with Rushdie; he's standing up  
for free speech-Edit

-1995-

Ja 18 C 3-1

Rushdie's short stories, East, West: Stories are long on  
imagination

My 21 A 5-5

London-Iranian govt. doesn't plan to enforce death order  
against Rushdie

N 19 A 5-5

He accused Chilean authorities of holding him like prison-  
er to protect him from Iranian death he no longer fears

D 5 A-5-4

Expects death edict will be lifted

RUSHDOONY, REV. Y.K.: DETROIT

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 23, 30-1

Obtains injunction restraining Lee Barr, Rumanian interpreter, from attending Armenian Congregational church.

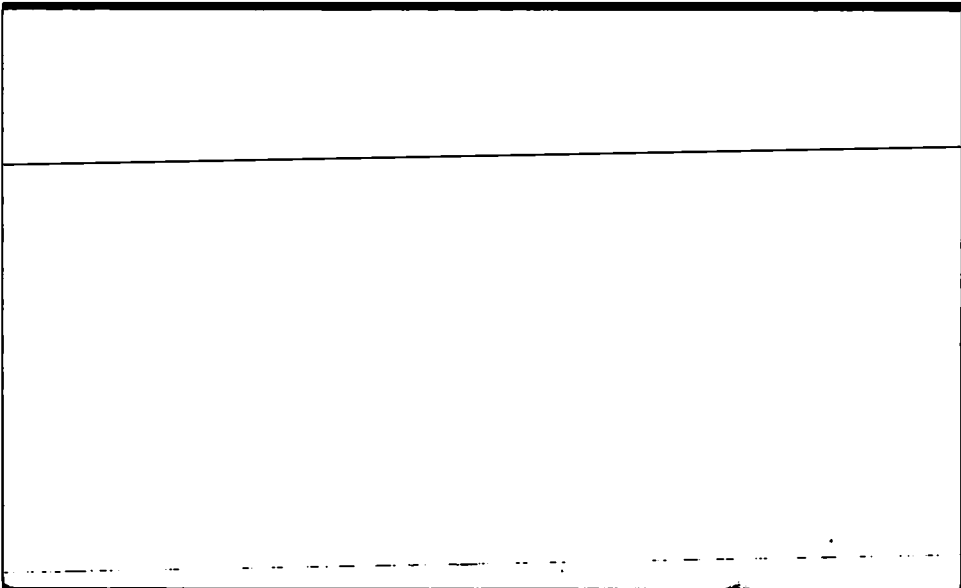
---1928---

H Ja 21, 10-2

Finds jobs for members as well as preaches.

--1931--Ap 18, 10-5

Health forces retirement; to go to California.



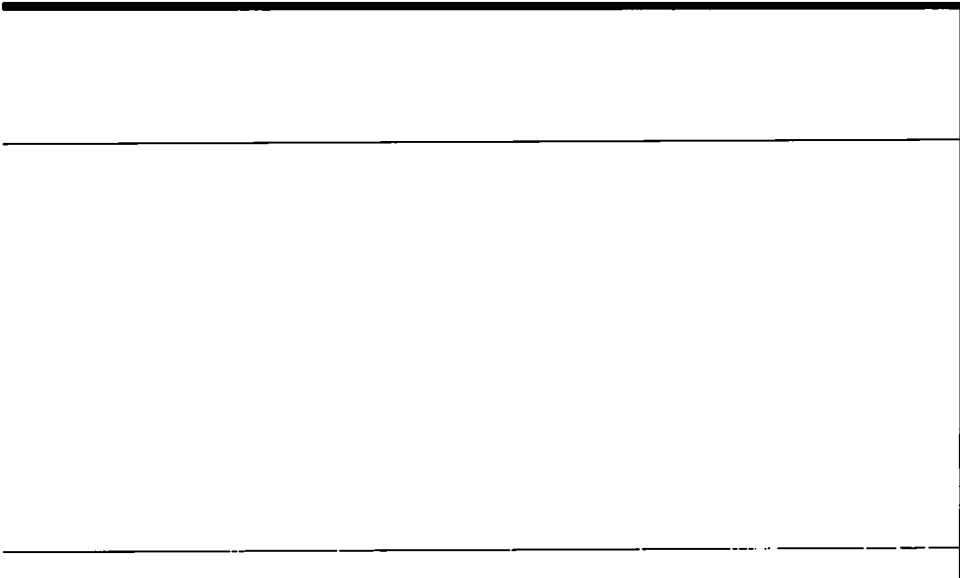
RUSHEED, HAKEEM : SEX ASSAULT CHARGES

2000

F 7 d 6-2

Det.-51, posed as dr. of alternative medicine; charged w/  
sexually assaulting 2 of his patients-DeHaven/Grant

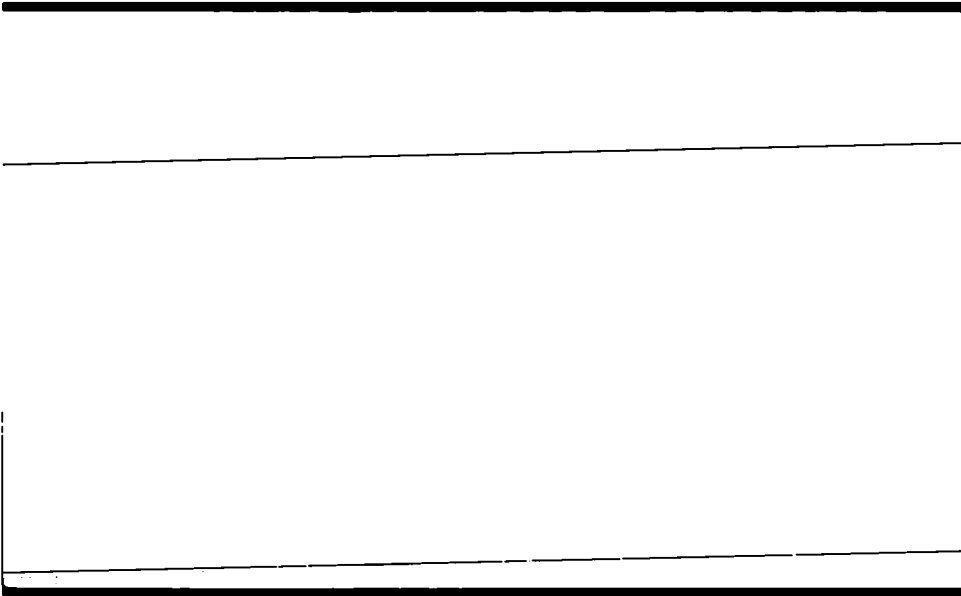




RUSHER, JOHN J. : ROYAL OAK RESEARCH ENGINEER

1963

APPT <sup>MR 6, G-7-8</sup> GOP CITY DIRECTOR FOR ROYAL OAK BY OAKLANDS CO GOP CHAIRMAN CHARLES L. LYLE

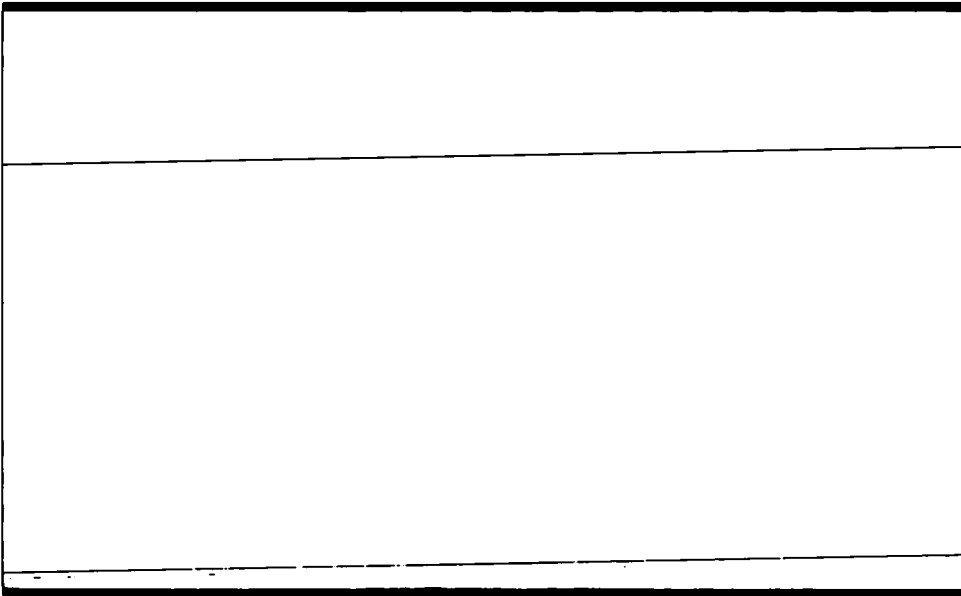


1975

RUSHER, WILLIAM A. - PUBLISHER

0 15, C-7-1

WASH-CHRMN OF NEWCOMMITTEE FOR THE NEWMAJORITY, 3RD PARTY,  
THAT IS PAVING WAY TO HAVE GEO. WALLACE- RONALD REAGAN ON BALLOT  
FOR PRES.-WITCOVER

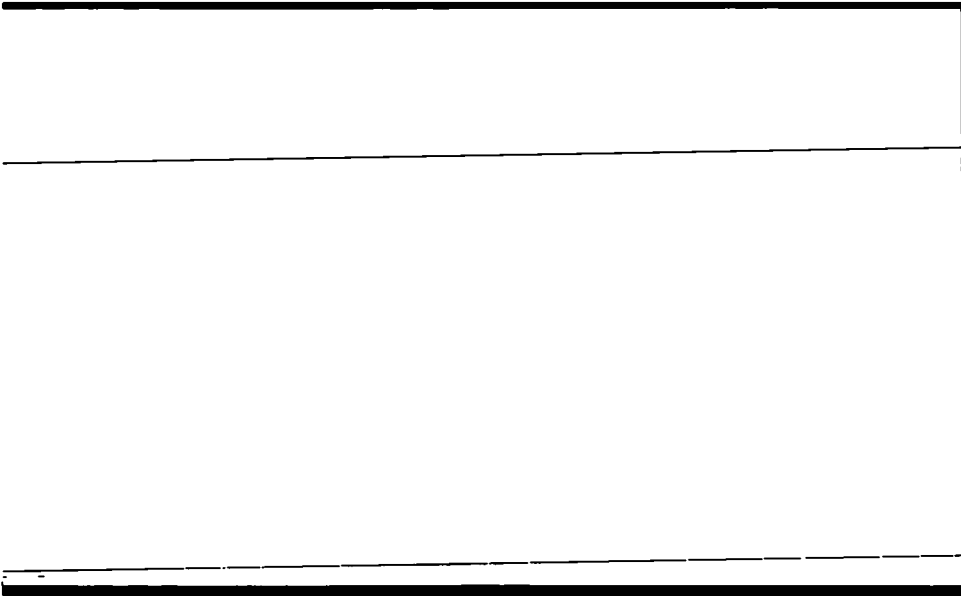


1983

RUSHFORD, ANTHONY : GREENSPAN

26, AUG-81

ITGEORGE-RESIGNATION AS ACTING ATTHY GEN, JACS RULING  
GROUP



RUSHFORD, WILLIAM J : CITY OFFICIAL

S 14, B-19-6 1966

APPT TO &DET PUBLIC LIGHTING COMSN

O 24, A-2-3

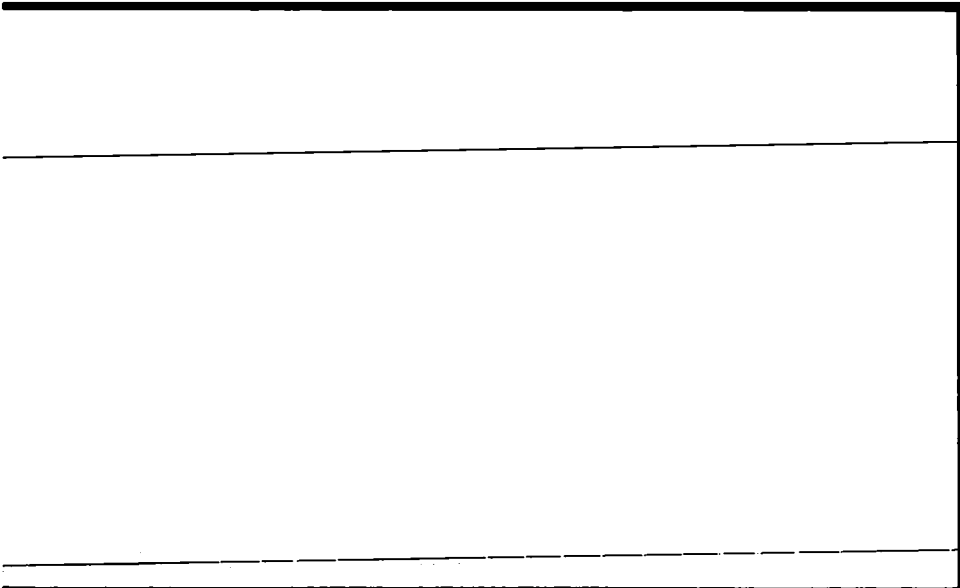
APPT.TO PUBLICLIGHTINGCOMMSN.BYMAYORCAVANAGH

--1967--

AP 15, B-9-1 3\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH REAPPT. ABOVE TO PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMISSION





RUSHIN, ANTWAN : DRUGS

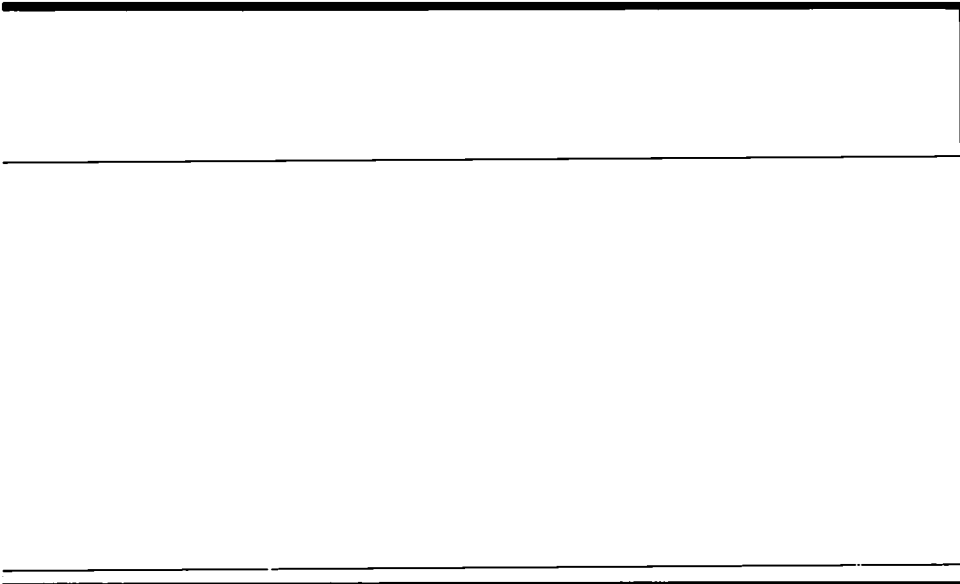
---

1991

N 1, B-3-10

& 4 others of gang, Detroit Boys, arrested

---

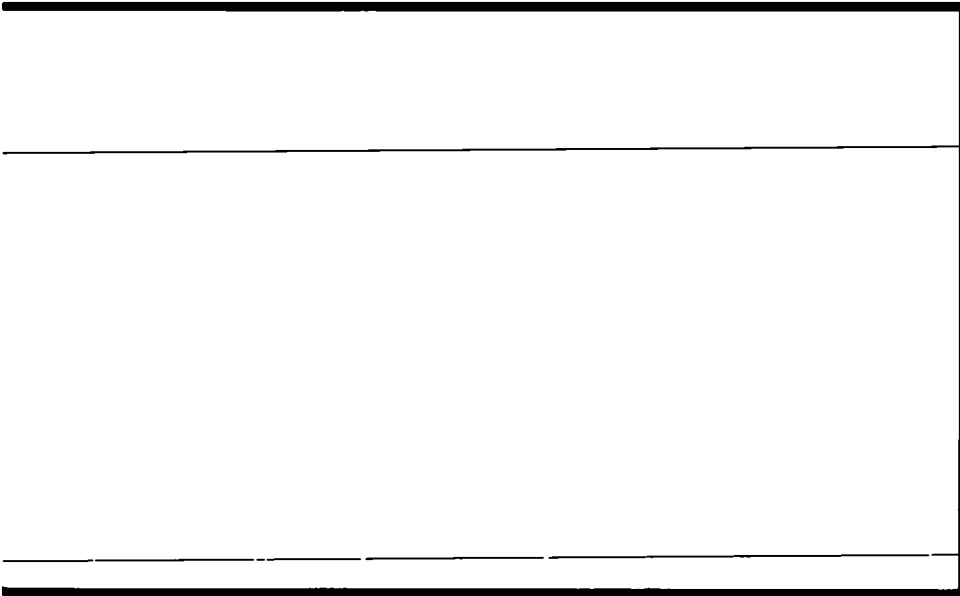


RUSHIN, LONNIE C : ROBBER

1987

~~F 2,1 B 9-3~~

Independence Twp-age20 & Clarence Green40 charged in  
robbery of Deer LAke Inn on Dixie Highway, sex assault  
on female employee



RUSIE, AMOS : BASEBALL

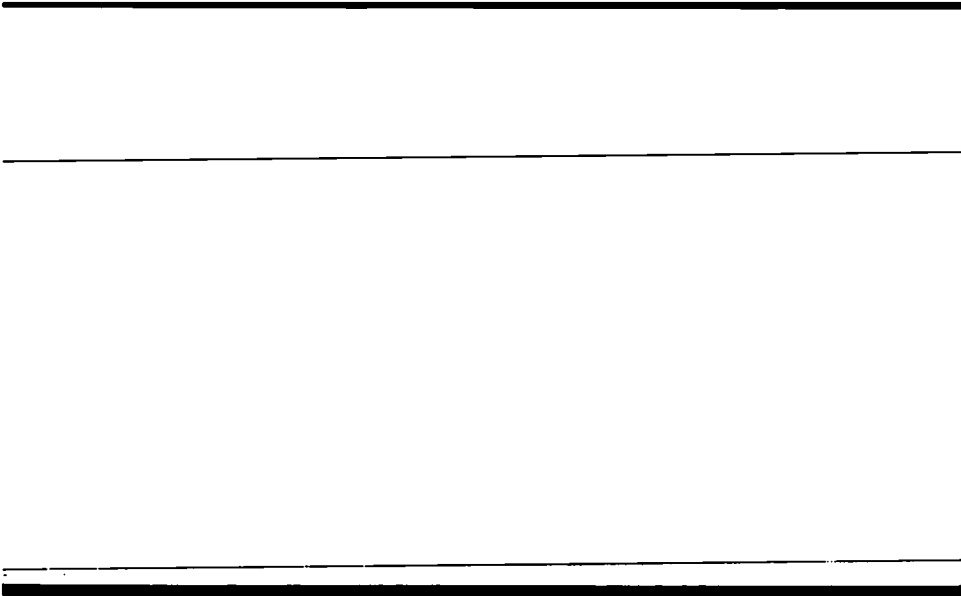
---

1977

F 1, C-4-1

NY-NAMED TO BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

---

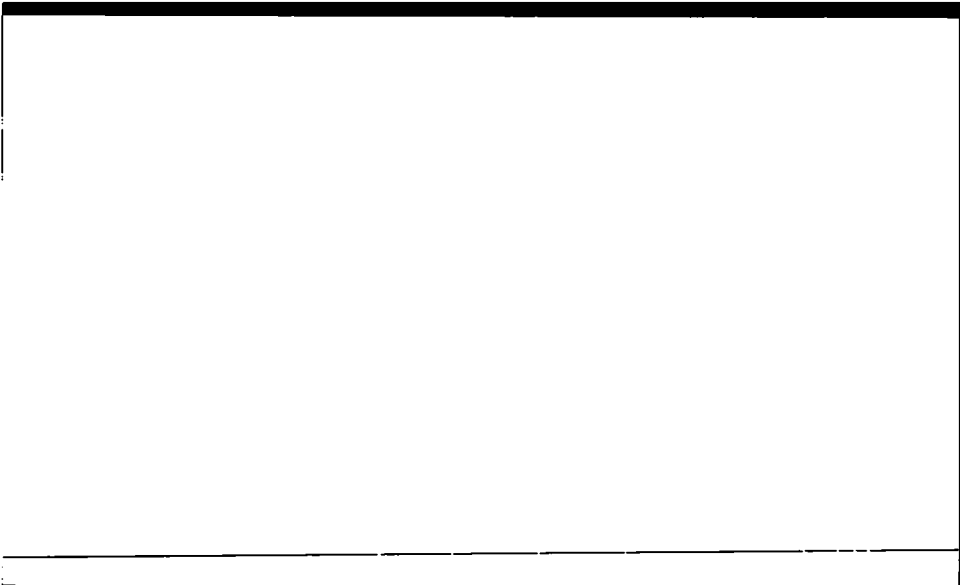


RUSHIN, CLARENCE: ROBBERY SUSPECT

1970

AG6, B-2-1  
DETROIT YOUTH 23, OF 5323 VINEWOOD, ARRESTED WITH HERMAN B  
CARTER JR., 20, OF 16555 MENDOTA FOR HOLDING UP FRANKS  
JEWELRY STORE, 16907 W. McNICHOLS



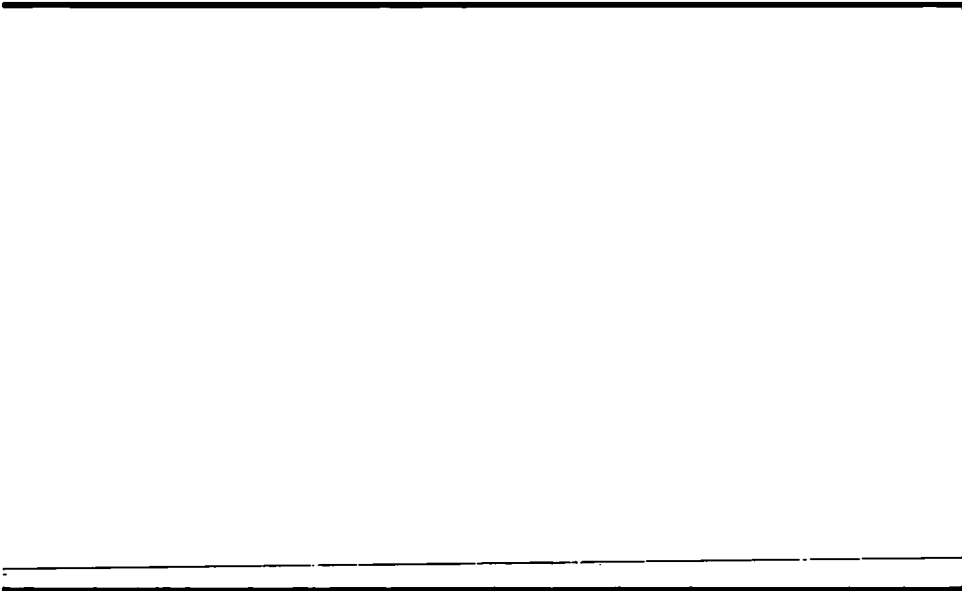


RUSHING, CHARMAINE : PARENT OF TWINS

1985

Je 27, C-2-2ST

Of Levering, Mich says her twins flunked a grade when they were separated. Says twins should attend class together



1975

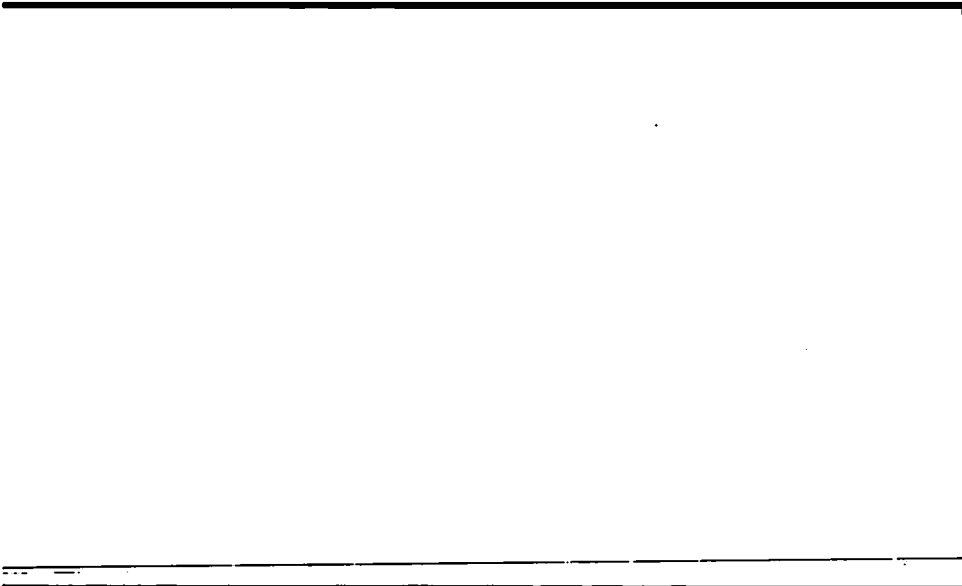
RUSHING, CLORIUS JR.: MURDER VICTIM

---

MR 12, B-12-1

24, OF 3581 FREMONT, DET. FATALLY SHOT AT PARTY AT 4206M<sub>0</sub> RAN,  
DET.

---



**RUSHING, DANNY : HUNTING ACCIDENT**

**1981**

**N 19, B-16-1D**

**27, OF INDEPENDENCE TWP,, ACCIDENTLY SHOT TO DEATH BY BRO  
LEO 16 WHO MISTOOK HIM FOR DEER. HUNTING IN SANILAC CO-  
TSCHIRHART**

1

2

3

4

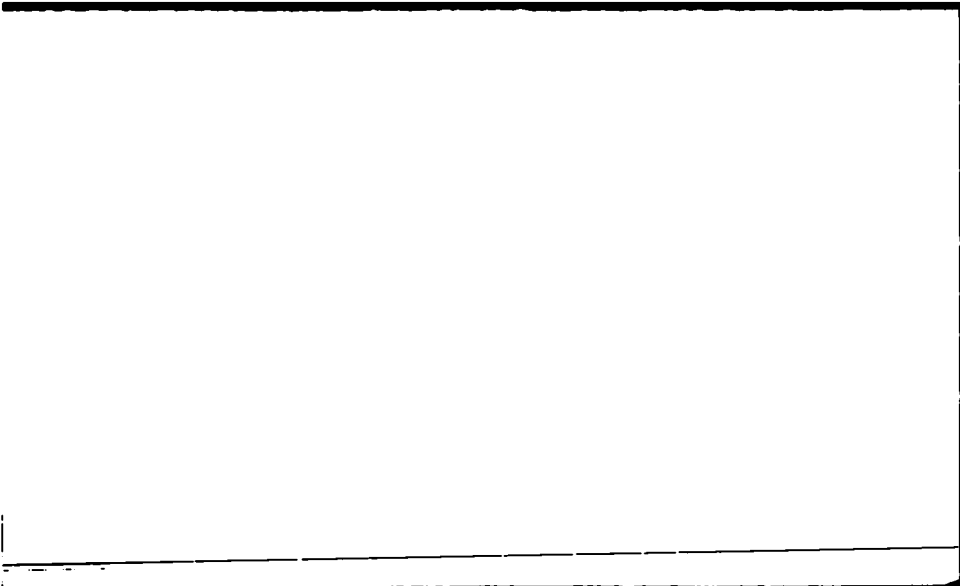
RUSHING, GREGORY : MURDER

1975

MY 31, A-2-3

HELD IN STABBING OF PETER KWIATKOWSKI 84; HAD CALLED EMS &  
POLICE



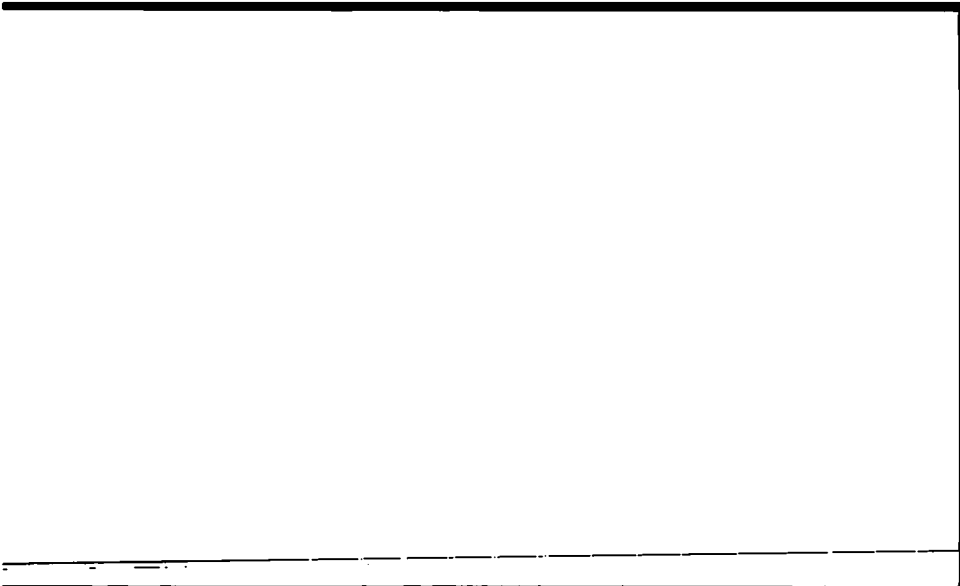


RUSHING, JERRY : DRUG COUNSELOR

1985

Jl 17, F-8-1

His Tampa-based drug rehab program called Straight, Inc.  
offers unique type of treatment for adolescentsWaldmeir



Ag 28 C-1-2

4 days in jail cell changed her life; now she wants to  
change the law.--Sweeney

D 7 D 6-1

News writer Ann Sweeney receives award for victim's rights  
story

D 27 B-1-2

Lans.- 11-yr old lawsuit by former Redford Twp woman  
against Wayne Co jail for forcing her to cower almost  
naked with men leering revived by Mich Supreme Court--  
Hornbeck -1990-

Mr 5 B-3-6

Birmingham lawyer Arthur Greenstone won't give up over  
mistreatment of Rushing by police in '76.--Cantor

My 9 B-2-4 E

Lans.- Case goes to Mich Supreme Court.--Freedman

-1990-

S 21 B-4-1

Lans.- New trial ordered

N 10 B-1-2

State Supreme Court reverses self, in landmark decision  
grants new trial.--Sweeney

-1991-

Mr 25 B 1-4

Ruling favors woman suing jail for abuse-Sweeney

-1992

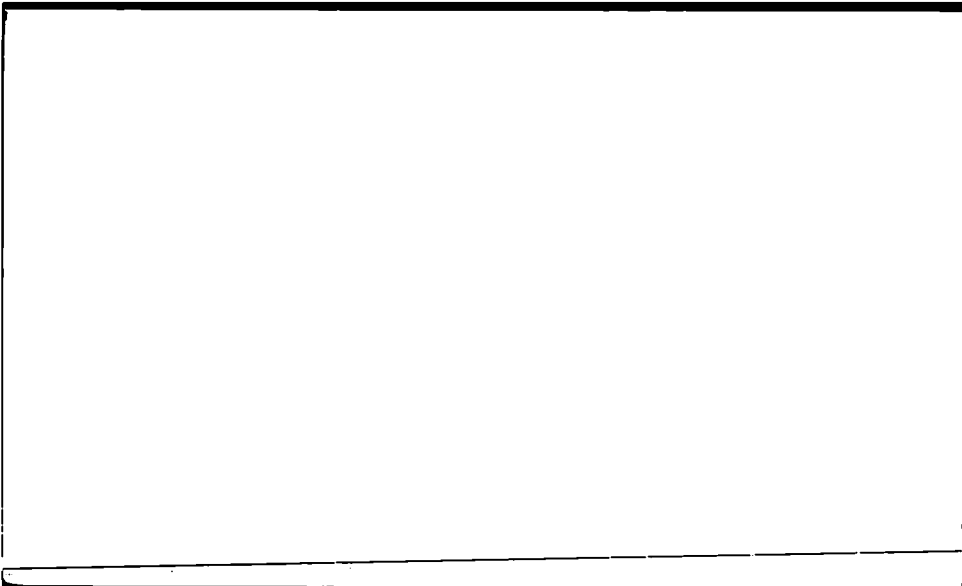
S 9 B 3-1W

Stripped jail inmate finally wins '76 lawsuit-Sweeney

1969

~~RUSHING, LLOYD: ASSAULT CHARGE~~ ~~F10, A-9-4 RACE~~

ABOVE AFTER BEING THROWN OUT OF PINK POODLE RESTAURANT  
RETURNS WITH GUN AND SHOTS UP PLACE AND ONE MAN.

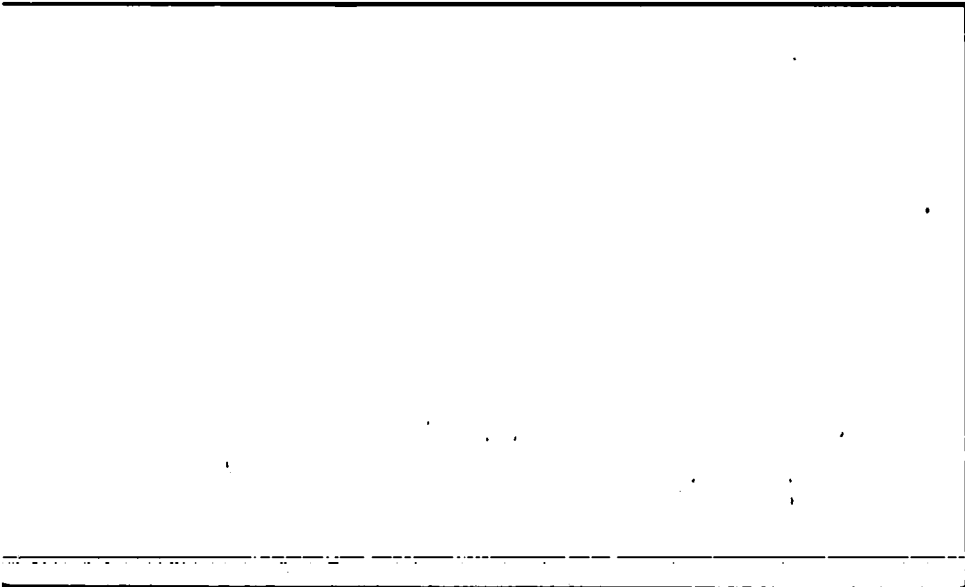


**RUSHING. LONELL: DETROIT NIGHT RIDER**

**1935**

|   |            |                  |
|---|------------|------------------|
|   | Form 1656  | AG 13, 4-8 BLST  |
| HELD FOR CONCEALED WEAPONS IN NEW NIGHT RIDER PLOT.                       |            | AG 14, 16-1      |
| TO BE ARRIAGNED TODAY   | ---1936--- | MY 22, 1-7       |
| MAY BE CHARGED WITH MURDER OF CHAS. A. POOLE ON MAY 13,                   |            | S 29, 1-7        |
| CONV 1ST DEG MURDER POOLE SLAYING   |            | O 9, 50-3        |
| GETS LIFE FOR SLAYING   |            | O 27, 24-2       |
| IS AFRAID OF OTHER CONVICTS   |            | O 28, 39-1       |
| ENTERED MARQUETTE CELL O 28   | ---1947--- | F 5, 15-3        |
| SEEKS NEW TRIAL FR JUDGE MOYNIHAN   |            | F 5, 23-2 BS 2   |
| DECISION ON PETITION FOR NEW TRIAL AWAITED                                |            |                  |
|   | ---1950--- | MR 9, 16-2       |
| WIDOW OF CHAS. POOLE, SLAYING VICTIM, CONSENTS TO NEW TRIAL OR FREEDOM    |            |                  |
| FOR ABOVE   | ---1954--- | JE 20, 1-19-1 3* |
| BEING CONSIDERED FOR PAROLE   |            | JE 29, 1-7       |
| PAROLE DENIED ABOVE   | ---1962--- | M 26, B-7-6      |
| GOV. SWAINSON MAY WAIT ON CLEMENCY & LET NEXT GOV. ROMNEY TAKE CARE OF IT |            |                  |





RUSHLOW, FRANK - BLASTING SPECIALIST

1941

Form 1656

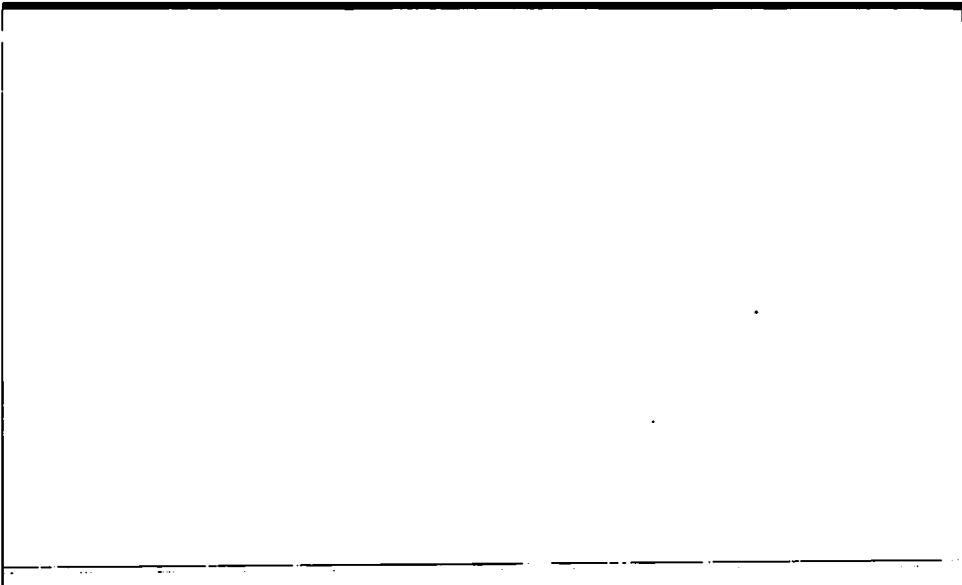
F 2, 1-10-3

DYNAMITES SMOKESTACK ON MILLER ROAD NR MICH., DEARBORN

-----1954- -

F 21, 1-24-3

ABOVE'S EXPERIENCE AS EXPERT DYNAMITE BLASTER-LUTZ

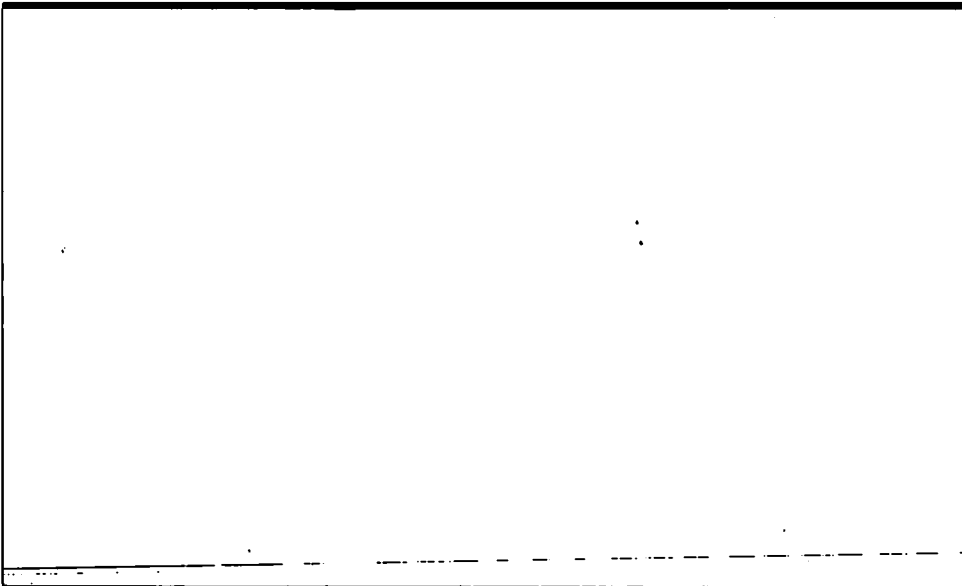


RUSHLOW, GEORGE B. : ECORSE SOLDIER

1944

N 27, 17-2

WOUNDED

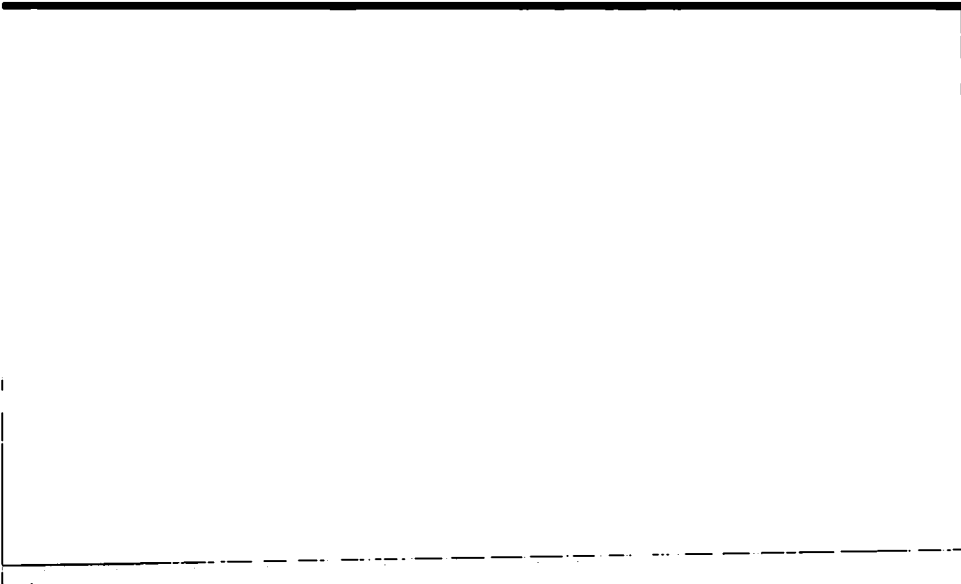


RUSHLOW, JAMES W. : WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED  
WOUNDED 2ND TIME

O 31: 17-6  
O 21: 25-6



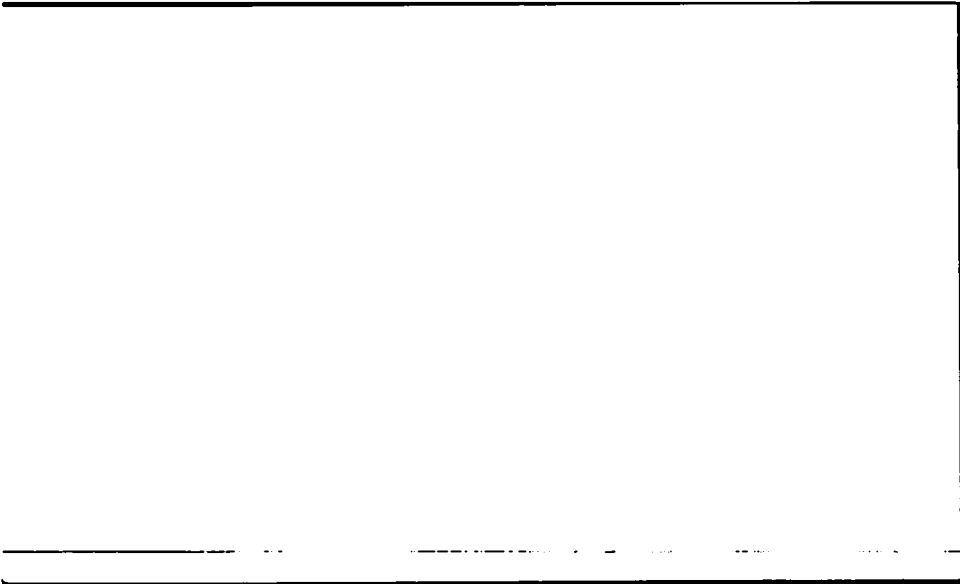
RUSHLOW, JOHN JR. : MURDER CHARGE

1986

0 28, B-5-6

26, of Sumpter Twp held in stabbing death of topless dancer  
Kathleen Anne Kingsbury 29 of Ypsi Twp



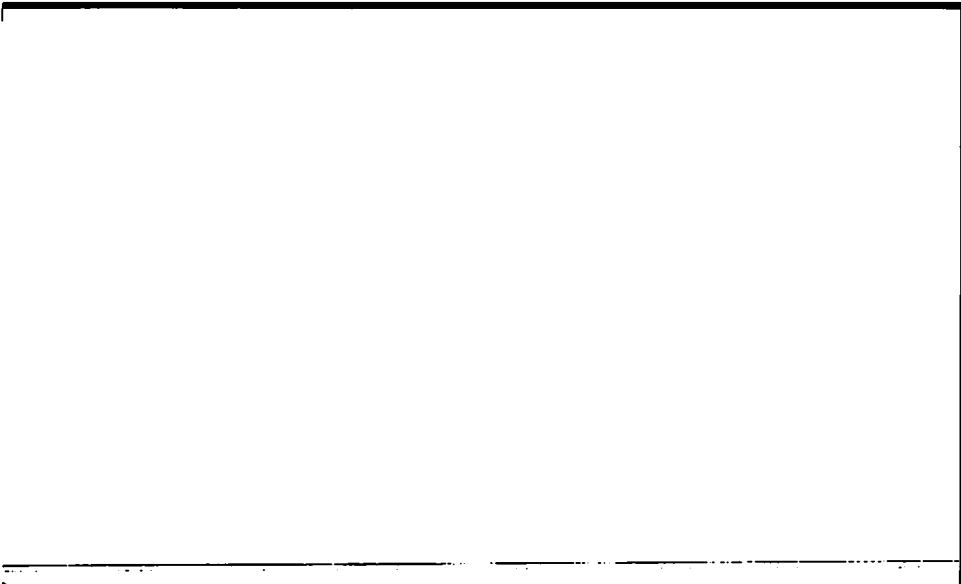


1963

RUSHLOW, NOEL - AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHER

S 8, G-10-1

5638 HOWARD, PICTURES TAKEN BY ABOVE WITH 8 MM CAMERA ARE USED ON WWJ-TV-NOBLE

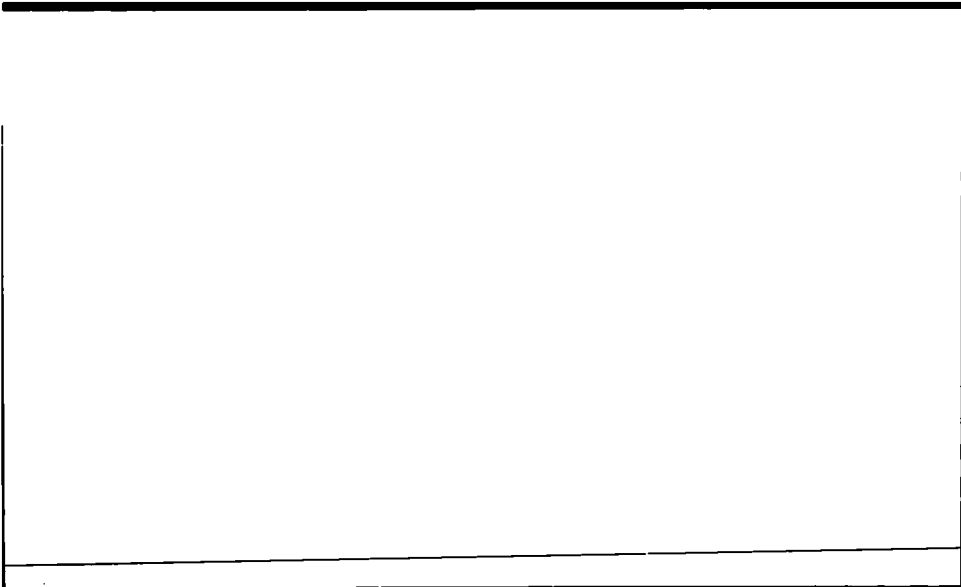


RUHMAN, BRYANT L. : DETROIT PILOT

1963

OF 20115 CANTERBURY WON THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS & AIR MEDAL  
AT S<sub>A</sub>IGON FOR HEROISM WHEN SHOT DOWN D 24,1962 IN VIET NAM

MY 23, A-23-1



Form 1656

D 22, 20-3

FILM CRITIC FOR DAILY WORKER NEWSP., QUILTS BECAUSE HIS BOSSES WANTED  
HIM TO "BLISTER" THE MOVIE "GONE WITH THE WIND"

--1947--

AP 24, 30-3

FORCED TO LEAVE NEWS CONF. OF GERHART LISLER, COMMUNIST

---1949---

S 15, 69-8

IN RED QUIZ, ABOVE TELLS OF TALKS BETW ROOSEVELT & EARL BROWDER

-----1955---

JL 9, 15-2

CHICAGO-POLICE INVESTIGATE DISAPPEARANCE OF ABOVE

JL 10, 4-23-4

CHIC-POLICE PRESS SEARCH FOR ABOVE MISSING FOR MORE THAN 2 DAYS

JL 11, 15-6

BUTTE, MONT.-ABOVE IS LOCATED HERE JL 10TH

-----1957----- AG 10, 12-1

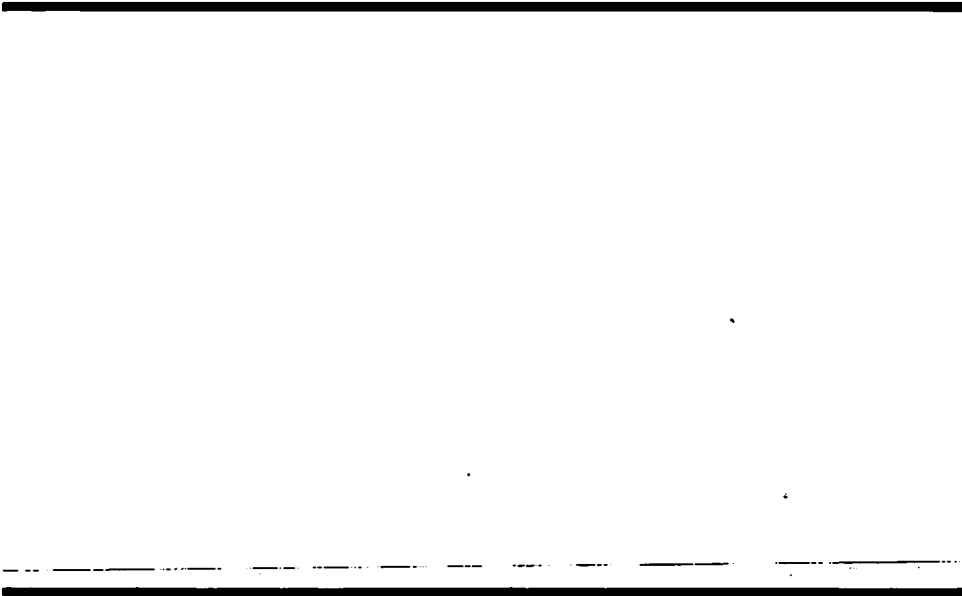
HOLLYWOOD-ADMITS SMEAR TALES IN "CONFIDENTIAL" MAGAZINE AT TRIAL

-----1958----- JA 4, 1-7

NYC-ABOVE SHOTS & KILLS WIFE & SELF IN SPEEDING TAXI JA 3RD

JA 5, A-14-4

NYC-ABOVE'S MENTAL CONDITION REVEALED BEFORE HIS DEATH



RUSHMORE, SAMUEL W.:

PLAINFIELD, NEW JERSEY

1939

Form 1656

MR 6, 3-1

LEAVING STATE OF N.J. FOR LLIFE BECAUSE HE DISLIKES FRANK HAGUE, WILL  
RAZE ESTATE BEFORE LEAVING  
WILL NOT DESTROY TREES: WILL LEAVE NEW JERSEY

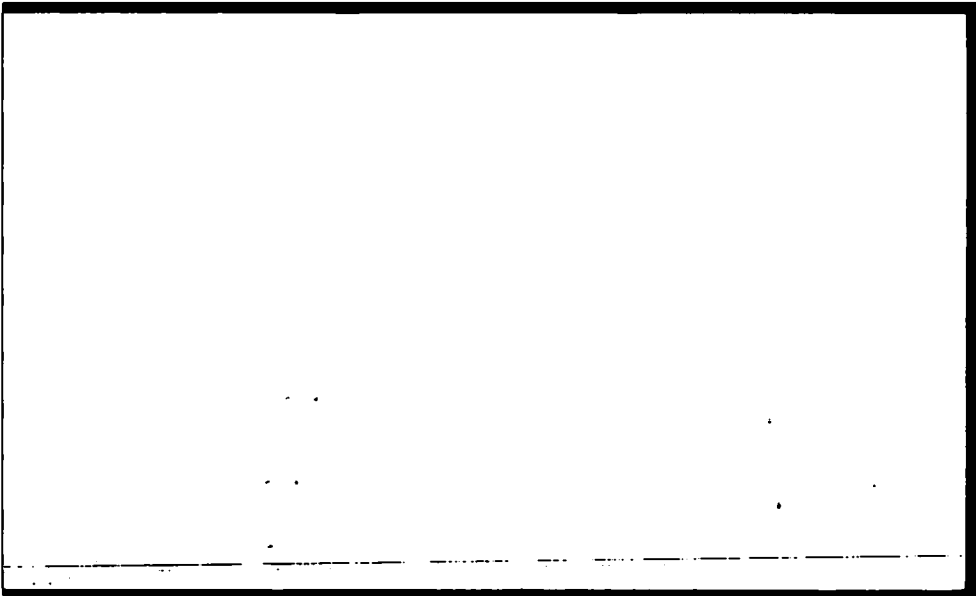
MR 9, 9-1

---1948---

AG 17, 6-4

DIED IN PALINFIELD, N.J. -77





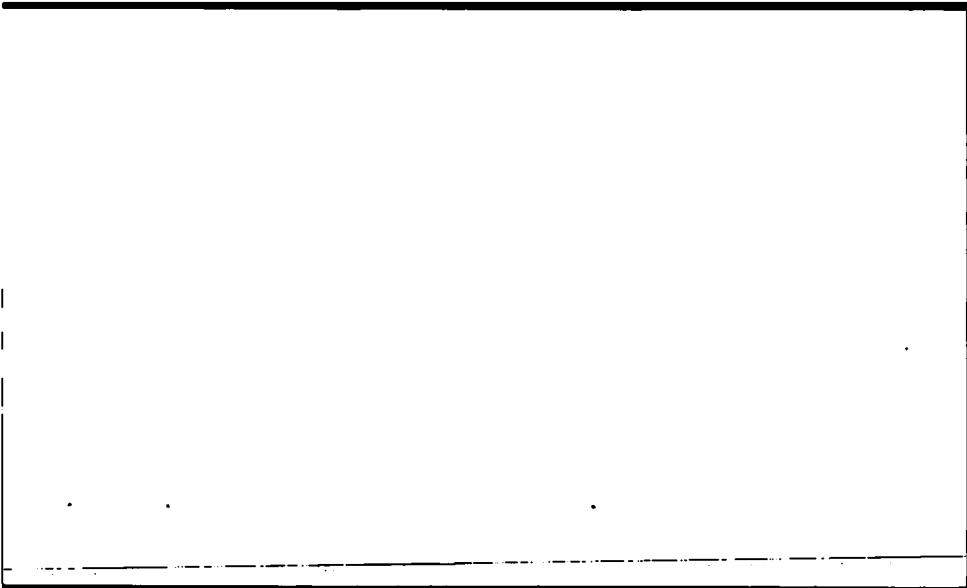
RUSHTON, CARROLL C. - MARQUETTE, MICH.

1945

APPT. BY GOV. KELLY TO YOUTH GUIDANCE COMMISSION.

AP 30, 17-1

-----1959----- MY29, 32-6  
LANSING-BEING PROMOTED TO JUDGE OF 25TH JUDICIAL CIR. CT.

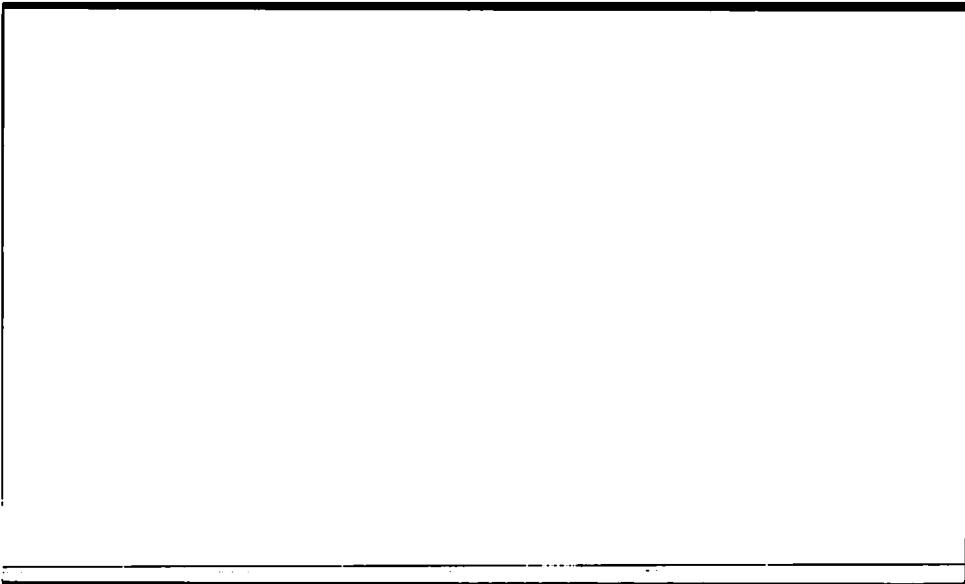


**RUSHTON, DAVID : WOUNDED**

**1980**

**My 9, B-7-1 D**

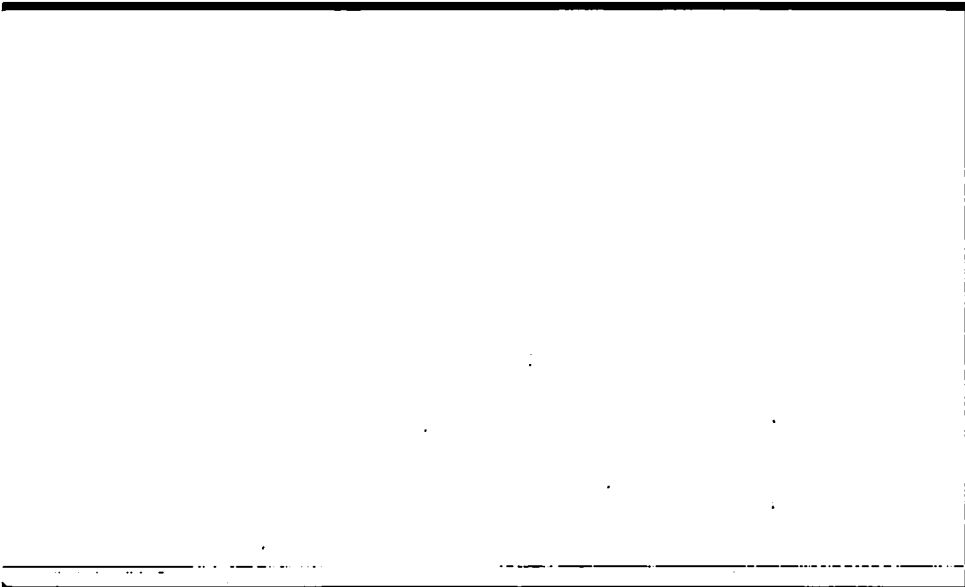
**BURTON-PARTNER RUSSELL HERRICK 26, KILLED; SUSPECTS SOUGHT**



RUSHTON, HERBERT J. - FOR GOVERNOR

1946

PARTY GROUP PREPARES TO DRAFT ABOVE AS CAND. FOR GOV -MR 26, 2-4  
ABOVE'S CANDIDACY FOR GOV BRINGS GOP WAR NERVES NR CRISIS-RUDOW MR 27, 6-4  
WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE FOR GOV. AP 6, 3-3  
GETS CALL TO COURT FOR TESTIMONY IN ANTI-DANK LEGIS CASE-RUDOW S 20, 31-2 X



RUSHTON, HERBERT J. - MICH. LEGISLATURE  
STATE SENATOR

1927

Ja 12, 25--8

Announces bill providing executive mansion  
for governor in Lansing F 5, 3-4

Executive mansion bill to be introduced  
F 22, 25-1

Upper Peninsula branch State Fair bill in-  
troduced F 21

MR 4, 31-3

BONUS, VETERANS FUNDS TRANSFER RESOLUTION INTRO. MR 3

Form 1656

The Detroit News MR 10, 29-1

TWP. SYSTEM OF CARING FOR POOR IN COUNTIES OF LESS THAN  
175,000 BILL INTRO. MR 9



--1927--

MR 23, 28-3

INTRO.RESOLUTION ASKING INVITATION BE SENT TO PRES.TO SPEND  
VACATION AT MACKINAC,MR22

AP 8, 30-4

BLDG.&LOAN CO.MORTGAGE TAX REMOVAL BILL INTRO.

AP 7

--1929--

JA 5, 20-2

POSSIBLE ADMIN.LEADER IN LEGIS.

JA 10, 22-3

INTRO.BILL IN LEGIS.REQUIRING COMPANIES DESIRING POWER PLANTS  
TO OBTAIN CERTIFICATE OF NECESSITY FROM PUBLIC UTILITIES COMM.

JA 10, 22-3

JA 11, 12-3

INTRO.TEACHERS RETIREMENT FUND BILL

JA 31, 22-8

INTRO.BILL ELIMINATING NEGLIGENCE CLAUSE IN ACT REGULATING  
OPERATION OF VEHICLES ON HIWAYS

F 5, 37-7

INTRO.BILL ASKING \$200,000 IN NEXT 2YRS.TO SPEND ADVERTI-  
SING STATE

RUSHTON , SENATOR HERBERT J. -MICH.STATE SENATOR  
1929

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 28, 12-4

To introduce "water power grab", similar measure  
died in House 2 yrs. ago -Markland

Mr 1, 53-3

I,ntroduces bill,asking revolving lights on  
emergency vehicles

Mr 21, 41-1

Replies to charge of waste in State's govt.made  
by Senator Albert Engel,in Senate -Markland

Ap 9, 8-3

Bill requiring rotating lights on fire trucks &  
police vehicles attacked in Senate Ap 8-Markland

Ap 10, 11-8

I,ntroduces bill exerpting from taxation stock of  
corporations in cemeteries

--1929--

AP 18, 12-4

RAPS LOBBYISTS IN SENATE AP 17, ESPECIALLY WOEN AP 18, 25-1  
FLOOD CONTROL MEASURE OK'D BY COMM. OF WHOLE AP 17 AFTER SEVE-  
RAL AMENDMENTS MADE --1930-- F 6, 41-5

APPTD. MGR. OF UPST. FAIR, BY GOV. GREEN

--1931--

JA 15, 1-6

INTRO. BILL JA 14 ASKING \$100,000/YR. TO ADVERTISE MICHIGAN

JA 15, 13-1

INTRO. BILL JA 14 ASKING ST. AUTO INS. RATE CONTROL F 10, 32-5

OFFERS BILL F 9 FOR FOREIGN CORP. STOCK TAX MR 25, 38-8

INTRO. BILLS BANNING COMMERCIAL FISHING IN LESCHENAUX CHAN-  
NELS & HURON-SUPERIOR CONNECTING WATERS MR 31, 22-3

OFFERS BILL TO EMPOWER GOV. TO APPT. 'FACT FINDING COMSN'  
WHENEVER HE SEES FIT AP 3, 35-8

INTRO. BILL TO HAVE PRISONS MAKE GOODS NEEDED BY STATE & MUNI-  
CIPALITIES AP 21, 11-6

OFFERS BILL FOR 50% RAISE IN ATTY. GEN.'S PAY AP 21, 11-7

OFFERS BILL TO BAR TAXI & BUS LOCKS

RUSHTON, HERBERT J. - STATE SENATOR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 1, 1-7

Slaps Wm.E.Turner in face on senate floor over argument

My 5, 11-4

Intro. bill raising pay of Atty-gen  
And sen.Ming looking for seat that may be vacated by Rep.

Jul 12, 1-11-1

Bohn

1932

F 7, 1-3-3

Will not be candidate for 4th term

F 11, 8-7

Urges special Legis.session on unemployment re-  
lief

My 30, 14-7

NOT TO SEEK REELECTION; SENATE LOSES LEADER

---1932---

AP 29, 1-15-7 3#

UPPER PENINSULA REPS START CAMPAIGN TO MAKE HIM ATTORNEY-GENERAL

My 24, 8-7

DELTA COUNTY'S CHOICE IN NOMINATION FOR CONGRESS SEAT

---1940---

NAMED STATE SALES TAX DIRECTOR

TO MAKE PERSONNEL CHANGES

APPOINTMENT SHOWS THAT GOV DICKINSON IS STATE BOSS-RIDON

RECEIVES COMSN. AS STATE SALES TAX DIRECTOR

ORDER FOR 6 STATE SALES TAX EMPLOYEES TO RESIGN FR. DOWNTOWN REP. CLUB

UPHELD BY GOV. DICKINSON

SAYS SALES TAX IS DIVORCED FROM POLITICS

TESTIMONY CLEARS WALTER R. O'HAIR OF ANY SUSPICION OF DISHONESTY

GOV. DICKINSON FAVORS ABOVE FOR ATTORNEY-GEN. MARKLAND

GOP NAMES ABOVE CAND. FOR MICH. ATTORNEY-GEN. MARKLAND

LOSES IN INCOMPLETE WAYNE CO. VOTE: POLLED 240,338

LOSING IN INCOMPLETE STATE VOTE: POLLED 910,520

LEADS IN INCOMPLETE STATE VOTE, POLLED 940,695

COMPLETE UNOFFICIALS RETURNS GIVE ABOVE, 3,693-VOTE MAJORITY

RAY STARR CAN WIN ELECTION IF JACKSON VOTE IS THROWN OUT

STARR GAINS 1,017 VOTES ON ABOVE IN CANVASS OF 48 COUNTIES

MICH COMPLETE VOTE GIVES ABOVE 3,469-VOTE LEAD OVER RAY STARR

SAYS ATTY-GEN READ HAS NOT DISCUSSED ONE-MAN GD. JURY WITH HIM

TO MAKE SEVERAL CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF ATTY. GEN. OFFICE

APPT. S JAMES F SHEPHERD AS HIS ASST. ---1941---

TAKES OFFICE AS ATTY-GEN JAN 1 TO RETAIN 14 MEMBERS OF STAFF OF READ

MY 24, 8-1

MY 24, 1-4 BS

MY 25, 6-8

MY 27, 37-5

JE 20, 6-7

JE 21, 14-2

AG 8, 12-4

S 27, 1-4

S 28, 1-7

N 6, 1-6 BSMD

N 6, 1-3 BSMD

N 7, 4-6

N 8, 1-5

N 10, 1-4-5

N 16, 7-3

N 26, 27-3

D 8, 1-7-3 3\*

D 12, 8-7

JA 1, 23-1

JA 31, 17-6 NITE

Form 1656

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| REAPPTS. ARCH H. BLACK, KENNETH G. PRETTIE & JAS. W. WILLIAMS TO STAFF                                     | JA 2, 27-6     |
| ENTERS HERMAN GARDENS HOUSING PROJECT SUIT JAN. 6  | JA 6, 1-2      |
| GUEST OF HONOR AT TESTIMONIAL BANQUET JAN. 9   | JA 10, 6-7     |
| ANDREW DEMAGGIO ASKS CRT. TEST OF RIGHT OF ABOVE TO DISMISS HIS ASS-<br>ISTANTS                            | F 4, 9-3       |
| COURT TEST OF RIGHT OF ABOVE TO DISMISS ASSTS. APPT. BY PREDECESSOR IS<br>SCHEDULED IN WAYNE CIR. CT. F 21 | F 17, 6-5 NIEE |
| PETER DREXELIUS APPT. ASST. ATTY.-GEN.   | MR 20, 45-1    |
| FINDS NO LAW TO PROSECUTE POLITICAL ACTIVITY IN STATE HIGHWAY DEPT.  | AP 10, 42-4    |
| RULING ON POLITICAL ACTIVITY OF STATE EMPLOYEES "SILLY"-EDIT.-MY 10, 4-4                                   | AP 12, 12-2    |
| ASKS LEGIS. CREATE SECRET SERVICE TO INVESTIGATE LAWLESSNESS IN LABOR<br>ISPUES                            | MY 21, 7-1     |
| SAYS "LITTLE FBI" BILL WOULD HAVE PROVIDED INVESTIGATORS TO INQUIRE<br>INTO GRAFT IN STATE & LOCAL GOVTS.  | JE 9, 27-1     |
| HINTS WITNESSES MAY BE SUBPENAED IN LEGIS. SLUSH FUND INQUIRY-RUDOW  | JE 10, 12-6    |
| CALLS REPS. LOOMIS PRESTON & GAIL HANDY IN SLUSH FUND INQUIRY-RUDOW  | JE 18, 16-6    |
| ASKS CEILING BE PLACED ON DONATIONS TO CHARITIES BY STATE OFFICIALS  | JE 24, 4-4     |
| STATE LIQUOR STORE EMPLOYEES IN DET. CIRCULATING LITERATURE CALLING ABOV<br>VE "LABOR HATER"               |                |

---1941---

JE 25, 29-4 NITE

JAS.DOTSCH SAYS HANDBILLS ATTACKING ABOVE IN DET.LIQUOR STORES MUST STOP

JL 1, 19-1

HITS GOV.VAN WAGONER FOR VETO OF \$55,000 ITEM TO RUN CLAIMS DIVISION-RUDOW

JL 2, 23-1

GOV VAN WAGONER DENIES BIAS IN CUTTING FINANCES OF

JL 4, 19-5

URGES LEGIS. OVER-RIDE VAN WAGONER CLAIMS BILL VETO

JL 6, 4-2-7 2°

IS HARNESS RACE FAN

AG 12, 21-4 BS

GATHERING BIOGRAPHICAL DATA ON MEN APPT.TO OFFICE BY GOV.VAN WAGONER

S 23, 12-8

DENIES CHARGE THAT HE IS ANTI-UNION

S 27, 3-4

ANNOUNCES HIS CLAIMS COLLECTION DIV.,SUBJECT OF FEUD WITH GOV.VAN WAGONER, HAS BEEN ABOLISHED

S 29, 5-1

HITS PRES.ROOSEVELT'S SYSTEM OF HANDLING SUPREME COURT-0

1, 31-8

GOV.VAN WAGONER SEEKS TALK WITH ABOVE ON ISSUE OF SALARY PAID TO BER-ON L.PALLARD,LEGAL ADVISER

N 14, 49-4

HITS AT PUBLIC OFFICIALS FOR WHOLES LE CORRUPTION IN GOVT.-N

22, 3-1

HITS ILLEGAL STOPPING OF AUTOS BY POLICE FOR SEARCH OF ILLEGAL GAME

D 2, 32-1

CONVICED MACOMB COUNTY GAMBLING LID IS ON TIGHT

JA 13, 24-5

---1942---

ASKED TO DRAFT A REPEAL PROPOSAL OF STATE CIVIL SERVICE AMENDMENT-RUDOW

AP 20, 19-1

FRANK D.MCKAY DENIES OLD ABE REPUBLICAN CLUB IS AFTER ABOVE'S SCALP

AP 21, 8-6 NITE

EXEC.BOARD OF OLD ABE REP.CLUB DEMANDS RESIGNATION OF PRES.LEE BIERCE FOR ATTACK ON ABOVE

|  |           |                 |
|--|-----------|-----------------|
| IRKED BY FED. REQUEST TO NAME BLAND PUGH AS ASST. FOR COMPENSATION COMMSN.   | Form 1656 | MY 6, 46-1 CITY |
| FRANK D. MCKAY PUTS OK ON ABOVE'S WORK   |           | J E 2, 3-3      |
| REFUSES TO DEFEND LIQUOR CONTROL COMMSN. IN DISCOUNT SUIT  |           | AG 21, 4-1      |
| DISCOUNTS ELTON R. EATON'S CHARGE THAT G. L. K. SMITH CANNOT FILE AN HONEST ELECTION STATEMENT                           |           | S 11, 32-5      |
| ADVISES OUTSTATE MICH. TO VOTE FOR WAYNE COUNTY REFORM   |           | S 12, 18-2      |
| CALLS PLACING OF STATE LIQUOR STAMPS ON BOOTLEG LIQUOR A HOAX  |           | S 22, 6-1       |
| NAMED GOP CANDIDATE FOR ATTY.-GEN. MARKLAND  |           | S 26, 2-8       |
| DENIES GOV. VAN WAGONER ANTI-LABOR CHARGE  |           | O 23, 9-3       |
| RUNNING FOR RE-ELECTION AS REPUB. CANDIDATE FOR ATTORNEY GEN.  |           | O 29, 17-2      |
| RE-ELECTED ATTY-GEN., NOV. 3, POLLED 575,846   |           | N 4, 1-6        |
| WAYNE COUNTY VOTE FOR ATTY-GEN. POLLED 154,509   |           | N 4, 1-6        |
| TO ATTEND 36TH ANNUAL CONF. OF NATL. ASSN. OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL  |           | N 20, 18-8      |
| HITS NEW DEAL WAR CONTRACT SETUP   |           | D 12, 16-4      |
| FAILS IN EFFORTS TO ARRANGE SUPREME CT. TEST OF LEGISLATURE'S RIGHT TO TAKE SHORT CUT IN INTERESTS OF ECONOMY ---1943--- |           | D 29, 33-2      |
| UNDECIDED ON APPT. OF CHIEF ASST.  |           | JA 5, 6-7       |
| SCORED POLITICS IN RULING ON CHANGE OF WAR TIME-GROEHN   |           | JA 21, 1-2      |



--1943--

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| CHARGES DEM.OFFICIALS RECEIVED GIFTS OF CHOICE WHISKY THRU ROBT.J. BYERS            | F 10, 1-1<br>MR 31, 48-8 |
| IGNORES LEGIS.RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING REMOVAL OF SOME OF HIS ASSTS. FROM THEIR OFFIC | AP 13, 8-5               |
| HIS OFFICE TURNS CLOCKS AHEAD TO EASTERN WAR TIME                                   | MY27, 48-5               |
| MAKES QUIET INQUIRY INTO RACING PICTURE   | JE 17, 44-3 RITE         |
| DEMANDS RESIGNATION OF JNO.DALTON, CHIEF CLERK, OVER LIQUOR FAVORS.                 | JL3, 15-7                |
| SOLUTION OFFERED FOR FEUD WITH LEGISLATURE  | JL27, 12-8BSMD           |
| MICH. TO STAY OUT OF CHICAGO DRAINAGE CANAL CASE                                    | JL30, 29-3               |
| IN DISPUTE OVER COMMITTEE ROOM  | Ag 19, 3-1               |
| TO ASK GRAND JURY PROBE OF LEGISLATIVE BRIBERY-RUDOW                                | Ag 20, 7-1               |
| TO PETITION FOR GRAND JURY AG 23-RUDOW  | Ag 21, 1-5               |
| DRAFTING PETITION FOR LEGIS. PROBE  | Ag 22, 1-5-1             |
| SEEKS TO COMPLETE LEGIS. PROBE BEFORE NEXT SESSION                                  | Ag 23, 1-1               |
| PETITION FOR LEGIS. PROBE ACCEPTED; JUDGE LELAND CARR TO SIT AS JURY -RUDOW         | Ag 24, 6-7               |
| BIOG SKETCH   | Ag 25, 18-1              |
| IS KEEPING POLITICS OUT OF LEGIS. BRIBE PROBE-EDIT                                  | Ag 26, 8-4               |
| TELLS ABOUT GRAND JURY GROUNDWORK LAYING  | Ag 29, 1-5-3             |
| CHARGES ATTEMPT TO DISCREDIT GRAND JURY   | Ag 31, 1-5               |
| THREATENS LEGIS. WITNESSES WITH JAIL  |                          |

1943

RUSHTON, HERBERT J - LAWYER

Form 1656

LEAVES LANSING SUDDENLY S 1, 32-1  
 HINTS QUICK WINDUP OF LEGIS. INQUIRY S 8, 25-4  
 WM. E. DOWLING IN LANSING FOR CONF. WITH ABOVE S 8, 1-2 NITE  
 EXPECTED TO KEEP JOB DESPITE GRAND JURY SESSIONS S 26, 1-24-3  
 CRITICISES DOWLING REFUSAL TO RECOMMEND WARRANTS FOR CHAS C DIGGS, S 29, 4-1  
 CHAS S BLONDY O 12, 1-8  
 ASKED BY STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BD TO INVESTIGATE MACOMB GAMBLING O 17, 4-8-5  
 RILED BY MACOMB COUNTY GAMBLING CHARGES O 22, 27-4  
 SEEKS TO ABOLISH JOE MANDERANO'S JOB AS UNNECESSARY N 26, 24-4  
 DECLARES LANSING GRAND JURY HAS BEEN WORKING STEADILY, D 8, 2-8  
 INVITED TO FRANK D. MCKAY PARTY, SENT REGRETS D 8, 8-8  
 DEFENDS APPOINTMENT OF JAY W. LINSEY, MCKAY ATTORNEY, TO GRAND JURY. D 12, 1-1-7  
 TO BE SUCCEEDED IN LEGIS GRAFT PROBE BY SPECIAL PROSECUTOR-NIEBER D 12, 1-1-7  
 JOHN DALTON, FIRED AS CHIEF CLERK, NOW WORKING AS SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR D 13, 2-5  
 GIVES CARR FREE HAND IN LEGIS BRIBERY PROBE-NIEBER D 14, 1-2  
 KIM SIGLER NAMED SPECIAL PROSECUTOR BY JUDGE CARR-NIEBER

---1943---

SAYS LINSEY WILL PROSECUTE STATE BRIBERY CASES-NIEBER D 21, 1-2  
 GIVES GRAND JURY FUNDS TO JUDGE CARR-RUDOW D 22, 2-5  
 OPA CHECKING GAS USED BY AIDE, JOHN ALTON, TO DRIVE FRANK MCKAY TO D 22, 1-4  
 GO APDS -NIEBER D 26, 1-5-4  
 FRIENDS STAND BY HIM, THOUGH PUZZLED-MARKLAND

---1944---

WITHDRAWS VOLUNTARILY FROM CARR GRAND JURY JA 4, 1-5  
 STUDIES RIGHT OF WAY DEALS ON WAYNE CO. ROADS. JA 5, 1-7  
 DENIES JUDGE CARR AUTHORITY TO EXPAND GRAND JURY JA 27, 1-4 BS  
 ASKS \$1,810 FOR J. RICHARD NEWMAN'S AID IN LEGISLATIVE GRAND JURY MR 8, 21-44  
 MAY NOT BE CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION MR 18, 14-5  
 JOHN R. ETHEMERS SEEKS ATTY-GEN. JOB JL 18, 7-2  
 HOLDS REVENUE DEPT AUDITORS, NOT PROBATE JUDGES, SHOULD COMPUTE INHERITANCE TAXES S 25, 4-5  
 TO RETIRE FROM POLITICS WHEN TERM ENDS D 31 O 5, 11-1  
 UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF JOS. MANDERANO OF ATTY-GEN. OFFICES N 30, 16-5

---1945---

JUDGE CARR DENIES ABOVE'S BRIBERY TESTIMONY REGARDING REP. G. HANDY CASE F 1, 1-6  
 NIEBER F 8, 26-3  
 TO BE WITNESS IN INJUNCTION SUIT VS DET RACING ASSN FILED BY ED ROHAN F 16, 15-3  
 TELLS OF MINE DEAL WITH CLARENCE LEHR AT DET RACING ASSN INJUNCTION

APTD MGR OF UPPER PENINSULA STATE FAIR

---1946---

HAROLD P LINDSAY SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS MGR UP STATE FAIR S 20, 31-2

GETS CALL TO COURT FOR TESTIMONY IN ANTI-BANK LEGIS CASE-RUDON

S 23, 2-1

TO APPEAR AS WITNESS IN LEGIS. BRIBE CASE S 23

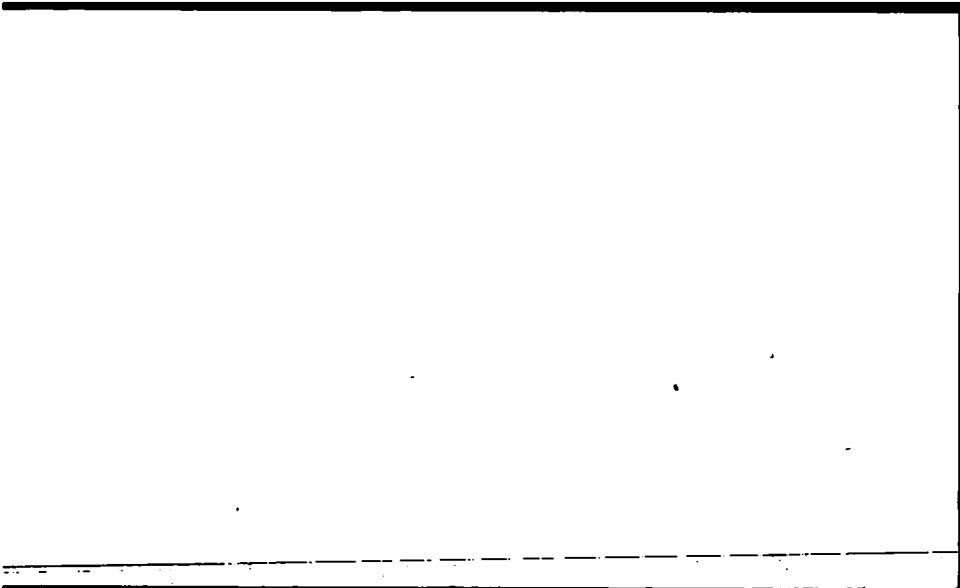
---1947---

DIES OF HEART AILMENT D 11:70 YRSOLD

FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE HELD D 14

D 12, 1-4

D 13, 19-7



RUSHTON, THOS. J. : SON OF MICHIGAN ATTORNEY-GENERAL

1942

VOLUNTEERS FOR ARMY SERVICE

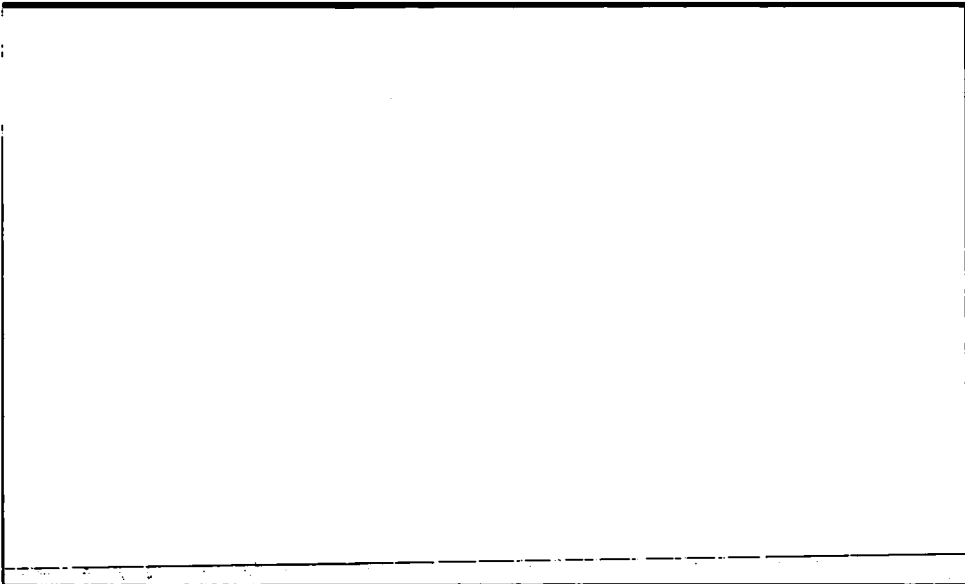
Form 1656

F. 17, 1-8 BS

---1952---

AP 29,5-1

MT. PLEASANT-BODY FOUND IN CHIPPEWA RIVER; MISSING SINCE F 27



RUSHWORTH, BOB: AIR FORCE OFFICER

1962

04, 4-17-4 LF

EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF-EXPOSED THE ROCKETING X-15 TO UNDESIRABLE SIDES  
WAY MOTIONS TO TEST A NEW RE-ENTRY TECHNIQUE

---1963---

JE 19, A-12-7

EDWARDS AFB-TAKES X-15 ROCKET TO 223,000 FEET DESPITE FAILURE OF ALTI-  
METER & VERTICAL SPEED INDICATOR

JE 28, B-10-4

SAYS ROCKET SHIP WILL HAVE NO TROUBLE IN SHOOTING TO NEW WORLD'S SE-  
COND HIGHEST FLYING AIRPLANE PILOT

JL 26, A-3-7

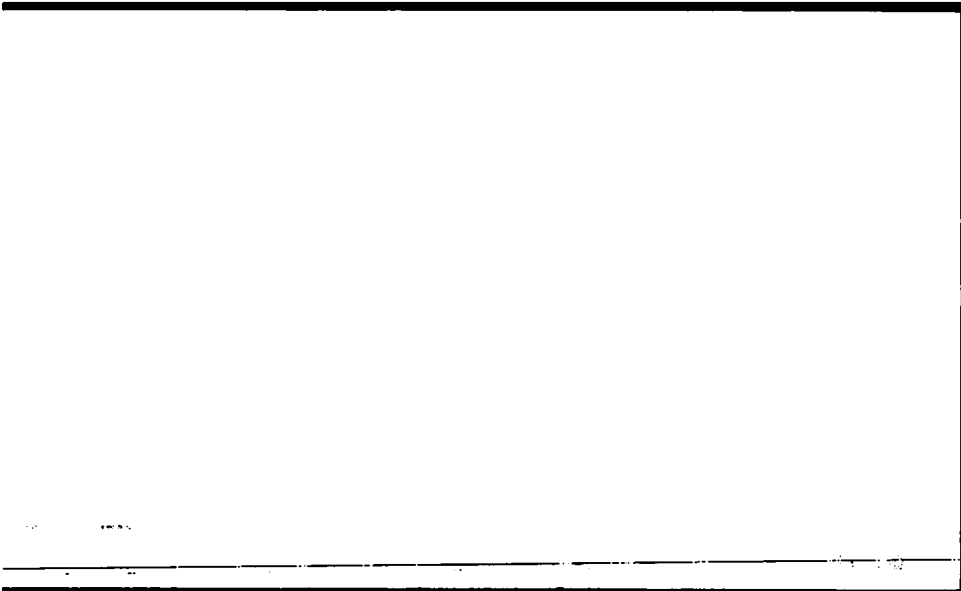
RECEIVES ASTRONAUT WINGS FOR PILOTING X-15 TO ALTITUDE OF 50 MILES

---1964---

JE 26, A-11-2 FIN 5 MO

EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE-FLEW MODIFIED X-15 ROCKET PLANE TO 83,000 FEET  
NEW SERIES OF HIGH-ALTITUDE EXPERIMENTS





(RUSIN)

RUSIAN, JOHN -

DET - SLAIN

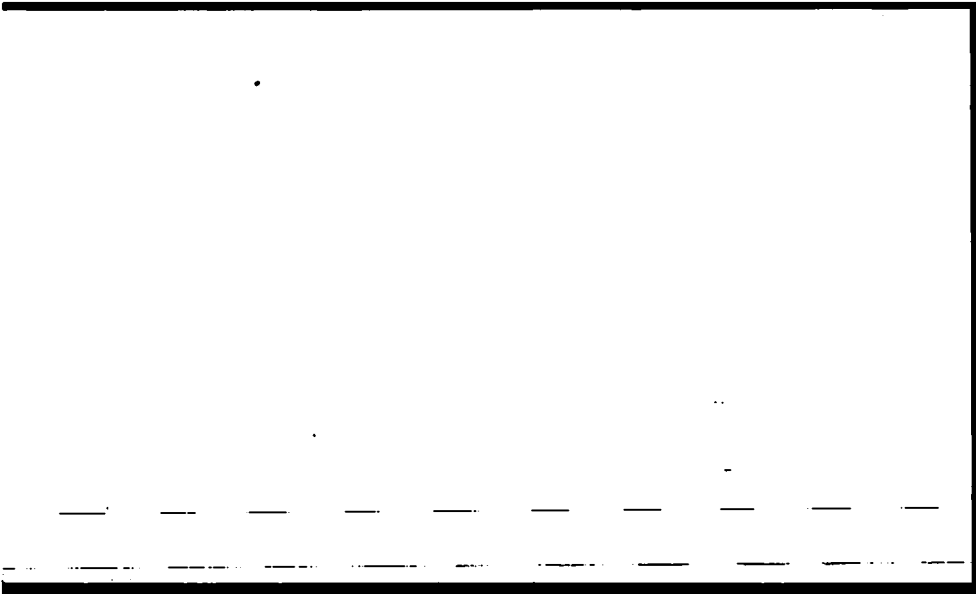
1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 7, 17-3

Body found in alley, Ja 7, believed slain following argument  
in card game Ja 8, 2-7

Stanley J. Wood, held for ques. in conn. with slaying of  
above

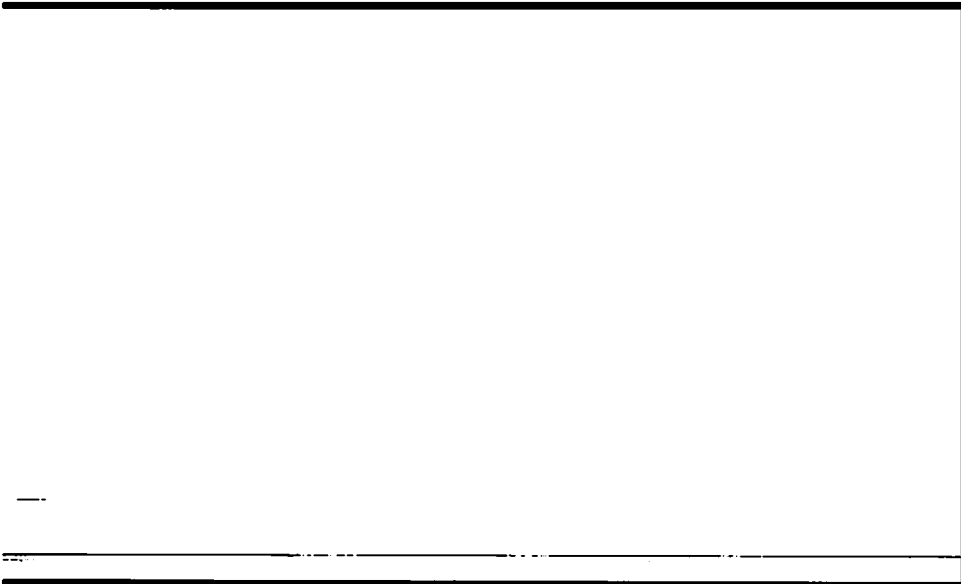


RUSIE, AMOS: BASEBALL Ag7, D-4-3

1977

OLD NEGRO PLAYER TO BE NAMED TO BASEBALL HALL OF FAME..  
Ag9, D-5-1

INDUCTED INTO BASEBALL HALL OF FAME.

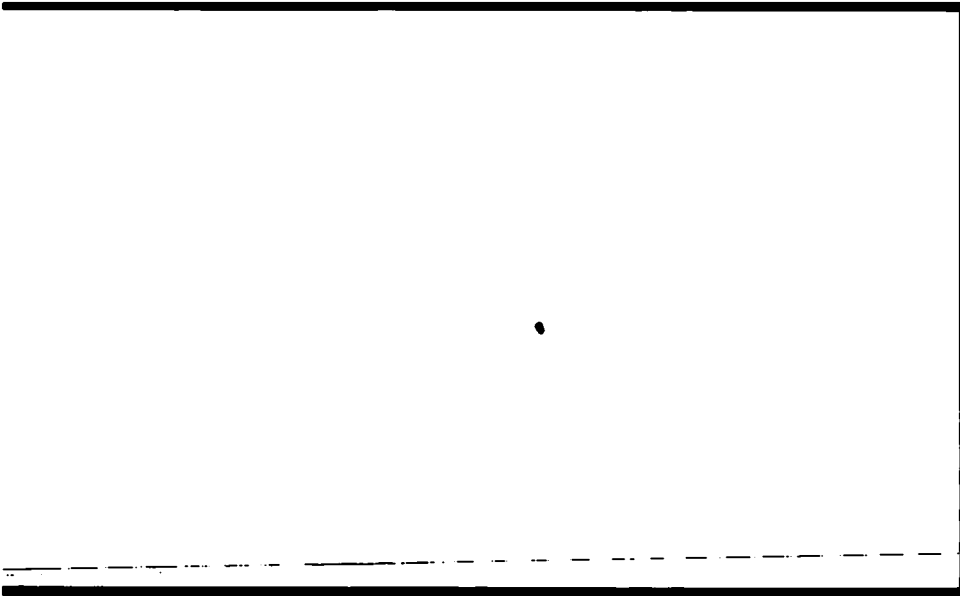


RUSIECKI, JOHN M - DEARBORN SOLDIER

1944

D 20, 21-7

BOUNDED



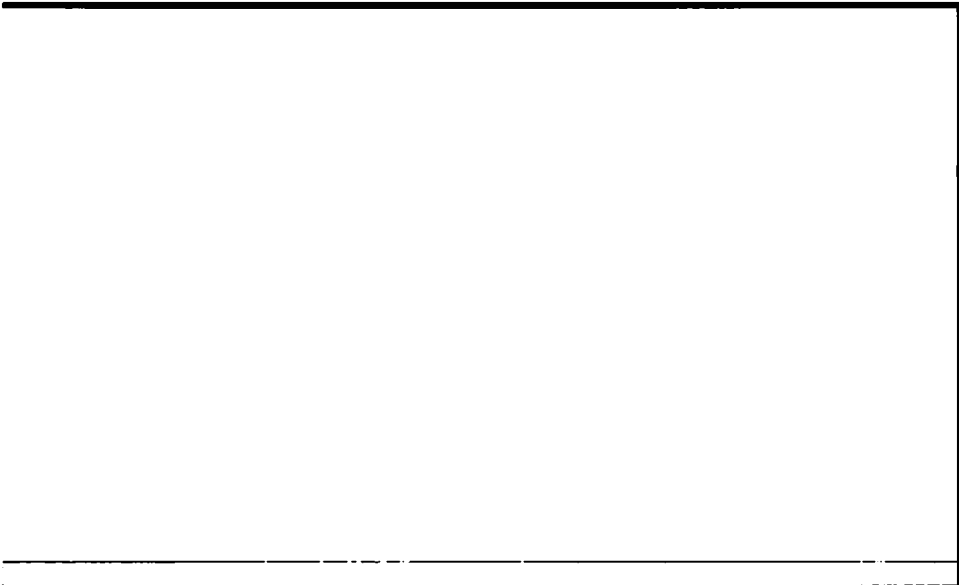
RUSILOWSKI, BRIAN: MURDERED

1987

AP 24 B-6-4 W

Grand Rapids-Originally ruled a suicide, a 17-yr-old youth has admitted accidentally shooting him.



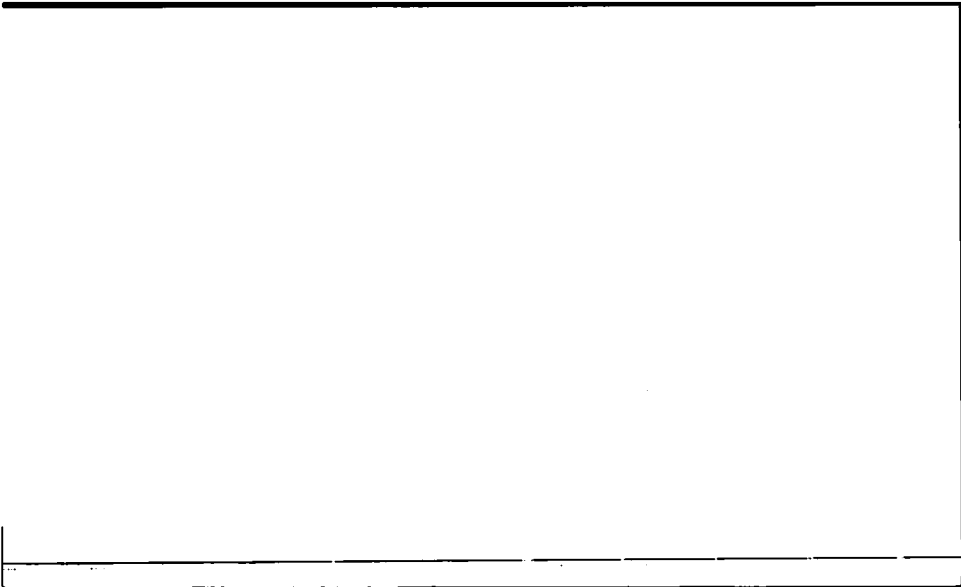


**RUSIN, JAMES : DROWNING VICTIM**

**1972**

**N 26, A-3-1**

**TRAPPED IN BACK SEAT OF VOLKSWAGEN DRIVEN BY DETROITER JIMMY  
NIEMIEC, 18, WHEN IT SLID INTO BELLE ISLE CANAL; NIEMIEC  
RESCUED 3 GIRLS IN FRONT SEAT; CHARGES OF MANSLAUGHTER  
DROPPED-GRHAM**



F 4 B 3-6WW

1st of three trials of woman in Freedom Festival robbery  
beatings began

F 5 A 1-1

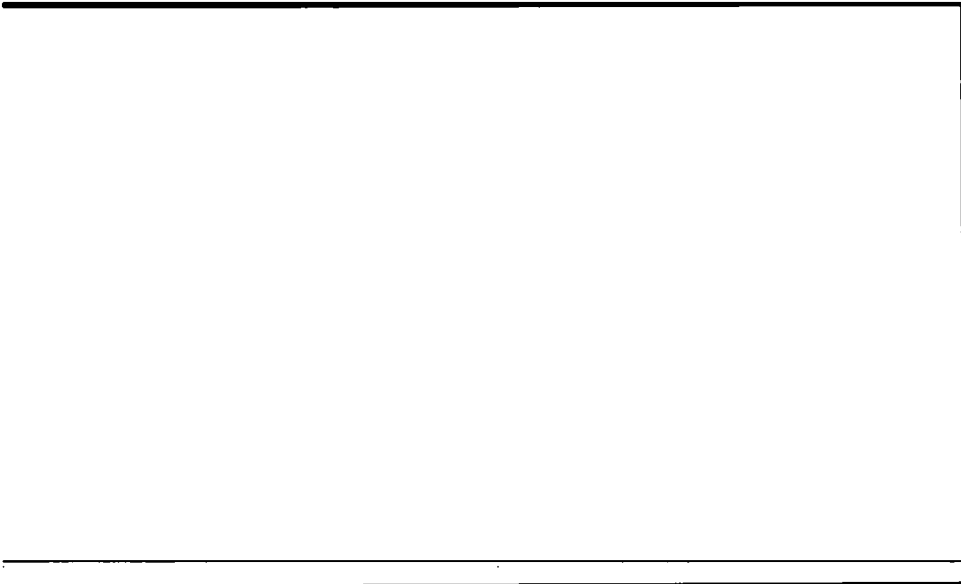
Cassandra Rutherford was declared not guilty-DeSimone

F 5 B 3-1D

Judge sets hearing on fairness of festival police lineup  
-DeSimone

F 6 D 12-1

Prosecutors insist they still have a good chance of winning  
convictions in 2 remaining Freedom Festival beatings cases  
-DeSimone



Form 1656

The Detroit News My 7, 11-6

Admitted to the bar, My 6; first Slovak admitted to bar  
in Mich.

~~---1944---~~

D 24, 1-4-3

APPT ASST PROSECUTOR BY GERALD K. O'BRIEN

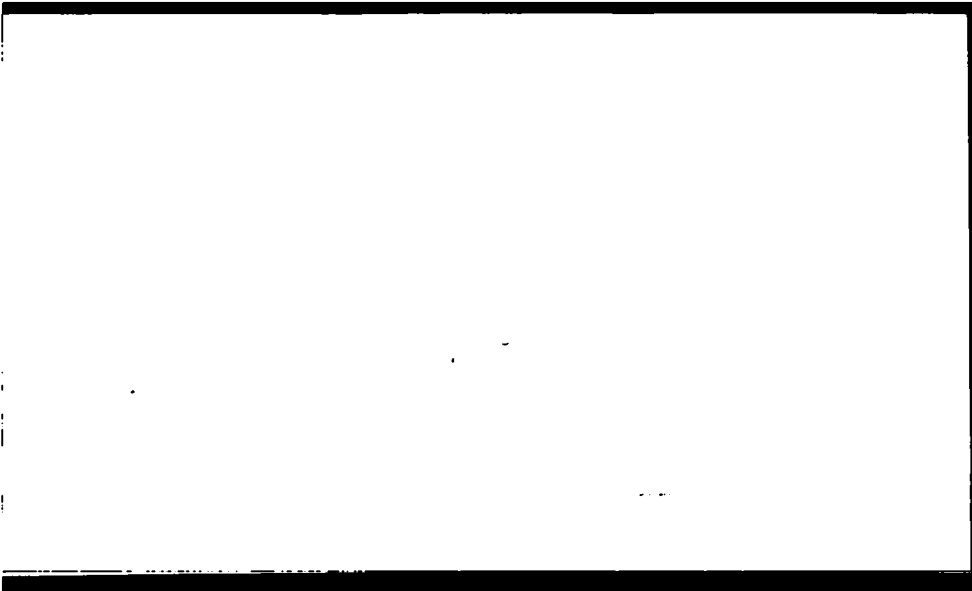
~~---1948---~~

D 19, 1-1-4

APPT. ASST. PROSECUTOR BY GERALD K. O'BRIEN

~~-----1957-----~~ Ap 11, 25-1

KEY WEST, FLA.-ABOVE HERE FINDS SUITCASE FULL OF VALUABLE CAMERA EQUIP-  
MENT BELONGING TO LEO DUNLEVY



1963

RUSINEK, MICHAL: AUTHOR

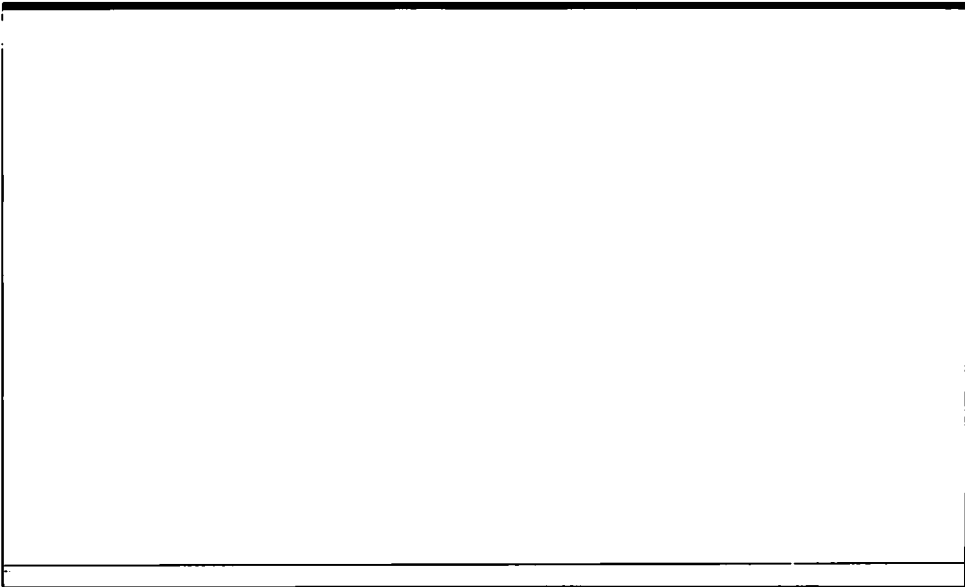
---

N 10, G-13-4

IS PRESIDENT OF POLISH PEN CLUB-SAID AMERICAN AUTHORS POPULAR IN POLAND-LECTURED TO 2 GROUPS ON POLISH LITERATURE DURING VISIT TO DET-ANDERSON

---





RUSINIAK, FR. STEPHEN - ORTHODOX CHURCH

1958

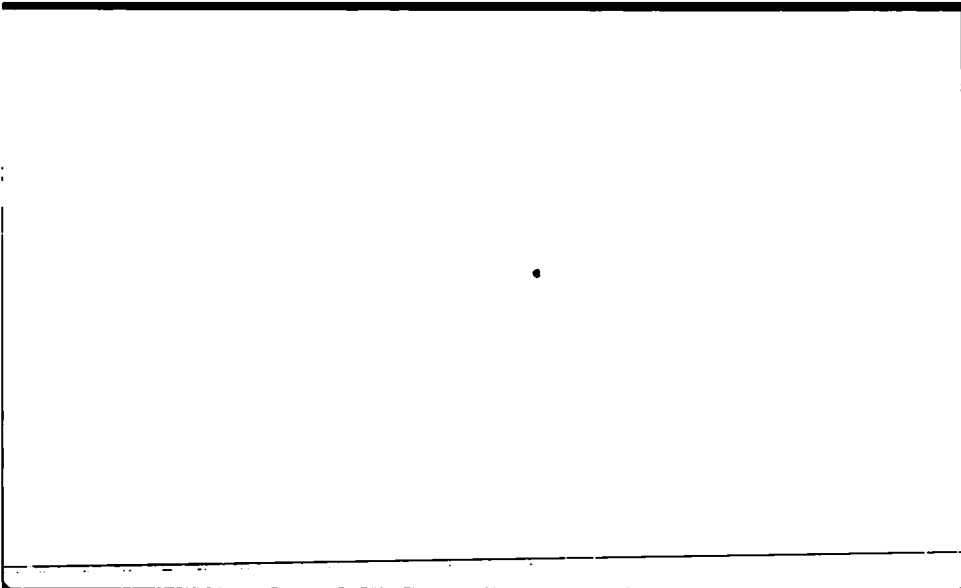
NAMED PASTOR OF HOLY GHOST CARPATHO-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX GREEK CATHOLIC  
CHURCH

MR 29, 14-8

-1983-

JN 7, B-7-2

WIFE MATUSHKA68 DIED UN6



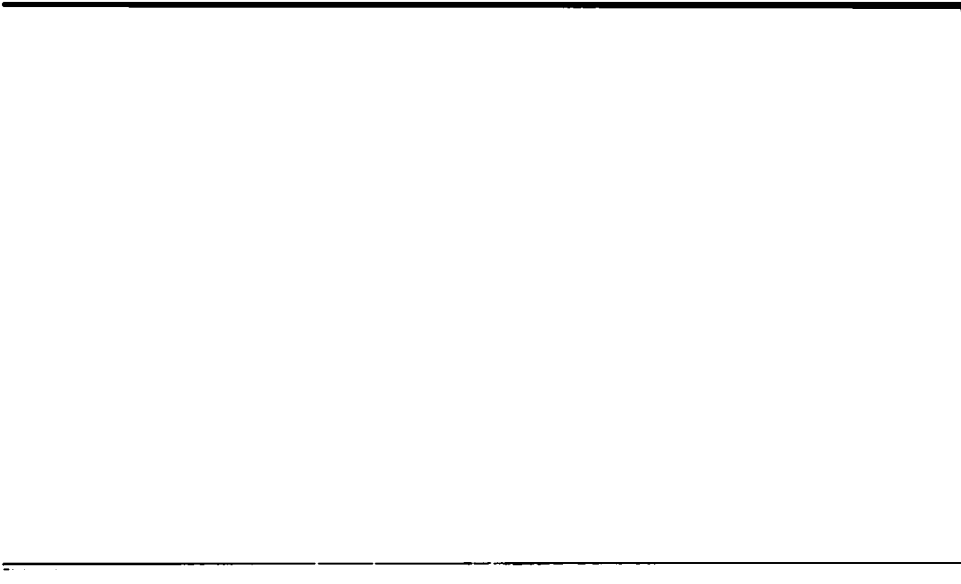
RUSINOV, ANDREI: SOVIET

1990

Family

O 28 A-1-1

Moscow- /Rec'd U.S. permission to immigrate, sent all  
their belongings, now Russia won't give exit visa.--Burke



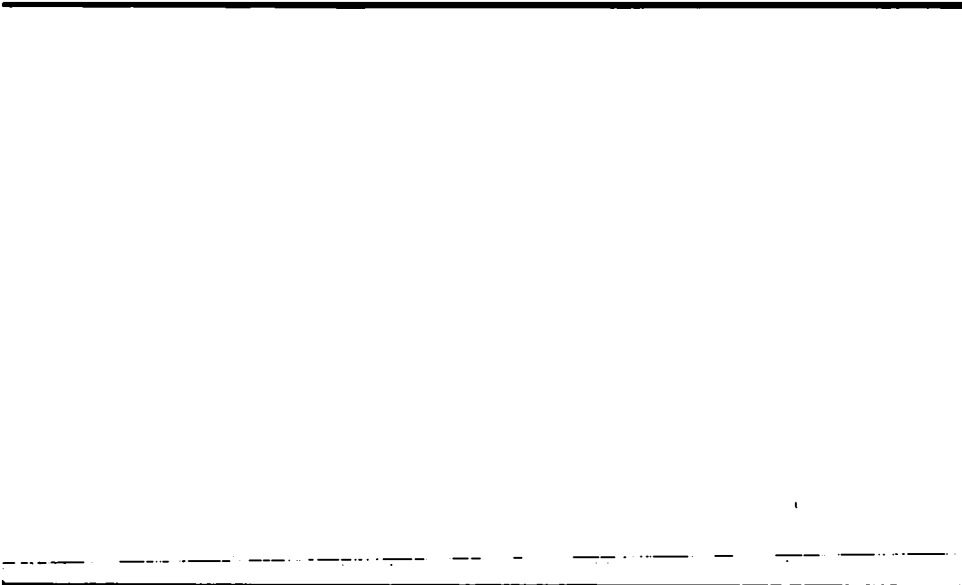
RUSIS, JOSEPH N.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA

Form 1656

AG 10, 23-5



RUSK, DAVID P.: SON OF SECY OF STATE DEAN RUSK

1960

TO MARRY DELCIA RENCE SPINOSA NEXT SUMMER --1961--  
AT UNIV. OF CALIF. FOLLOWS IN FATHERS FOOTSTEPS--GEORGE RHODES

BUENOS AIRES-REVEALS HE IS WED DELCIA RENCE J. 12TH

MARRIES DELCIA RENCE OF ARGENTINA ---1963---  
TAKES JOB AS ASSISTANT TO WASHINGTON URBAN LEAGUE'S EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

---1966---  
WASH-IS 2ND IN WASH BRANCH OF NATL URBAN LEAGUE-GLASER  
IN MAYORAL RACE, DEFEATED INCUMBENT MAYOR HARRY KINNEY



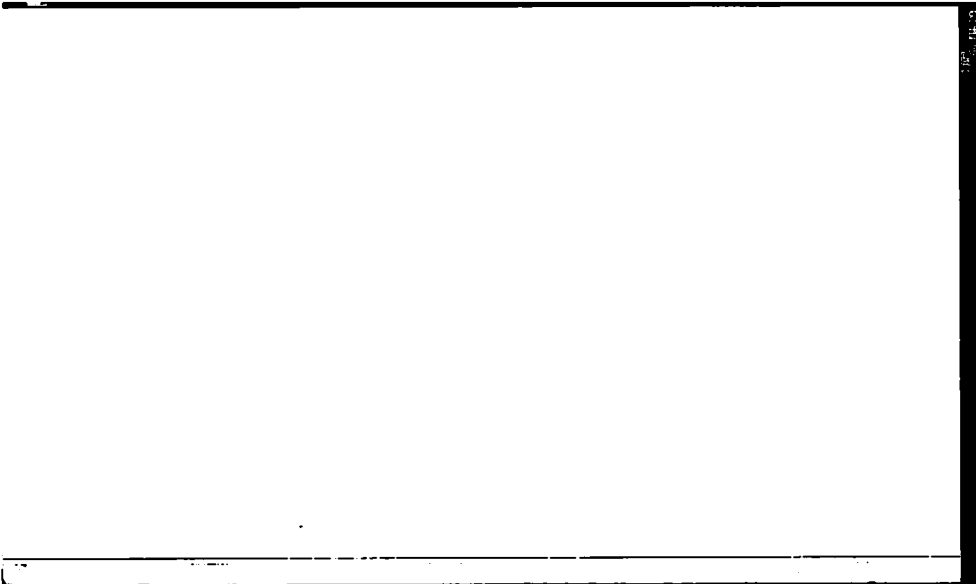


RUSK, DEAN - SEC. OF STATE - & KONRAD ADENAUER

1962

NY 15, A-1-7

RONN-ADENAUER CLAIMS HE WAS INSULTED BY RUSK IN EXCHANGE OF LETTERS OF  
DIPLOMATIC INDISCRETIONS

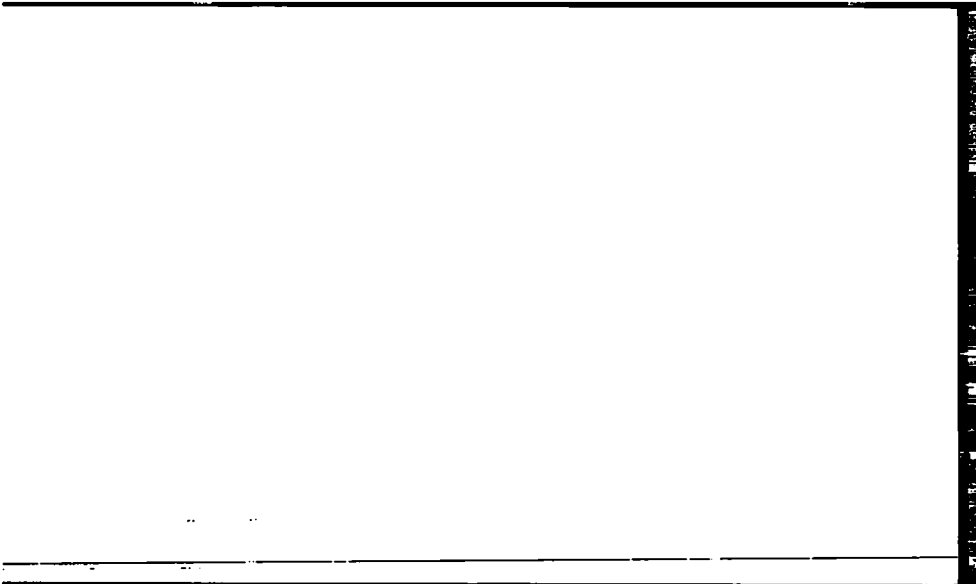


RUSK, DEAN - & AFRICA

1965

MR 4, D-11-6

WASH.-NEGRO LEADERS URGING REAPPRIASAL OF US POLICY TOWARD AFRICA, TAKE CASE TO ABOVE



1965

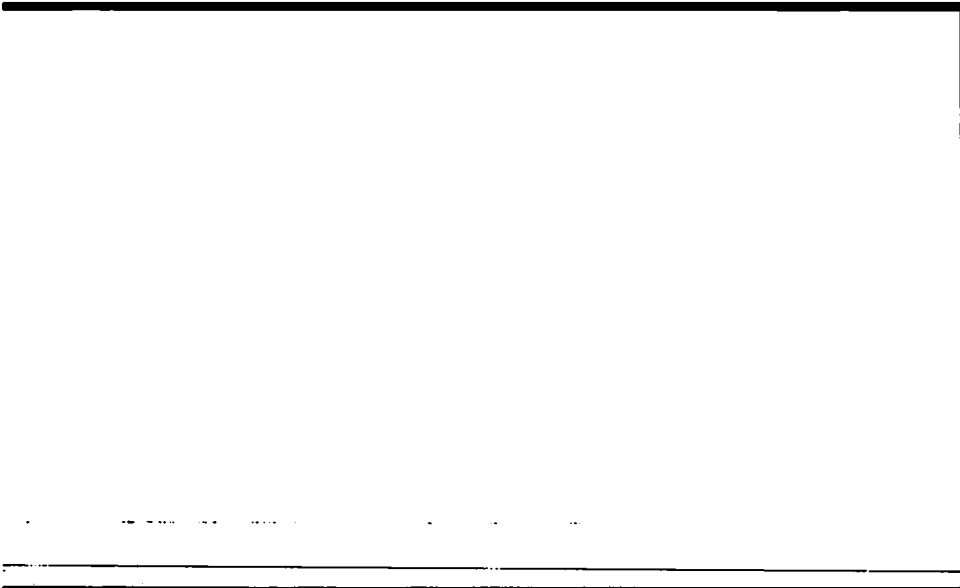
RISK, DEAN - AGRICULTURE

---

JA 28, B-13-1

WASH.-APPEALED PERSONALLY TO SENATORS TO REJECT HOUSE-VOTED BAN ON  
SALE OF SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES TO EGYPT

---



1961

RUSK, DEAN - & ALGERIA

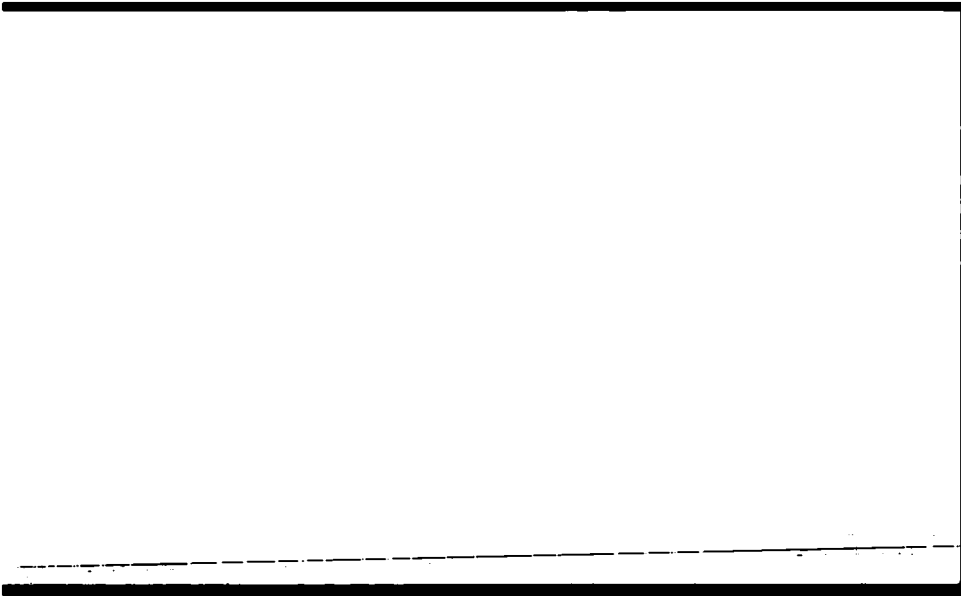
---

AP 26, A-2-1

SAID GREAT HELP TO FREE WORLD TO SEE FRANCE STRONG & UNIFIED

---





**RUSH, DEAN - ARTICLES BY**

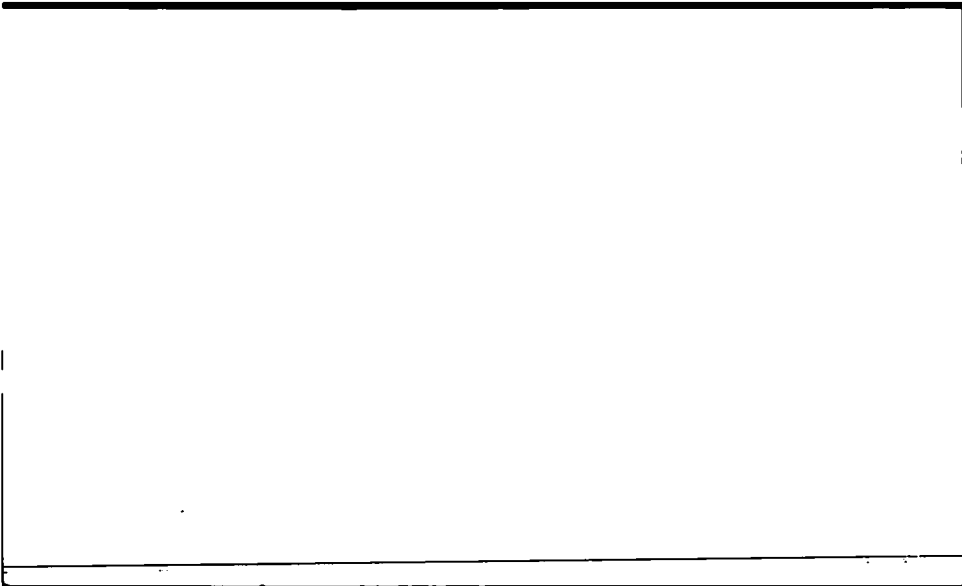
---

**1963**

**JA 27, 6-2-1**

**SAYS OUTSIDERS MUST UNDERSTAND THAT NATIONS OF FREE WORLD ARE UNITED  
ON VITAL ISSUES**

---



WASH.-GAVE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT ON GRAVE OFFICIAL  
CONCERN OVER DEEPENING CRISIS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA MY 21, A-18-1 LF

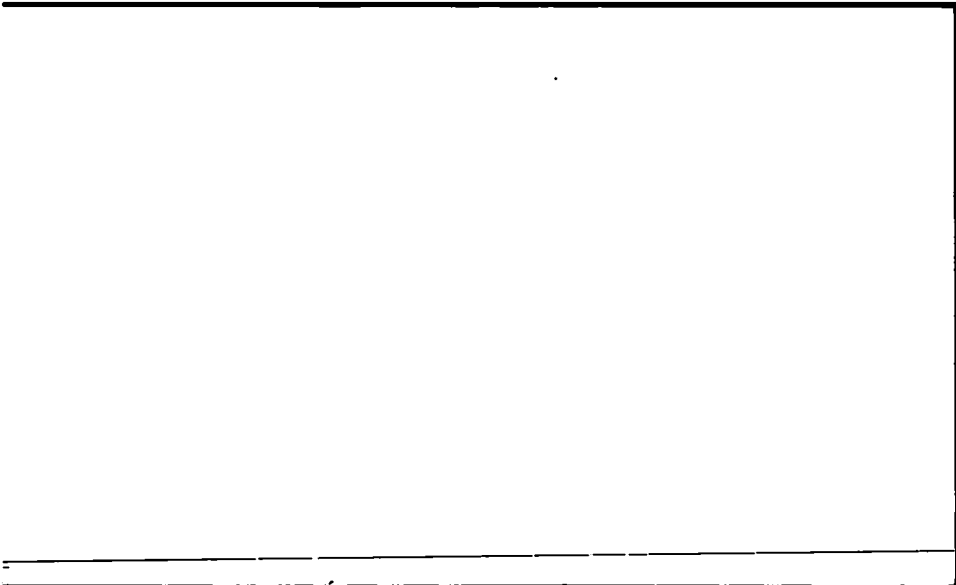
TO PRESIDE AT MEETING IN HONOLULU NEXT WEEK OF TOP US MILITARY & DIP-  
LOMATIC OFFICIALS TO REVIEW SITUATION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA MY 28, A-1-1 LF

BANGKOK, THAILAND-ARRIVES IN THAILAND FOR 1-DAY VISIT-IMMEDIATELY PLUN-  
GED INTO CONF. WITH AMER. OFFICIALS ON SITUATION IN LAOS MY 30, A-1-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-WINDING UP ON-THE-SPOT CONSULTATIONS ABOUT SOUTHEAST  
ASIA CRISIS MY 31, A-3-1

WASH.-& SEC. DEF. McNAMARA RETURN FROM HONOLULU CONF. WITH "RECOMMENDA-  
TIONS" FOR PRES. JOHNSON ON NEW ACTION IN ASIA JE 3, A-1-8

WASH.-APPEALS TO RUSSIA TO USE ITS INFLUENCE IN PERSUADING ASIAN COMM.  
TO HALT AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA D 10, B-20-1

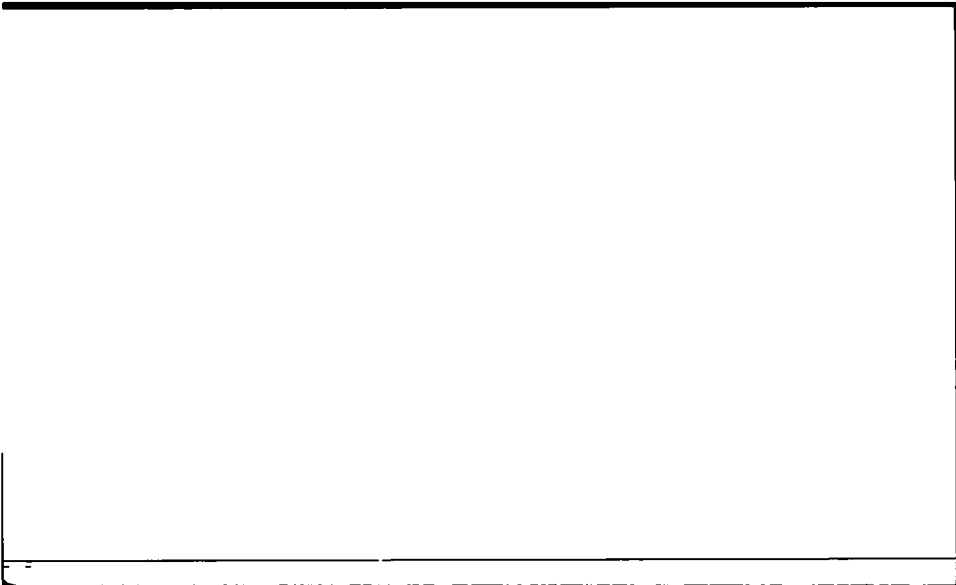


RUSK, DEAN - ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS

1964

AP 18, A-1-7

SAIGON, S. VIETNAM-US & S. VIETNAM SECURITY FORCES BRACE FOR POSSIBLE  
ATTEMPT ON LIFE OF ABOVE



RUSK, DEAN - & ATOMS

1962

HINTS RED CHINA & FRANCE MAY HAVE ARSENAL OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN NEAR FUTURE

N 16, C-12-3

---1963---

My 29, A-1-7 FIN 5

IN VERBAL CLASH WITH NELSON ROCKEFELLER, REJECTS PROPOSALS THAT US HELP CREATE EUROPEAN NUCLEAR FORCE

JL 13, A-2-3

SAYS US WILL DO NOTHING IN MOSCOW TALKS THAT COULD PUT WESTERN UNITY IN "JEOPARDY"-HARDER

JL 23, A-1-4

TO FLY TO MOSCOW WITH GROUP OF SENATORS TO SIGN NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY WITH SOVIET UNION & BRITAIN

JL 24, A-1-1 LF

ENCOUNTERS "CAUTIOUS SKEPTICISM" & SOME OUTRIGHT OPPOSITION IN SEEKING CONGRESSIONAL SUPPORT FOR PROPOSED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

AG 3, A-1-2

MOSCOW-ARRIVED TO SIGN NEW NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY & TO TRY TO LEARN IF IT WILL PROVE TO BE 1ST OF A SERIES OF STEPS LEADING TOWARD PEACE

AG 4, A-1-2

MOSCOW-& BRITISH FOREIGN SEC. LORD HOME ARRIVED HERE TO SIGN PARTIAL NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY WITH RUSSIA ON AG 5

AG 5, A-1-3

MOSCOW-UNWHO SIGNED PARTIAL NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY FOR US, SAID TREATY WAS GOOD 1ST STEP, TREATY DOES NOT END THREAT OF NUCLEAR WAR

AG 6, A-1-7

MOSCOW-CROWD OF 500 RUSSIANS APPLAUDED ABOVE & BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTER LORD HOME WHEN THEY LEFT FOREIGN MINISTRY AFTER TALKS WITH ANDREI GROMYKO



---1963--- AG 10, A-3-4  
 BONN-FLEW TO BONN TO RALLY WEST GERMAN SUPPORT FOR NUCLEAR TEST BAN  
 TREATY AG 12, A-1-1  
 OPENS ADMINISTRATION'S DRIVE FOR RATIFICATION OF LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST  
 BAN TREATY-JOYCE AG 12, A-1-1 LF  
 HIGHLIGHT OF HIS PLEA TO APPEAL NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY FOR SENATE RAT  
 IFICATION AG 30, B-9-3  
 SAID PRES. KENNEDY WILL LET KEY MEMBERS OF SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS CO  
 MM. READ HIS CORRESPONDENCE WITH KHRUSHCHEV ON NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY  
 ---1964--- JA 27, A-6-2 FIN 5  
 TOKYO-REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD JAPANESE A FORMAL AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA O  
 PREVENTING SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS UNLIKELY-RODERICK  
 /---1965--- O 11, A-4-4  
 WASH-MEETS WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECY. MICHAEL STEWART TODAY ON ANGLO-  
 AMERICAN SPLIT OVER NATO NUCLEAR STRATEGY  
 ---1966--- AG 7, A-6-6  
 WASH-SAID ON 3RD ANNIVERSARY OF NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY THAT SPIRIT  
 OF HOPE GENERATED BY PACT HAS BEEN JUSTIFIED  
 ---1967--- JE 14, A-8-1 5\*  
 LUXEMBOURG-TELLS NATO RUSSIANS HAVE AGREED TO PRESENTATION  
 OF JOINTLY DRAFTED BUT INCOMPLETE TREATY OF NONPROLIFERATION  
 TO 17 NATION GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONF

RUSK, DEAN : BERLIN

1961

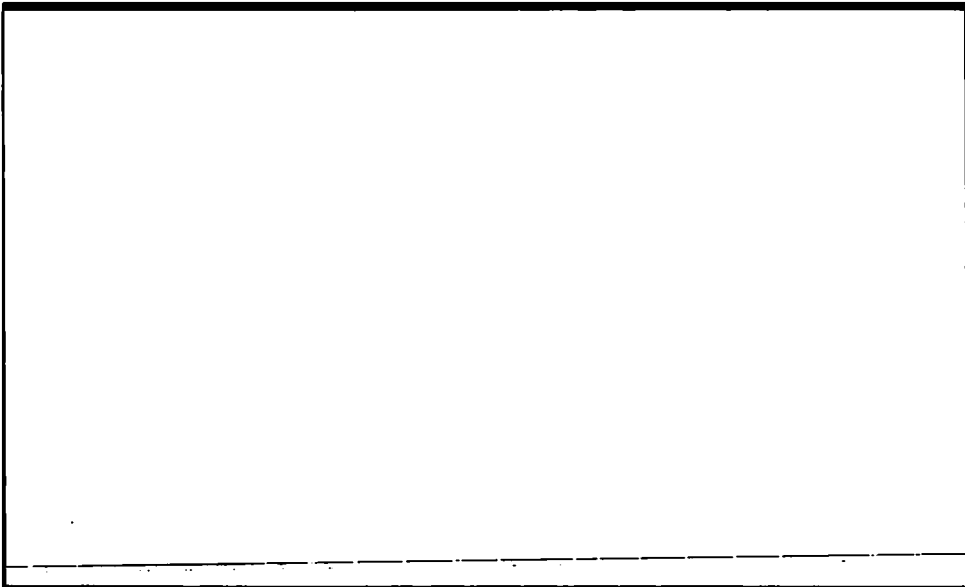
OSLO-OK'S NATOO MOVE ON PLAN FOR BERLIN EMERGENCY

MY 9, B-4-3

---1963---

JA 13, R-2-2

SAYS WOULD BE VERY DIFFICULT TO REACH PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT IN BERLIN  
IF RUSSIA INFLAMES CRISIS TO MAJOR PROPORTIONS

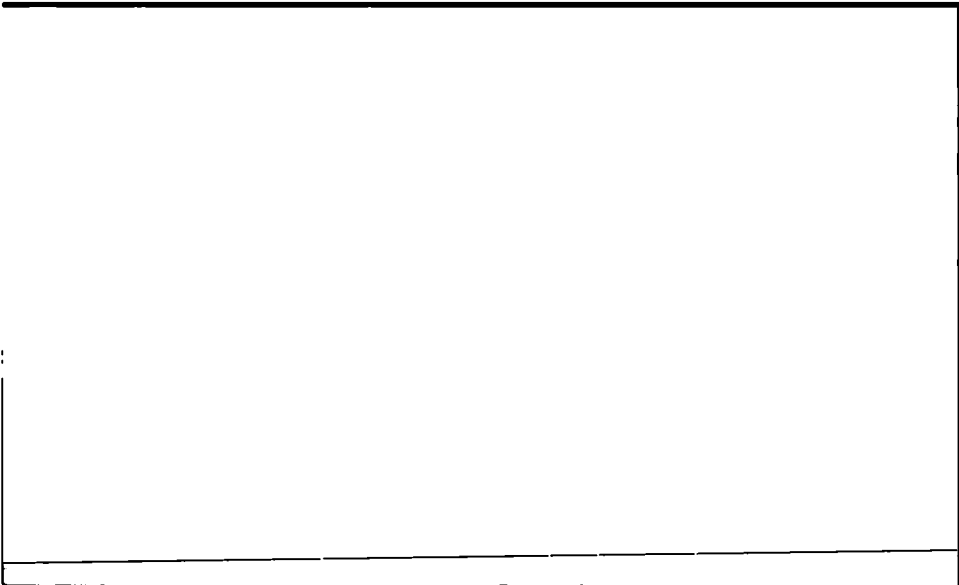


RISK, DEAN: & R. A. BUTLER

1964

AP 28, A-15-7

WASH-DISCUSSED WORLD TROUBLE SPOTS & HOPES FOR IMPROVING SOVIET RE-  
LATIONS IN MEET AP27 AT STATE DEPT



1964

RISK, DEAN - & CAMBODIA

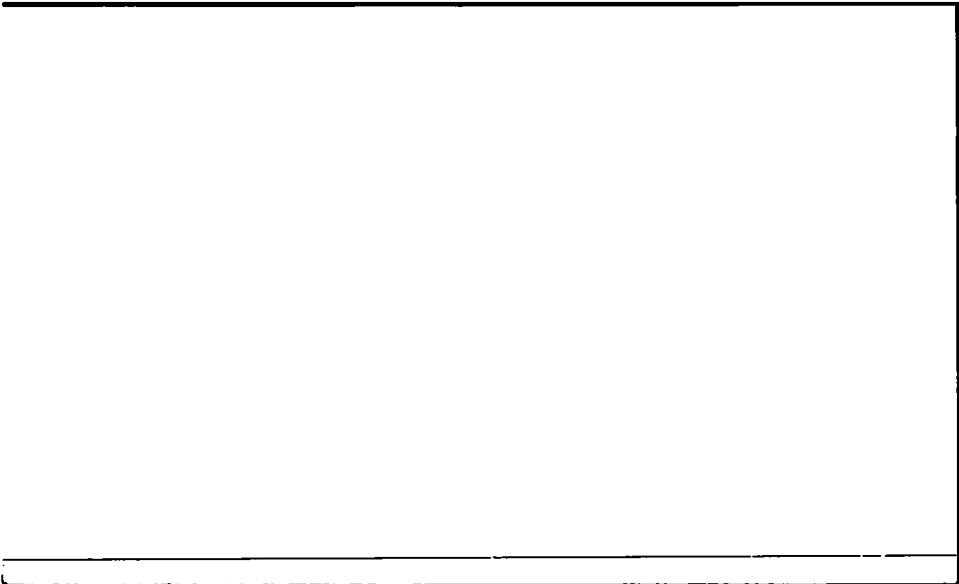
MR 13, B-4-4

WASH.-HAS SENT NEW NOTE TO CAMBODIA EXPRESSING DISMAY AT WORSENING OF  
US-CAMBODIAN RELATIONS

---1966---

JE 15, C-24-3

WASH-US, ABOVE SAYS, WILL AID FINANCING VIET RED WATCH IN CAMBODIA



1963

RUSK, DEAN: CANADA

SAID U.S. REGRETS ANY OFFENSE IT MAY HAVE CAUSED CANADA BY ITS STATEMENT JASO ON CANADA NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY-STILL ASKS FOR ATOMIC DECISION

F 1, A-1-8 LF

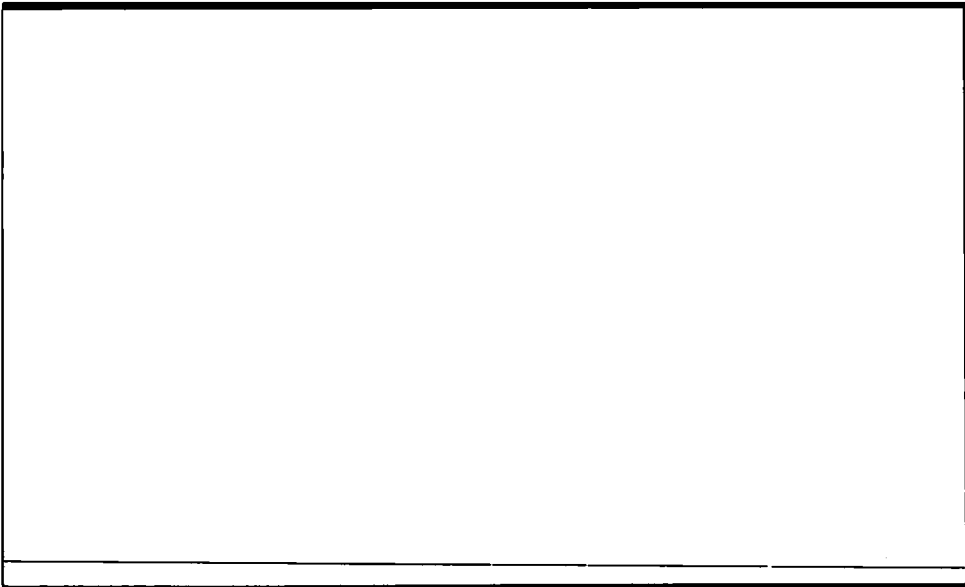
F 2, A-1-3

OTTAWA-F 1 ABOVE DEFENDED STATEMENT THAT CANADA WAS DRAGGING ITS FEET ON ACCEPTING NUCLEAR WARHEADS FOR U.S.-SUPPLIED BOMARC MISSILES & VOODOO INTERCEPTOR JETS AT HOME & IN EUROPE

F 4, A-20-4 FIN5

TO APPEAR BEFORE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. F4 TO EXPLAIN DISPUTE WITH CANADA OVER NUCLEAR WEAPONS POLICY



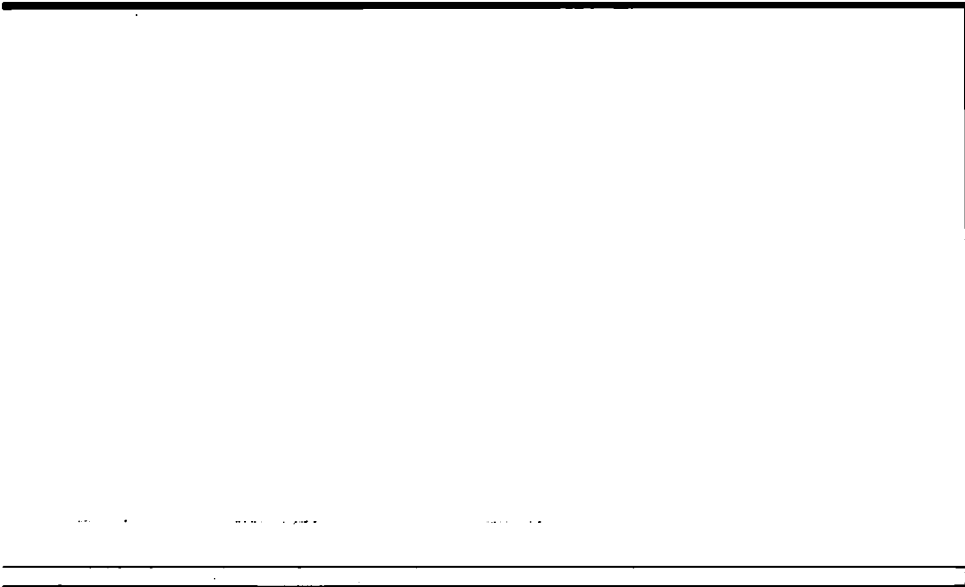


1965

RUSK, DEAN & CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

D 2, A-10-1

WASH.-SAYS CIA DOING GOOD JOB & NOT TAKING GOVT. POLICY



TO FLY TO ANKARA FOR MEETING ABOVE

AP 22, A-1-6

ANKARA, TURKEY-ATTENDS CENTO MINISTERIAL COUNCIL MEETING

AP 27, B-11-3

---1963---

AP 29, A-6-5

TEHRAN, IRAN-TO END MEET WITH PREMIER ASSADOLLAH ALAM TO ATTEND MEET  
OF ABOVE MINISTERIAL COUNCIL OPENING AP30

---1965---

AP 1, A-7-3

WASH.-WILL ATTEND AP 7-8 MINISTERIAL COUNCIL MEETING OF ABOVE IN TEH-  
RAN

---1966---

AP 19, A-17-2 5\*

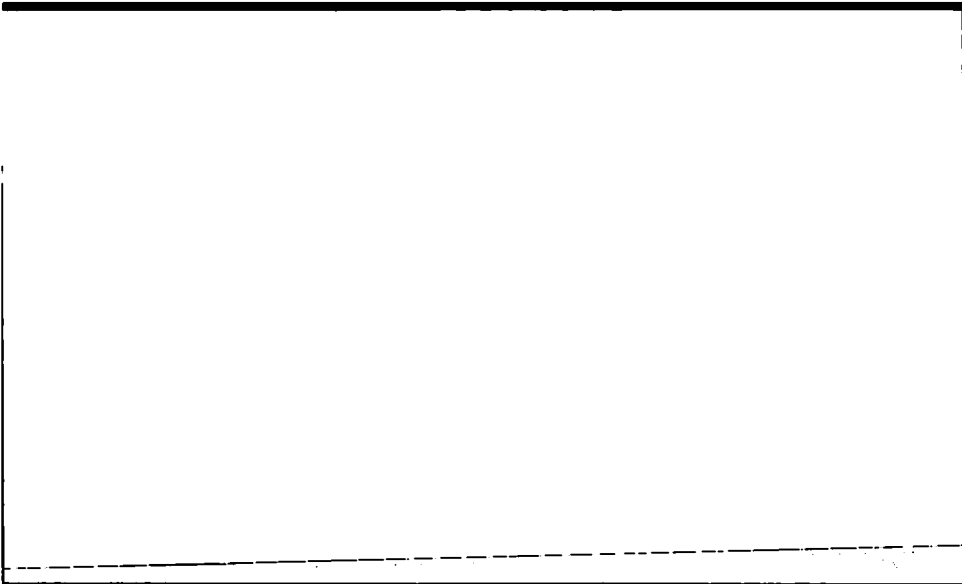
ANKARA-FLEW TO PAKISTAN FOR CENTO ANNUAL MEETING

AP 20, B-13-2

ANKARA-PRAISES CENTO AT ANNUAL MEETING

AP 21, A-6-5

ANKARA, TURKEY-TOLD ABOVE ORG. MINISTERIAL COUNCIL TODAY THAT U.S. RE-  
LIEVES THE POLITICAL OUTLOOK IN SOUTH VIETNAM IS GOOD

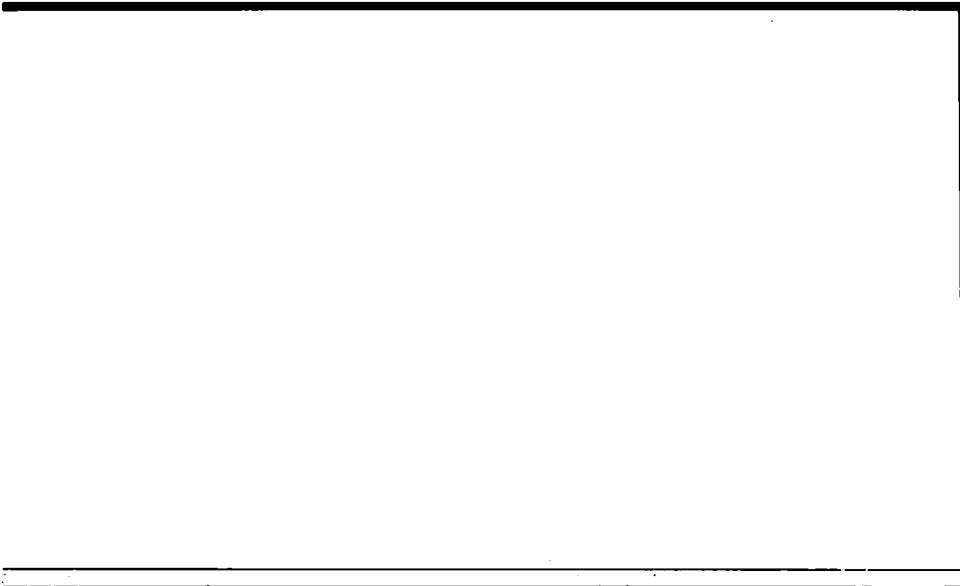


RUSK, DEAN - & MME CHIANG KAI-SHEK

1965

S 21, A-12-2

WASH-MME CHIANG KAI-SHEK ENTERTAINED AT DINNER AT STATE DEPT



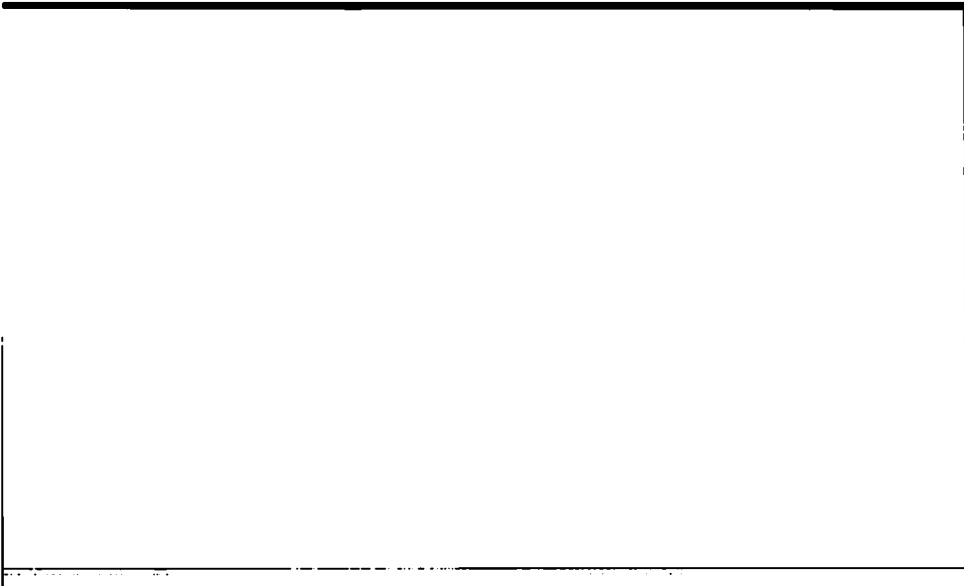
1967

RUSK, DEAN : SECRETARY OF STATE : CHILDREN

S 21, A-1-6 LF

ABOVE'S DAUGHTER MARRIED TO NEGRO , DATA PROCESSOR





RUSK, DEAN : & CHINA

1961

DEAN RUSK BREAKS GROUND FOR NEW LOOK AT RED CHINA-EDIT

JA 16, A-22-1

CH CAGO-DENIES PLAN TO OK RED CHINA-1962-

JE 28, A-4-6

LONDON-MET WITH LORD HOME TO EXAMINE LATEST MILITARY BUILDUP OFF NATIONALIST HELD ISLANDS OF QUEMOY & MATSU

JE 25, A-17-5 FIN5

LONDON-& LORD HOME DO NOT FORESEE AN ATTEMPT ON TAKING NATIONALIST HELD ISLANDS BY REDS

JE 26, A-3-1

TOKYO-SAYS US "WILL NEVER ABANDON 12 MILLION PEOPLE ON TAIWAN TO COMM. TYRANNY"

JA 28, A-1-6

WASH.-SAYS HAS NO DOUBT THAT RED CHINA DOES NOT WANT LARGER WAR "BUT THEY WANT SOUTHEAST ASIA"

MY 16, A-1-3

WASH-ADVISED RED CHINA TO STAY OUT OF INDIA-PAKISTAN WAR & LET IN SECURITY COUNCIL SETTLE IT

S 14, C-9-4

TOKYO-COMMUNIST CHINA SAYS IS READY FOR ANY WAR US MIGHT FORCE, ABOVE A T PRESS CONF SAYS US-CHINA PROBLEM IS ONE CHINA MUST FACE

D 12, A-24-6

WASH-HITS US ALLIES 'FOR' AIDING TO 'BUILD STEEL MILL IN RED CHINA

MR 21, A-1-2

WASH-SAID U.S. CONSIDERING RECOGNITION OF OUTER MONGOLIA-SAID U.S.-CHINA RELATIONS COULD BE BETTER IF RED CHINA WOULD LIVE IN PEACE

MR 25, B-15-2 5\*

---1966---

AP 17, A-1-6

WASH- GIVES EASER POLICY TOWARD CHINA

AP 19, B-10-1

A FLAW IN OUR CHINA POLICY-EDIT

JL 7, C-10

KYOTO-WARNED RED CHINA THAT IF IT WILL RETALIATE WITH WHATEVER MEANS  
WOULD BE REQUIRED IF IT LAUNCHES NUCLEAR ATTACK AGST ANY OF AMERICA  
'S ASIAN ALLIES

---1967---

JA 12, A-18 18-6

NY-HITS CHINA IN POWER FIGHT

MR 5, B-13-1

TOKYO-IN TRANS-PACIFIC TV TALK WITH TAKEO MIKI OF JAPAN,  
ABOVE SAID U.S. IS WILLING TO COME TO FRIENDLY TERM WITH RED  
CHINA& STILL BACK NATIONALIST CHINA

----1972---- JA30, A-15-1

ATHENS, GA.--ABOVE SAYS "THE KIND OF PRICE PEKING IS GOING  
TO CHARGE US FOR OUR CONTINUING RECOGNITION OF TAIWAN, IS  
THE BIG BONE IN THE THROAT"

1965

RISK, DEAN - & WINSTON CHURCHILL

LONDON-OFFICIAL REPRESENTATIVES OF PRES. JOHNSON JOINED THROG OF  
MOURNERS TO WESTMINSTER HALL WHERE SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL LIES IN STATE

JA 29, A-1-5

JA 29, A-1-1 6\*

LONDON-AFTER ABOVE PAID U.S. OFFICIAL TRIBUTE OF A MOMENT OF SILENCE  
AT CHURCHILL'S BIER, GEN. EISENHOWER PAYED PRIVATE TRIBUTE

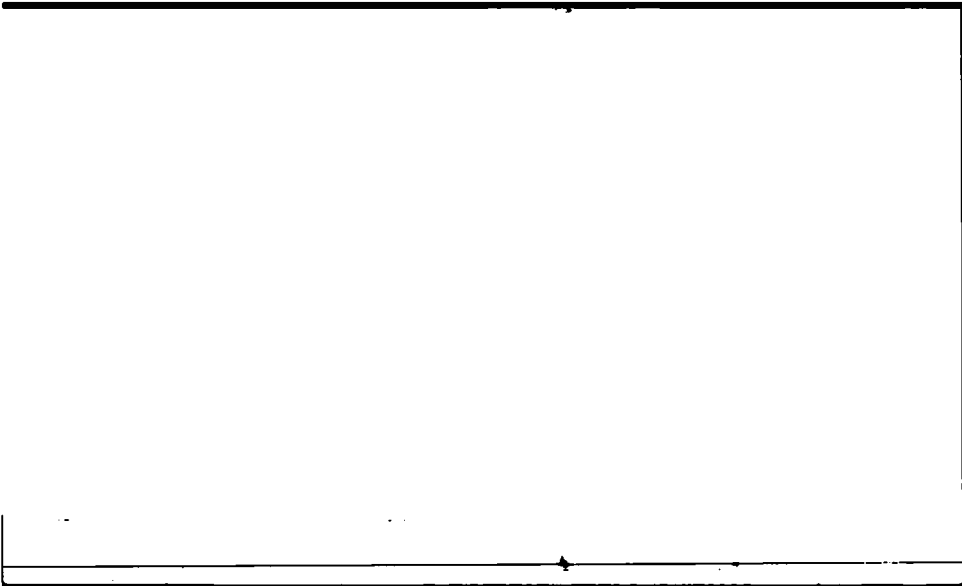
JA 31, C-24-7

WASH-BECAME ILL IN LONDON & COULD NOT ATTEND FUNERAL OF CHURCHILL-HE  
& REST OF U.S. DELEGATION TO FUNERAL RETURNED TO U.S. JA30

--1966--

Ap 10, B-6-1

WASH-SPOKE AT DEDICATION OF BRONZE STATUE OF CHURCHILL UNVEILED AT  
BRITISH EMBASSY Ap9



1963

RUSK, DEAN - & CIVIL RIGHTS

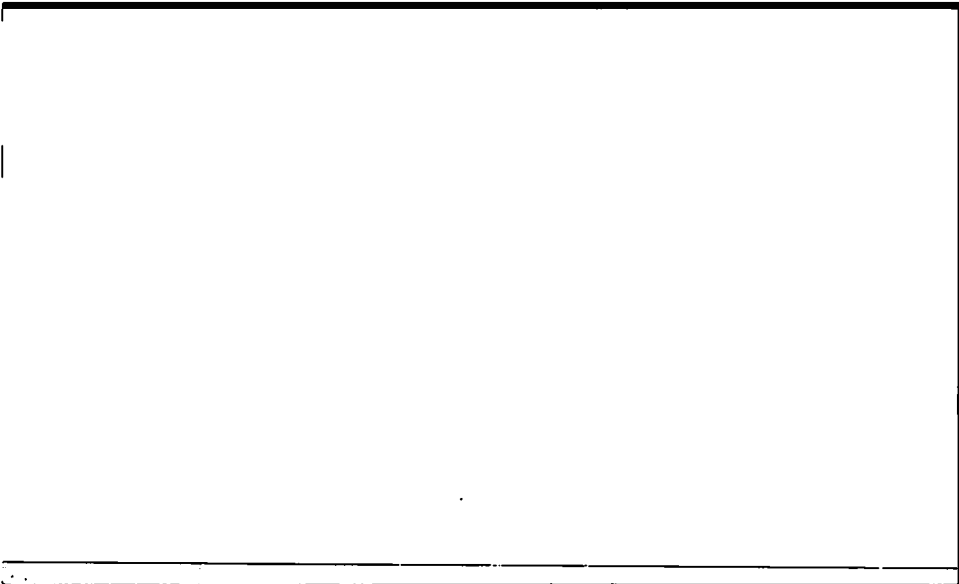
JL 11, A-1-5

SAYS 'IF I WERE A NEGRO, I'D DEMONSTRATE, TOO'

---1968---

D 4, A-14-4

WASH-ACKNOWLEDGING THAT 1968 WAS YR OF TURMOIL IN 'IS IN FIELD OF HUMAN RIGHTS



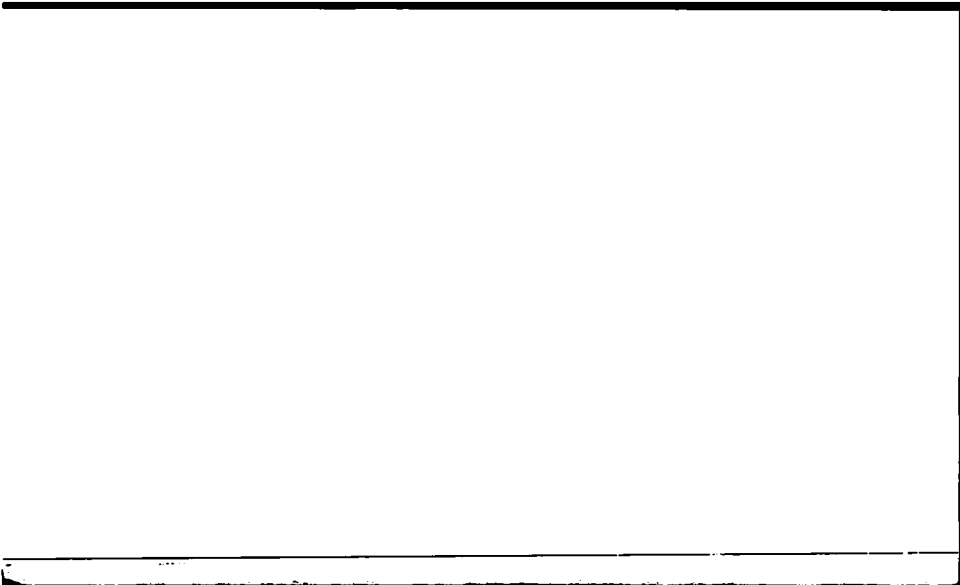
1965

RISK, DEAN - COMMENT

JL 7, R-14-7

WASH- IS FAST LOSING POWER IN ADMINISTRATION AS SHOWN BY PRES. JOHNSON  
HAVING VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY GO TO PARIS WITH ASTRONAUTS & NOT CLEARING  
IT WITH ABOVE STATE DEPT.-EVANS & NOVAK





1965

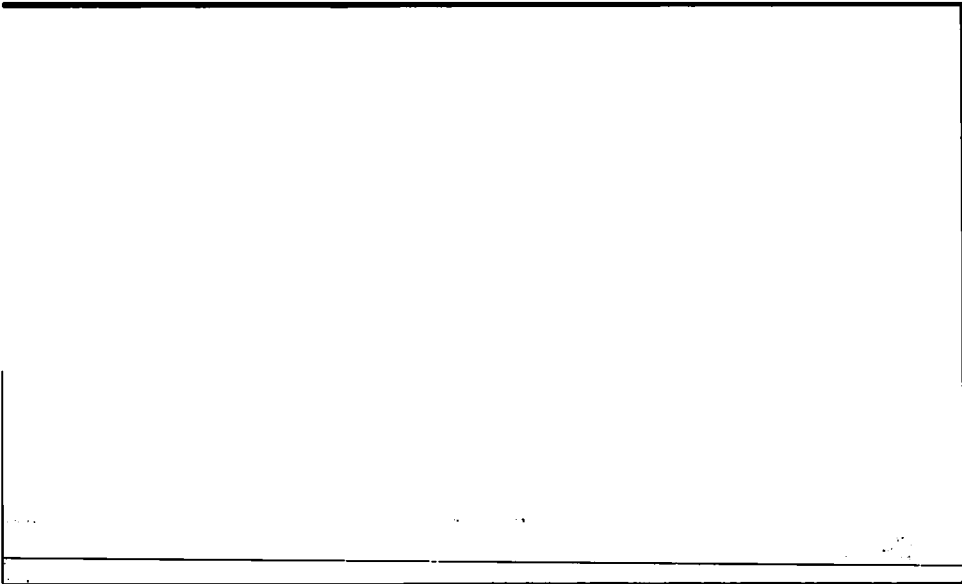
RUSK, DEAN - & COMMUNISTS

JA 24, A-17-1

PORTSMOUTH, VA.-SAYS US & ALLIES MUST BE BETTER PREPARED TO MEET "MORE  
SUBTLE FORM OF AGGRESSION" EMPLOYED BY COMM. IN INFILTRATING MEN & ARM  
ACROSS FRONTIERS . ---1966--

JE 7, A/2-1 5\*

BRUSSELS-URGED NATO TO UNDERTAKE SEARCH FOR TENSION-EASING AGREEMENT  
WITH SOVIET UNION & COMMUNIST E EUROPEAN PARTNERS



RUSK, DEAN: & CONGO

1961

GIVES HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. 2-HOUR SECRET BRIEFING-TER HORST  
CONFERS WITH ADLAI S. EVENSON ON CONGO  
DEFENDS UN ON CONGO  
--1963--  
SEES REAL CHANCE OF GETTING QUICK SETTLEMENT IN CONGO  
--1965--  
WASH-SAID IS GOOD CHANCE SHIPMENTS OF RED ARMS TO CONGO REBELS WILL  
SOON BE BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL

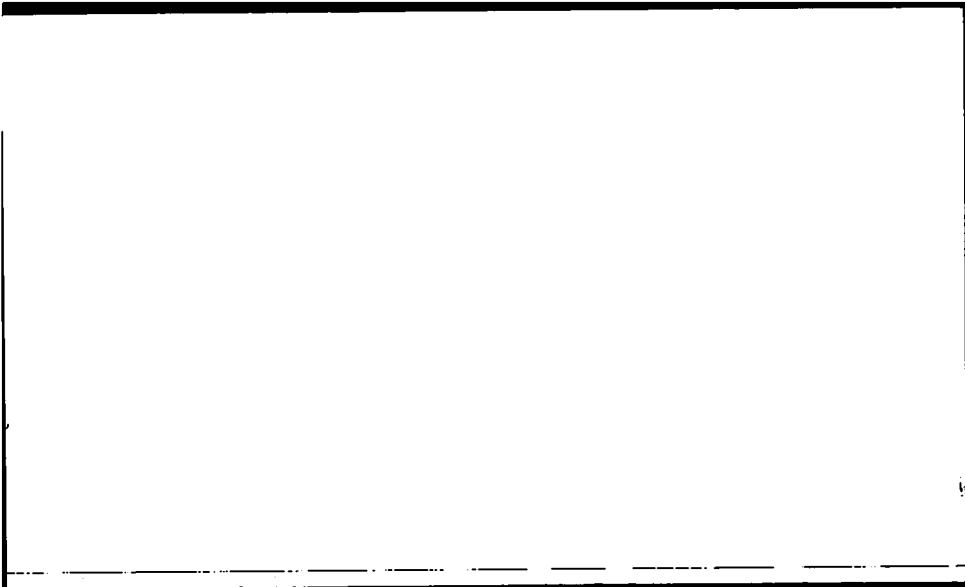
F 16 A-1-4

F 25, A-3-4

D 21, C-6-5

JA 6, A-1-1

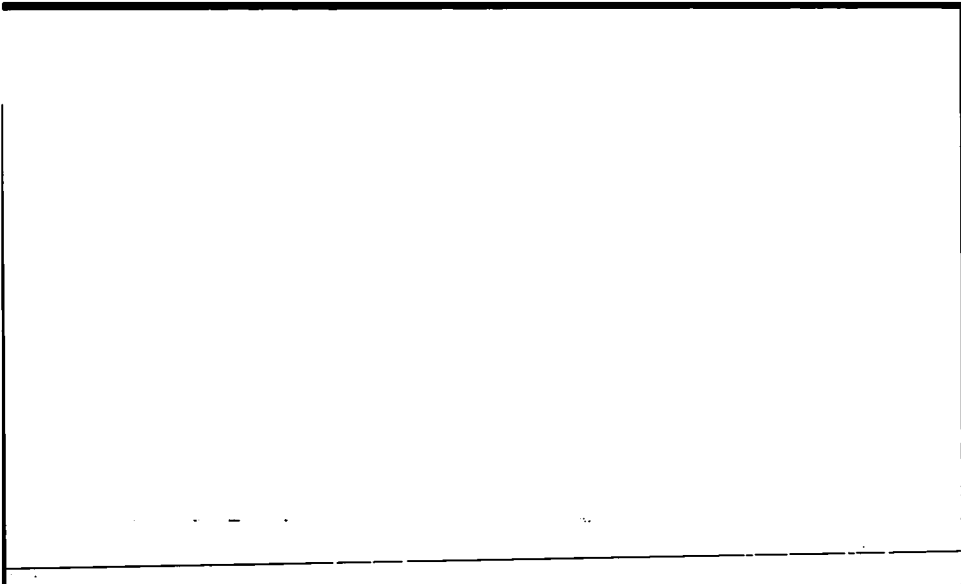
JA 5, A-15-3 6\*



RISK, DEAN : & MAIRICE COIVE DE MIRVILLE

1965

PARIS-TO HOLD TALKS IN WASH. STARTING F 17-HOPES TO BRING CLOSER  
COOPERATION BETW. U.S. & FRANCE F 2, A1-8  
F 18, A-1-4  
WASH.-FRENCH FOR. MIN. MAURICE COIVE DE MURVILLE BEGAN SERIES OF TALKS  
WITH ABOVE & PRES. JOHNSON



|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| DENIES CUBAN CGHS. THAT REVOLT AGNST. CASTRO BEGAN IN U.S.   | AP 17, A-1-3 LF  |
| DENIES U.S. HAD PART IN INVASION OF CASTRO GOVT-ABEL   | AP 18, B-2-7     |
| AGREES TO SECRET QUIZ ON U.S. ROLE IN CUBAN INVASION   | AP 30, A-1-3     |
| DENIES PLANS TO ATTACK CUBA AGAIN-EVANS JR.  | MY 2, R-3-1      |
| WAITING REPLY FROM CUBA TO U.S. REQUEST TO RETURN OF EASTERN AIR LINES PLANE THAT WAS HIJACKED TO HAVANA                                       | JL 28, C-6-2     |
| MUST BE A DISEASE-EDIT   | O 16, A-22-1     |
| SAYS U.S. NOT TO MOVE FOR OVETHROW OF CASTRO REGIME-WILSON   | JA 8, A-8-7      |
| LEAVES FOR INTER-AMERICA CONF. IN URUGUARY, R, PS CUBAS COMMUNIST PLOT   | JA 21, A-1-7     |
| PROPOSES BEFORE OAS CONF. AN ALL-LATIN EMBARGO OF CUBA-  | JA 25, A-1-8     |
| FAILS TO GET CUBA OUSTED FROM O.A.S.   | JA 29, A-1-4     |
| BLASTS ALLIED TRADE WITH CUBA  | F 5, A-6-1       |
| ENDORSES TIGHTE TRADE SQUEEZE ON CUBA  | F 6, A-11-5 FINS |
| US DISMISSED WARNING FROM SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV THAT US KEEP HANDS OFF CUBA OR RISK NUCLEAR WAR, ABOVE SAID WILL NOT SHAKE OFF OPPOSING IT | S 11, A-1-7 LF   |

--1962--



---1962---

S 12, A-1-8 LF

**TOLLS HOUSE MEMBERS US WILL NEVER PERMIT CUBA TO BECOME AN OFFENSIVE MILITARY BASE**

S 18, A-8-1

**SAID THERE IS "DIRECT RELATIONSHIP" BETWEEN EVENTS IN CUBA & BERLIN**

S 20, A-21-1 FIN 5

**TELLS CONGRESS THAT US SURVEILLANCE OF COMMUNIST BUILDUP IN CUBA COULD LEAD TO INCIDENTS INVOLVING USE OF AMERICAN MILITARY FORCES**

S 24, R-7-8

**PLANS TO CONTINUE EFFORTS TO PERSUADE NATO ALLIES TO SUPPORT US CAMPAIGN TO CUT FLOW OF GOODS FROM RUSSIA TO CUBA**

S 24, R-7-3 FIN 5

**CONTINUES EFFORT TO CUT FLOW OF STRATEGIC GOODS FROM SOVIET BLOCK TO CUBA**

S 26, R-3-8

**CONTINUED EFFORTS TO RALLY MORE LATIN AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR US CAMPAIGN TO TIGHTEN ECONOMIC & DIPLOMATIC SQUEEZE ON CUBA**

O 1, R-12-3

**RULES OUT BARGAINING WITH MOSCOW OVER ARMS BUILDUP IN CUBA**

O 2, A-8-3 FIN 5

**ASKS LATIN AM AID TO STOP CASTRO**

O 3, C-7-5

**CONC WITH LATIN AM COUNTRIES EXPECTED TO COME UP WITH TOUGHER STAND VS CASTRO**

O 4, A-1-6

**& 19 LATIN AMERICAN FOREIGN MINISTERS URGE ALL COUNTRIES TO DENY GOODS & SHIPPING TO CUBA**

D 11, A-1-5

**SAID ROLE OF RUSSIAN COMBAT UNITS IN CUBA GRAVE-PRESSING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL THE TROOPS FROM CUBA**

1963

RUSK, DEAN - & CURA

- GIVES HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. 3-HOUR BRIEFING & WAS ASKED TO KEEP PUSHING FOR ON-SITE INSPECTION OF MISSILE REMOVAL IN CUBA  
JA 15, A-10-3
- TO BE FIRST WITNESS AT OPENING OF SENATE INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTS OF NEW SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP IN CUBA  
JA 24, A-6-1 FIN 5
- SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE SETS OUT IN MAZE OF CLAIMS TO GAUGE PERILS OF SOVIET MILITARY POWER IN CUBA & DETERMINE IF IS INCREASING  
JA 26, A-1-4
- SAYS RUSSIA HAS PLACES 4 HEAVILY ARMED COMBAT GROUPS IN CUBA & PILOTS ARE FLYING MIG FIGHTERS CAPABLE OF CARRYING NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
JA 28, A-8-5
- EXPRESSES LITTLE CONCERN OVER RUSSIA'S WARNING THAT ATTACK ON CUBA BY US WOULD START WWII  
F 22, A-1-1 LF
- SAYS SOVIET'S WARNING TO CUBA IS JUST "BLAST & BLUSTER" PROPOGANDA  
F 23, A-1-6
- PLEDGES THAT CASTRO WILL BE BLOCKED FROM "USING ANY. . . ARMS OUTSIDE CUBA"  
F 27, A-1-4
- SAID THERE WAS EVIDENCE OF SUBSTANTIAL SENDING OUT OF SOVIET FORCES IN CUBA  
JE 19, A-14-7 FIN 5

WASH.-SAYS ID RUSSIA COULD IMPROVE U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS BY COMPLETELY WITHDRAWING ITS MILITARY PERSONNEL FROM CUBA  
AG 16, A-1-8  
S 11, B-6-1  
MIAMI BEACH-TOLD AMER.LEGION CONV.THAT US WOULD NOT TOLERATE FIDEL CASTRO'S AMBITION TO SPREAD COMMUNISM BEYOND CUBA INTO LATIN AMERICA

---1964---  
JA3, A-6-1  
DENIES FIDEL CASTRO'S CLAIM THAT KENNEDY WAS CONSIDERING NORMALIZING U.S.-CUBAN RELATIONS JUST BEFORE HIS DEATH  
F 7, A-1-6 LF  
WASH.-SAYS SOME CUBAN BROADCASTS SUGGEST CASTRO GOVT.BUILDING UP CAMPAIGN TO GET US OUT OF GUANTANAMO NAVAL BASE  
F 16, A-10-1  
SAID AMERICAN CONSUMERS MIGHT REACT AGAINST BRITISH FIRMS TRADING WITH CUBA BUT U.S. NOT TO TAKE OFFICIAL STEPS OF RETALIATORY NATURE

MR 28, B-4-7  
WASH-SAID SEN. WM.EULBRIGHT WRONG IN SAYING CUBA ONLY NUISANCE & NOT DANGER TO HEMISPHERE-KIRZMAN  
MY 12, A-1-4  
THE HAGUE-SPOKE TO NATO COUNCIL WARNING THAT CUBA IS DANGER & MAY CAUSE ANOTHER WORLD-SHAKING CRISIS

---1966---  
MY 28, A-2-8  
HAVANA-CASTRO SAYS ABOVE THREATENED WAR

---1967---  
S 24, B-4-1  
ABOVE & OAS MEMBERS DISAGREES ON METHOD FOR TIGHTER CONTAINMENT OF CUBA & CASTRO

1968

RUSK, DEAN : CZECHOSLOVAKIA

S 13, B-1-3

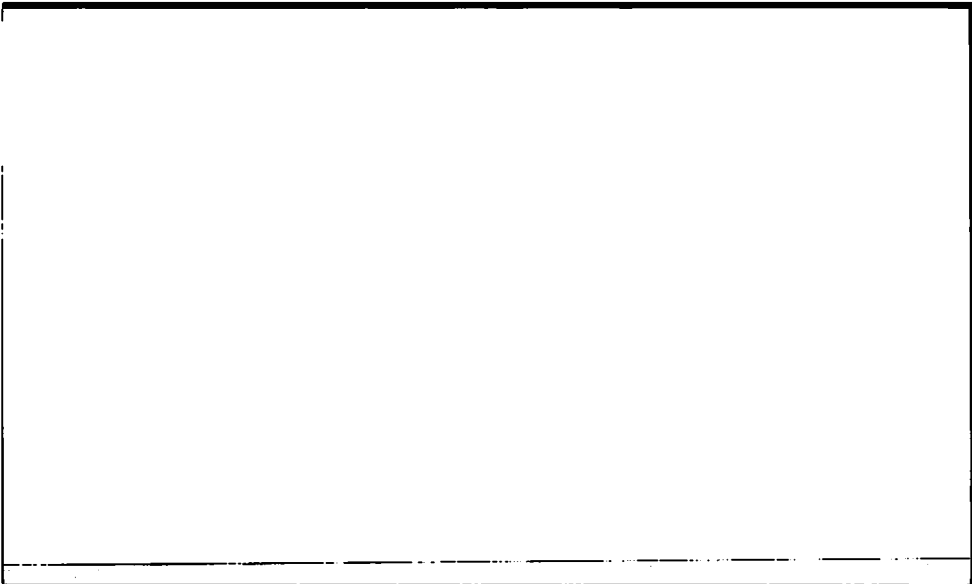
ABOVE DENIES DEAL WITH SOVIETS TO MOVE AGAINST CZECH

O 2, A-8-1

NY-CALLED ON SOVIET UNION TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM CZECH AS PROMISED

N 15, A-11-1

BRUSSELS-TOLD NATO COUNCIL THAT US CANNOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT IN EVENT OF  
NEW SOVIET ATTACK IN EASTERN EUROPE SIMILAR TO INVASION OF CZECH.



1963

RUSK, DEAN - & CHARLES DE GAULLE

AP 7, A-1-5

FLYING TO EUROPE FOR ALLIED CONFERENCES, INCLUDING SURPRISE MEETING  
WITH FRENCH PRES. DE GAULLE

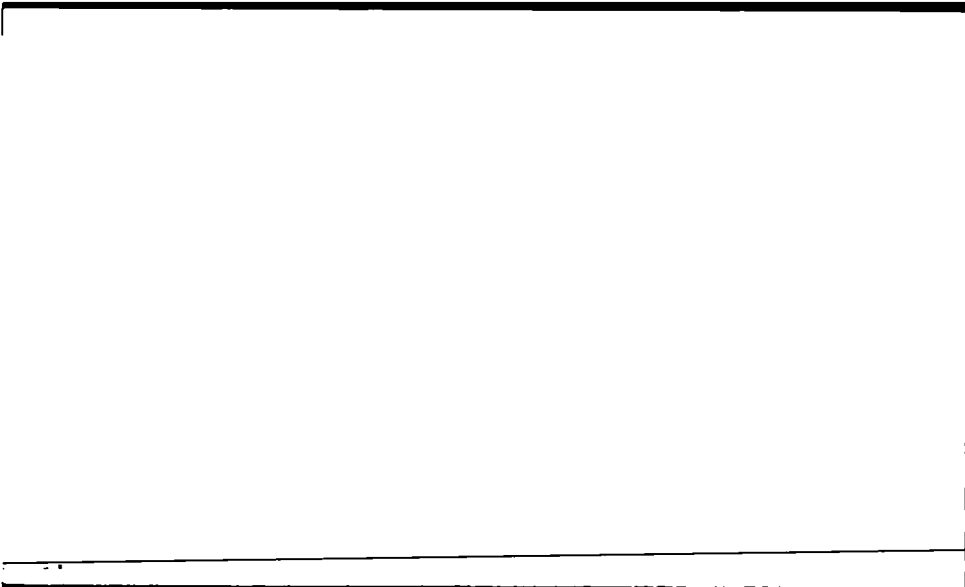
---1966---

S 11, A-8-1

WASH-S<sup>E</sup>N GRUENING ASKED FOR COPY OF LETTER ABOVE SENT PRES  
DE GAULLE

D 14, A-3-3

PARIS-SET OUT TO SOOTHE RUFFLED FRANCO-AMERICAN DIFFERENCES  
OVER VIETNAM DIFFERENCES OVER VIETNAM IN POLICY TALKS WITH PRES  
CHAS. DE GAULLE



RUSK, DEAN - DEGREES

1961

TO GET HONORARY DEGREE FROM OXFORD JE 21  
OXFORD, ENG.-CANCELS VISIT TO OXFORD UNIV.

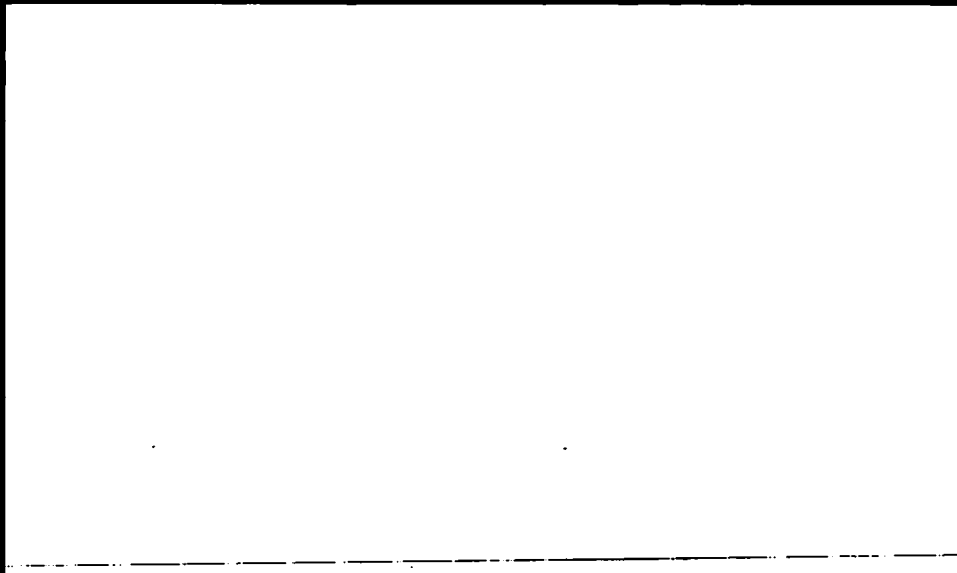
MR 10, A-15-2  
MY 31, C-16-8

---1962---

JE 27, B-4-4 FIN 3

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FROM OXFORD UNIVERSITY





RISK, DEAN : IN DETROIT

1965

MR 31, A-3-4

TO SPEAK AP 19 IN FORD AUDITORIUM ON FOREIGN POLICY CONCERNING IMMIGRATION LAWS-SPONSORED BY MICH. COMM. ON IMMIGRATION

AP 8, D-8-2

TO SPEAK ON "FOREIGN POLICY ASPECTS OF US IMMIGRATION LAWS" AP 19 IN FORD AUD. BEING SPONSORED BY MICH. COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION

AP 16, A-18-5

FORMER GOV. G. MENNEN WILLIAMS & WIFE TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE ON VISIT TO DET. APRIL 19

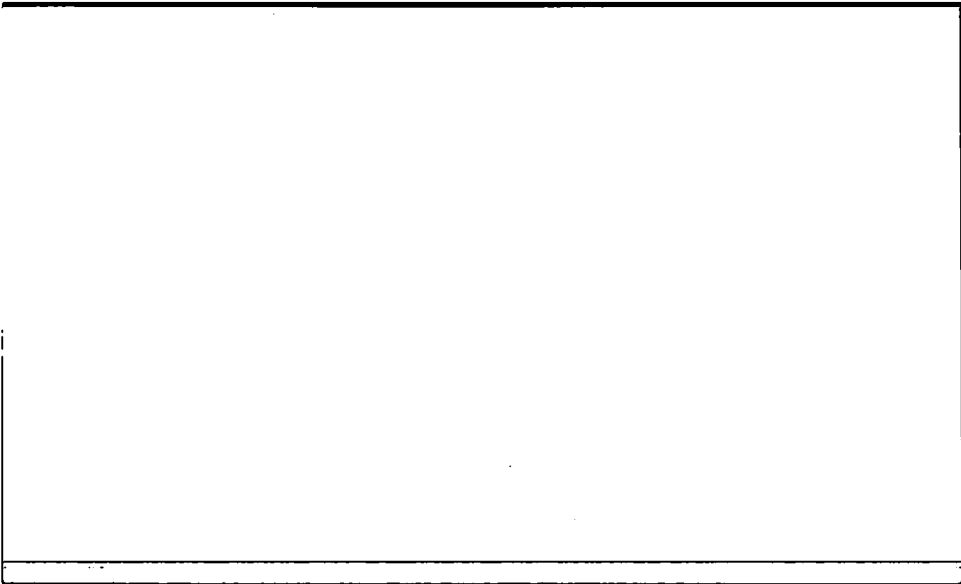
AP 18, A-14-1

WILL SPEAK AP 19 ON NEED FOR U.S. IMMIGRATION REFORM

--1967--

S 10, F-4-1

TO SPEAK WHEN ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. OPENS 1967-68 SEASON SEPT. 18 IN COBO HALL



|   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| REVEALS THAT ADM. DISARMMENT EXPERTS ARE STUDYING PROBLEM OF IF & HOW RED CHINA CAN BE BROUGHT INTO PROPOSED ABOVE PLOT | F 6, A-1-1 LF<br>AG 14, A-3-1 FIN 5 |
| URGES CREATION OF DISARMAMENT AGENCY TO SEEK WEAPONS PACT   | 0 14, A-5-1 MAIL                    |
| STATE DEPT DENIES REPORT THAT ABOVE INDICATED THE "RAPACKI PLAN" FOR DEMILITARIZING CENTRAL EUROPE                      | MR 10, A-1-3                        |
| LEAVES FOR GENEVA ARMS TALKS  | MR 11, A-1-1                        |
| GENEVA-URGES PROMPT END TO ARMS RACE  | MR 12, A-1-5                        |
| GENEVA-CONFRERS WITH SOVIET FORM. MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO-HIGHTOWER   | MR 12, A-1-1 LF                     |
| GENEVA-MET WITH ANDREI GROMYKO FOR 3 HRS WITH NO SETTLEMENT   | MR 13, A-14-1                       |
| GENEVA-TALKS WITH GROMYKO FOR 3RD DAY AT LUNCH  | MR 14, A-1-8                        |
| GENEVA-SOURCES SAY ABOVE TO PRESENT NEW U.S. PLAN AT CONFERENCE TOMORROW  | MR 15, A-1-6                        |
| GENEVA-CLASHES WITH GROMYKO ON A-TESTS  | MR 16, C-7-5                        |
| GENEVA-U.S. REDS TOLD TO PUSH ARMS TALKS  | MR 18, A-13-8                       |
| GENEVA-TO QUIT ARMS TALKS IN 6 DAYS   |                                     |

---1962---

Mr 23, A-1-5

CHARGES REDS PLOT NEW A-TESTS

Mr 26, A-8-1

GENEVA--TO DELAY HIS DEPARTURE FROM GENEVA IF RUSSIA SHOWS DEFINITE SIGNS TODAY OF WILLINGNESS TO COMPROMISE ON BERLIN

Mr 27, A-1-8

GENEVA--ENDS MEETINGS WITH GR MYKO

Mr 28, A-6-2 FIN3

TELLS PRES. KENNEDY OF GENEVA "PROGRESS"

Mr 29, C-15-1

GENEVA--ANDREI GROMYKO PRAISES MEETING WITH DEAN RUSK  
CONCORD, N.H.--APPEALS TO RUSSIA TO ACCEPT DISARMAMENT AGREEMENT

JE 17, A-16-3

D 10, A-2-1 FIN5

LONDON--WOULD ATTEND GENEVA MEETING FOR IS TO END WORLD ARMS RACE

---1964---

JL 4, A-1-5

PHILADELPHIA--URGES SOVIET LEADER TO OPEN DOORS TO SYSTEM OF ARMS INSPECTION

---1972-2

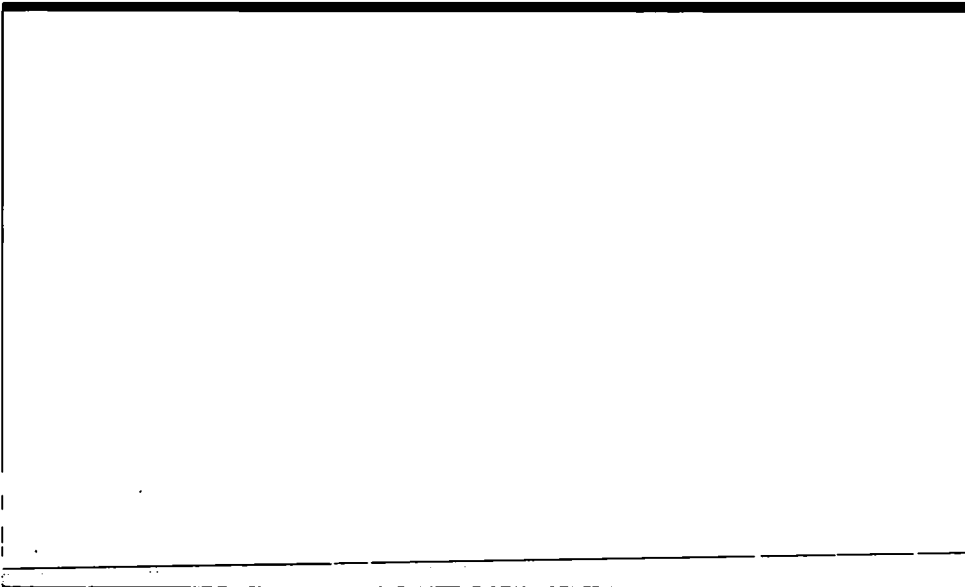
JE 13, A-15-8 RACE

SAVANNAH--COMPARES ARMS AGREEMENT WITH USSR WITH BUILDING  
A DAM ONE QUARTER OF THE WAY ACROSS RIVER.

RUSK, DEAN : & DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1961

JE 1, A-1-2  
TAKES CHG. OF U.S. STRATEGY IN DOMINICAN AFTER DICTATOR TRUJILLO IS ASSASSINATED



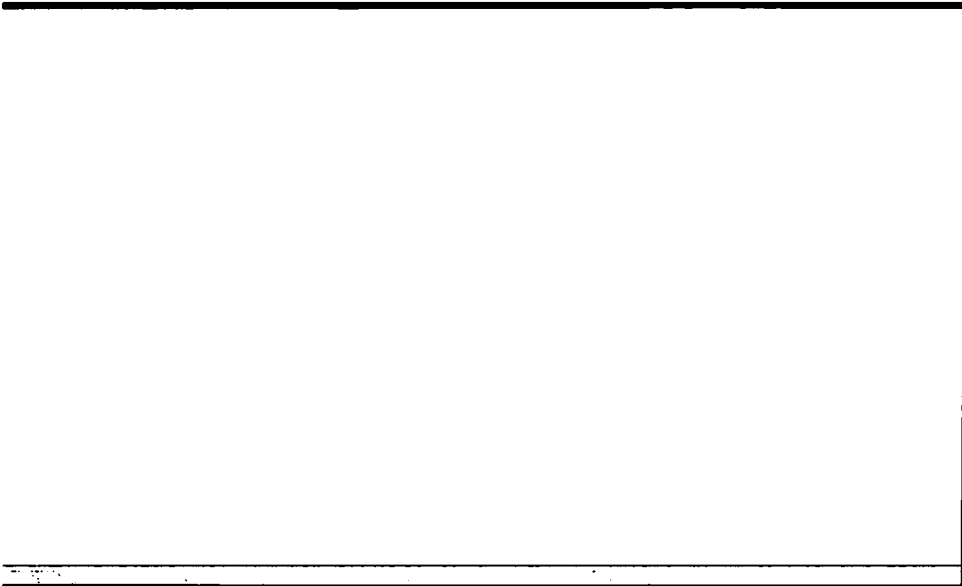
RISK, DEAN & SIR ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME

1963

D9, C-10-1

LONDON-MEETS WITH DOUGLAS-HOME IN ATTEMPT AT LAYING BASIS FOR TOP-LEVEL BRITISH-AMERICAN MEETING IN WASH. NEXT YR.





**SAYS KENNEDY ADM.GOAL TO AID BOOR IN WORLD**

**MY 4, C-12-7**

**QUIZZED BY HOUSE FOR.AFFAIRS COMM.ON PRES.KENNEDY FOREIGN AID PLAN**

**JE 8, C-17-7**

**COMMENTS ON FOREIGN AID PROGRAM**

**JL 7, B-7-3**

**URGES CONG.TO SPARE PRES.KENNEDY AID PLAN --1962-**

**AG 21, A-6-6 FIN 5**

**S' ID CONGRESS UNWISE IN LIMITING PRES. ABILITY TO EXTEND ECONOMIC AID TO RED COUNTRIES SUCH AS POLAND & YUGOSLAVIA**

**JE 13, A-10-3**

**OPPOSES CURBING AID TO YUGOSLAVIA & POLAND**

**JL 9, A-4-1**

**URGES CONGRESS NOT TO "CRIPPLE" FOREIGN AID PROGRAM & RISK DANGER OF OTHER COUNTRIES FOLLOWING CUBA BEHIND IRON CURTAIN**

**S 19, A-6-1 FIN 5**

**APPEALED TO SENATE TO CHANGE BACK THE CUT IN FOREIGN AID APPROPRIATION**

**AG 21, A-1-5 FIN 5**

**---1963---**

**RUSK'S BLAST ON AID SLASH AROUSES CONGRESS' WRATH**

**AP 6, R-8-6**

**TOLD CONGRESS THAT ANY FURTHER FOREIGN-AID CUTS WOULD SERIOUSLY HAMPER U.S. ABILITY TO PROTECT U.S. & FREE WORLD SECURITY**

**AG 20, A-13-4**

**SEEKS TODAY TO SOFTEN SENATE OPPOSITION TO FOREIGN AID & PREVENT CUT IN KENNEDY PROGRAM**

**---1964---**

**MR 23, A-18-6 FIN 5**

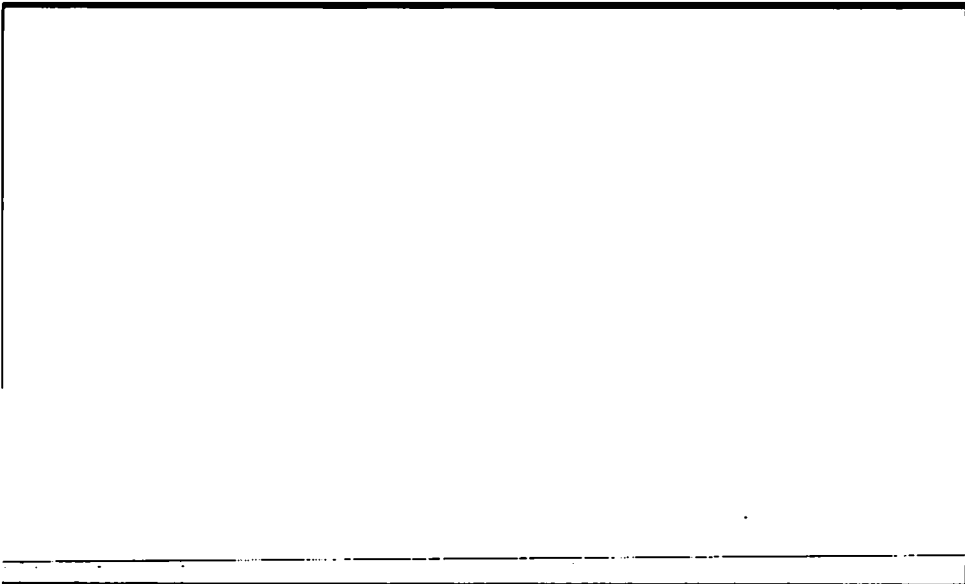
**WASH.-TELLS CONG.THAT PRES.JOHNSON'S FOR.AID BILL IS SO TIGHT & REALISTIC THAT ADM.MAY HAVE TO ASK MORE MONEY LATER TO MEET NEEDS**

--1967--

JL 14, B-4-5<sup>TH</sup>

WASH-APPEALS FOR CONGRESS' APPROVAL OF LBJ'S FOREIGN AID  
PROGRAM

|  |            |               |
|--|------------|---------------|
| TRAVELING SECRETARY-EDIT.                    | --1962--   | My 30, A-18-1 |
| CURE FOR CASTROISM-EDIT                      |            | JA 27, A-4-1  |
| WORRIED ABOUT OVERSEAS REPRESENTATION AT UN  |            | AG 27, A-20-2 |
| EDIT.  | ---1965--- | N 23, A-18-1  |
| HE'S NO POLITICIAN- EDIT                     | ---1966--- | JA 25, A-18-1 |
| AN IMPRESSIVE RUSK-EDIT                      |            | MR 15, B-10-1 |
| A WELCOME MOVE-EDIT.                         | ---1968--  | O 4, A-22-1   |
| SHAMEFUL EPISODE AT THE UN-EDIT              |            | D 15, B-18-1  |
| A TRIBUTE TO SEC. RUSK-A QUIET WARRIOR-EDIT. |            |               |

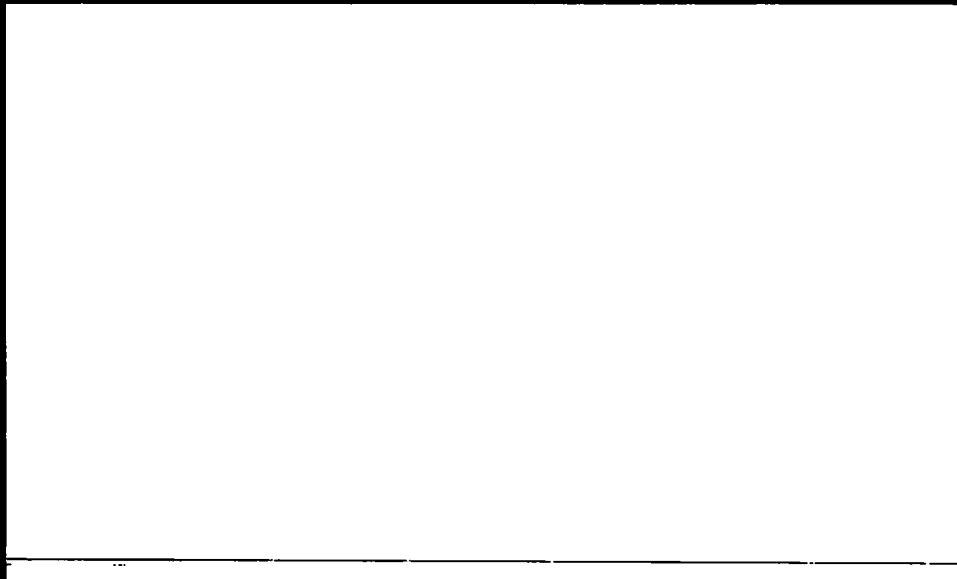


1964

RISK, DEAN - EDUCATION

F 17, A-14-2

ATLANTIC CITY TELLS CONVENTION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS THAT TEACHING  
OF HISTORY, GEOGRAPHY & SCIENCE WILL PREPARE CHILDREN FOR WORD-SAL-  
SINGER



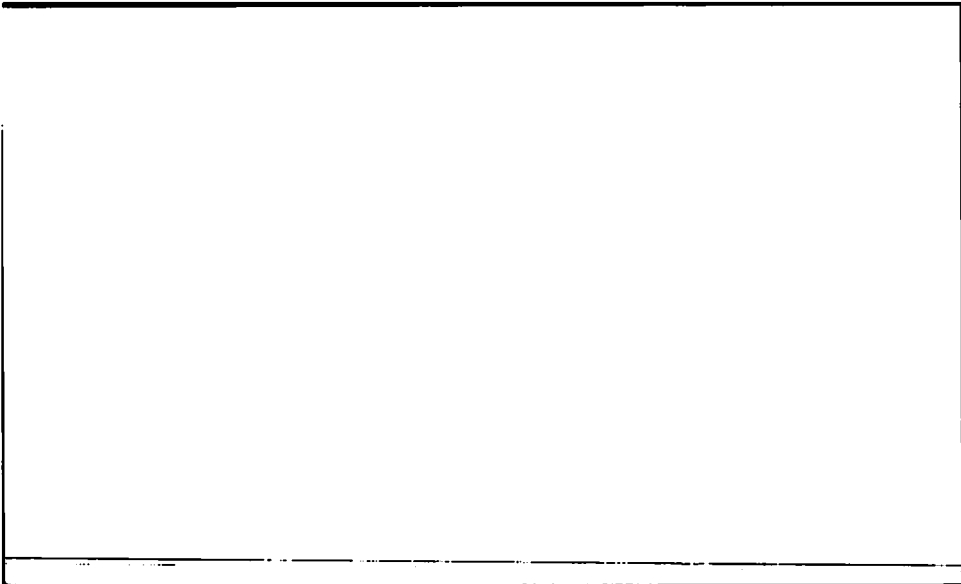
RUSK, DEAN - & EGYPT

1967

JE 24, A-7-4

REPORT HE AND MAHMOUD FAWZY MET IN NY FOR TALKS





**RUSK, DEAN - & EUROPE**

**1963**

**AP 10, A-8-7**

**PARIS-TURNS FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA TO PLANS FOR ALLIED NUCLEAR FORCE TO  
DEFEND WESTERN EUROPE**

**Q 28, A-13-3**

**FRANKFURT, GERMANY-M T WITH CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD AT DEDICATING MEM  
ORIAL TO LATE GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL IN FAULSKIRCHE-KANDEL**

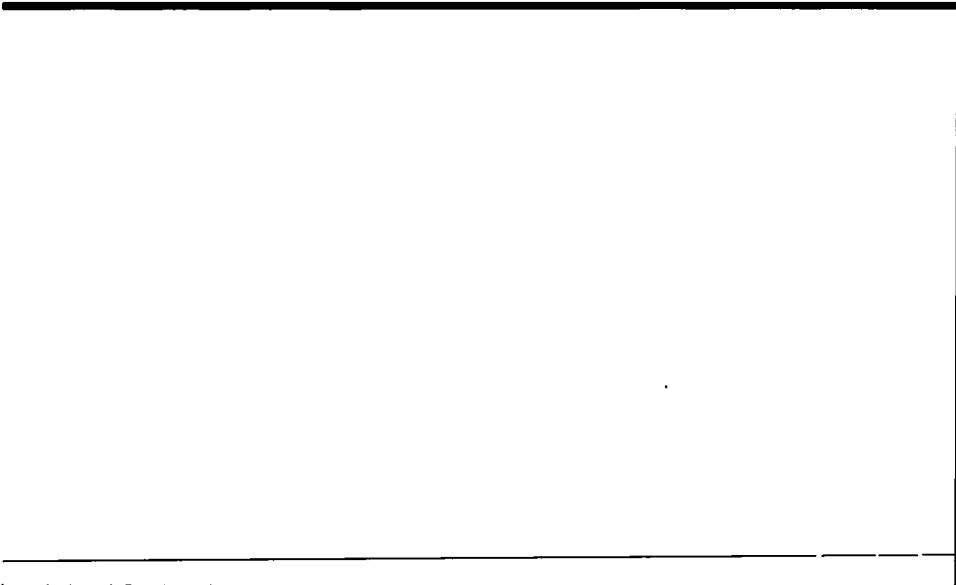
**N 1, 9-12-1**

**OUR WAVERING ATLANTIC ALLIES-TIME FOR A SHOWDOWN-EDIT.**

**--1966--**

**JE 27, A-13-3**

**WASH-SAYS REDUCTION OF ARMED FORCES IN EUROPE POSSIBLE**

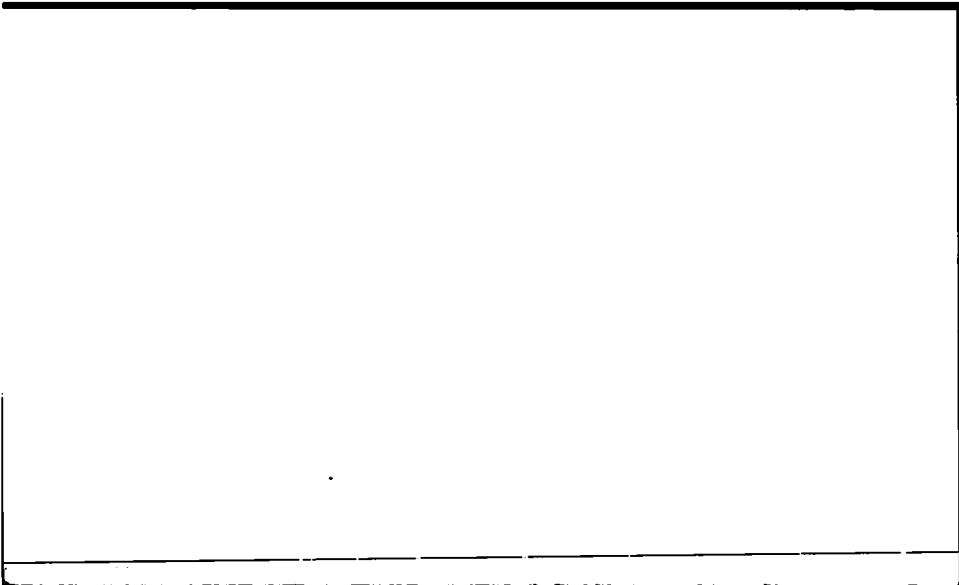


RUSK, DEAN - & AMINTORE FANFANI

1965

D 22, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-HELD LUNCHEON CONF. TODAY-TALKED ON PREACE NEGOTIATIONS FOR  
VIETNAM WAR

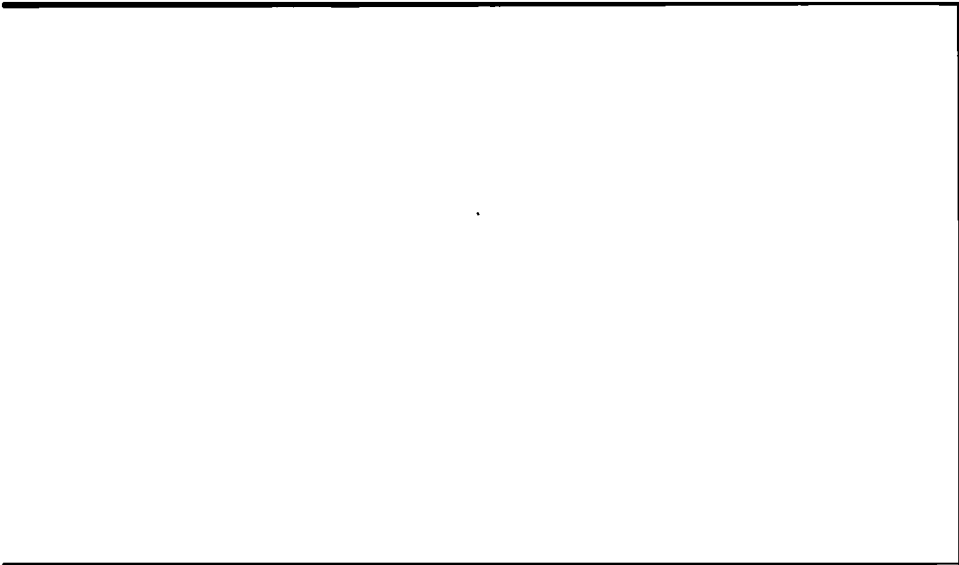


1966

RUSK, DEAN - & FOOD

MR 8, A-8-3

WASH-U.S. STIFFER ON FOOD AID, COUNTRIES SO CONFIDENT OF U.S. AID  
THEY HAVN'T SOUGHT HELP FROM OTHER SOURCES



SAYS KENNEDY & HE PLAN TO STRESS NORMAL DIPLOMATIC MEANS RATHER THAN SIM  
 MIT PARLEY IN DEAL WITH MAJOR INTERNATL PROBELMS F 7, A-1-1  
 PROVING HIMSELF NEW FRONTIERSMAN OF INFINITE RESOURCES AFTER LESS THAN  
 3 WKS IN OFFICE-ABEL MR 10, A-11-4  
 PLEDGES US WILL DEFEND W. BERLIN MR 18, A-3-5  
 SOVIET AMBASSADOR MIKHAIL PENSNIKOV SUBSCRIBES TO ABOVE'S QUIET DIPLOMATIC  
 POLICY AP 21, A-15-6  
 ATLANTA-SITES DANGER ZONES IN FOR POLICY---1962---JA 2, A-3-5  
 FORECAST FOR US FOR '62-MIXTURE OF HOPE, GLOOM-WILSON JE 27, R-4-6  
 LONDON-GENERALSHIP IN EUROPE HAILED AS MASTERLY RETREAT IN TALKS IN FR  
 & GER-COOK AG 14, A-3-6  
 SAYS OBJECTIVE IS VICTORY FOR ALL MANKIND IN REPLY TO CHGS THAT KENNEDY  
 ADM PURSUING "NO WIN" FOREIGN POLICY SEPT 25, R-2-1  
 SAYS US FOREIGN POLICY GOALS TOPPED BY DETERMINATION TO DEFEAT AGGRESS  
 ON OF ANY KIND ---1963--- F. 18, A-20-3  
 USED AS SCAPEGOAT WHEN FOR RELATIONS GO BAD-WILSON MY 28, A-19-2  
 AT CONF ON FOREIGN POLICY FOR NONGOVT ORG, MY 27 SAID RACIAL STRIFE IS  
 CRIPPLING US FOR POL-HIGGINS N 8, C-13-1 FIN 5  
 CHGED CONGRESS WAS TRYING TO LEGISLATE FOR POL & PRES WOULD GET BLAME  
 THINGS WENT WRONG D 15, A-1-2  
 PARIS-TELLS WESTERN ALLIES THAT PRES JOHNSON FAVORS DIPLOMATIC "PAUSE"  
 IN IMMEDIATE FUTURE-HAS NO PLANS FOR TALKS WITH KHRUSCHEV



WHO MAKES OUR FOREIGN POLICY?--TWO-FACES-OF AMERICA-EDIT  
 ---1963--- D 18, B-12-1  
 ADDRESSED ANNUAL CONF ON FULL CITIZENSHIP & WORLD AFFAIRS SPONSORED BY  
 MR 3, A-9-1  
 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL, RADIO & MACHINE WORKERS ON FOR POLICY OF II  
 S-BARNES  
 WASH-DENIES HE CALLED SENS. MORSE & GRUENING QUITTERS FOR DIFFERING WITH  
 MR 23, A-18-4  
 HIM ON IS-FOR-POL  
 MY 10, P-5-1  
 BRUSSELS-SPOKE AT LUNCH MEET OF BELGIAN-AMERICAN ASSN- SAID ABSOLUTE NAT  
 L SOVEREIGNTY IN NUCLEAR AGE IS OUTMODED CONCEPT UNABLE TO PROTECT FREE  
 WORLD VITAL INTERESTS  
 JUL 2, B-2-4  
 SAYS S-EAST ASIA IS NOT POLITICAL ISSUE IN PRES CAMPAIGN  
 ---1965--- F 15, A-17-1 3\*  
 WASH-HINTED THAT US WON'T HESITATE TO BREAK RELATIONS WITH GOVT THAT  
 CONNIVES IN ATTACKS ON AMER EMBASSY  
 S 15, B-14-4  
 SEA ISLAND, GA-AT SOUTHERN GOV. CONF. SAID PRINCIPAL PILLAR OF WORLD  
 PEACE IS INTEGRITY OF U.S. COMMITMENT AROUND GLOBE  
 D 9, B-20-7  
 WASH-CUTBACK ON FOREIGN INVESTMENTS BY US MAY HURT FRIENDS MADE BY ABO  
 VE-TER HORST  
 ---1966--- MR 5, A-1-1  
 WASH-GETS BIGGER ROLE IN POLITICS-TERHORST  
 MR 6, A-1-2  
 WASH-SAYS GENEVA MAY GET ROLE IN VIET CONFLICT

RISK, DEAN - & FOREIGN POLICY

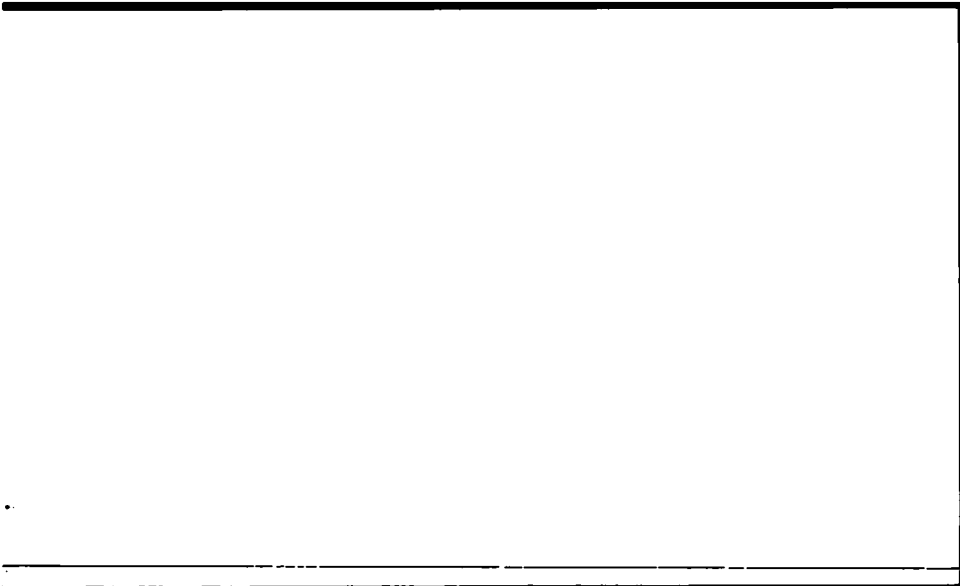
1966

WASH-DEFENDED COUNTRY'S FAR-FLUNG COMMITMENTS TO DEFEND MORE THAN 40  
COUNTRIES ON 5 CONTINENTS AGST ATTACK

AG 25, A-1-4

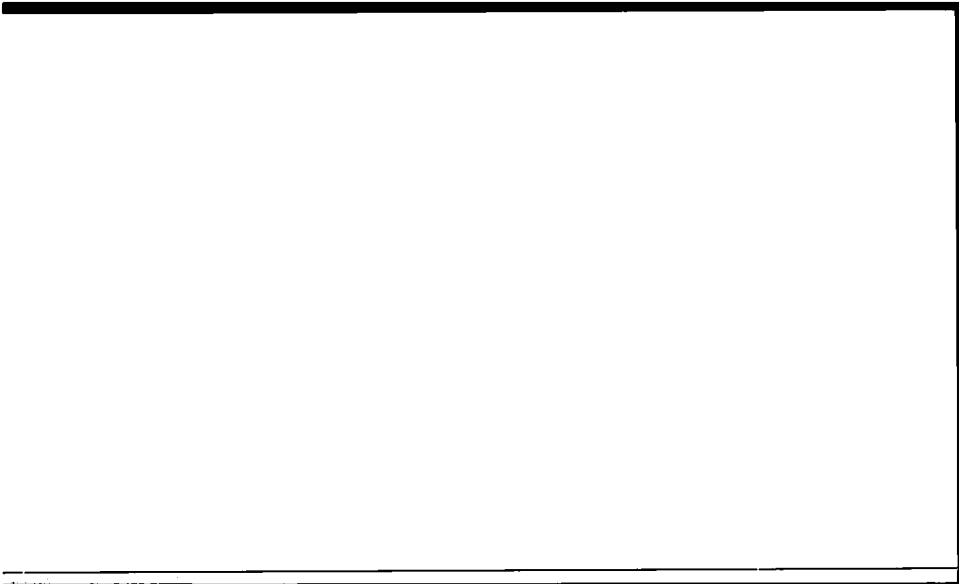
S 10, A-4-1

WHY U..S. RESISTS AGGRESSION;WEAKNESS A<sub>T</sub>;RACTS REDS-EDIT



RISK, DEAN - & FOREIGN RELATIONS  
SEE RICK, DEAN - FOREIGN POLICY

---



1963

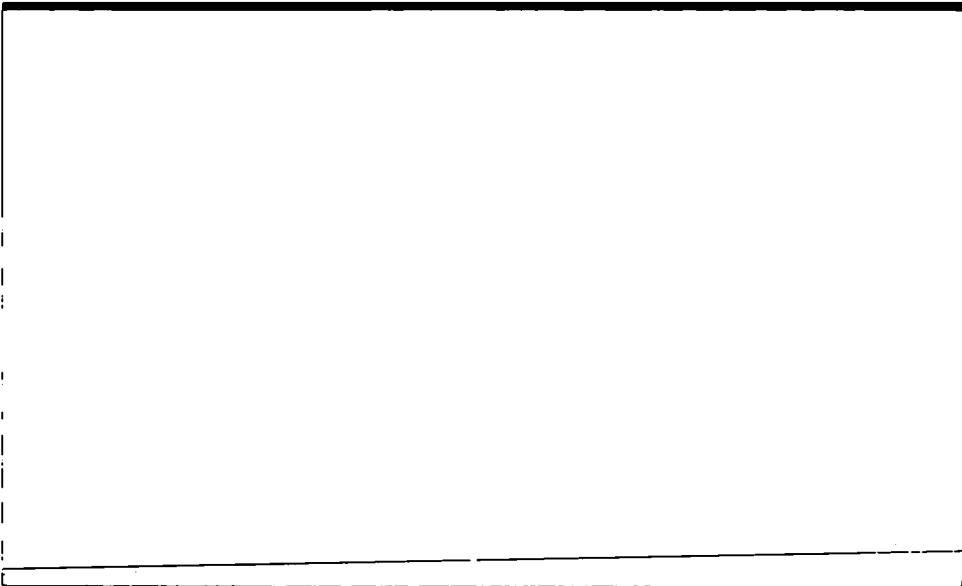
RUSK, DEAN - & FRANCE

JA 28, 2-8-4

SAYS US WILL CONTINUE TO PRESS FOR UNIFIED EUROPE & CLOSE US-EUROPEAN  
ECONOMIC & MILITARY RELATIONS DESPITE DE GAULLE'S OPPOSITION

AP 8, A-1-3 LF

CONFRERS WITH FRENCH PRES. CHARLES DE GAULLE ON UNITY



REJECTS RUSSIANS PROPOSALS ON GERMANY

JE 12, A-1-5

SAYS RUSSIANS CANNOT EXTINGUISH RIGHTS OF WESTERN POWERS IN BERLIN

JE 22, A-15-2 LF  
JE 30, A-1-6

SAYS NO DOUBT WEST & RUSSIA WILL DISCUSS BERLIN-

JL 5, A-1-5 LF

RES. KENNEDY HOLDS TALKS WITH ABOVE TODAY ON BERLIN

JL 21, A-8-8

CALLED IN AMBASSADORS OF BRITAIN, FRANCE & GERMANY TODAY TO OPEN URGENT  
ALLIED CONVERSATIONS ON BERLIN CRISIS-HIGHTOWER  
MET WITH GERMANY & BRITISH, FRENCH TO ASK HELP TO STRENGTHEN NATO  
FRONT IN EUROPE AGAINST COMMUNIST MENACE

JL 22, A-3-5  
JL 24, A-8-1

SEES NO RETREAT OF REDS IN BERLIN-U.S. CONTINUES PROPAGANDA AGAINST  
REDS

JL 28, A-1-3

~~TO WORK OUT NEW PEACE PROPOSAL FOR BERLIN WITH BRITAIN, FRANCE & WEST  
GERMANY IN PARIS NEXT WK-ABEL~~

Ag 4, A-1-1

RUSSIANS REPLY ON BERLIN CRISIS WITH WARNING

Ag 8, A-1-6 LF

PARIS-NATO ALLIANCE TODAY ENDORSES AN AMER. APPEAL TO HIKE NATO'S MILI-  
TARY STRENGTH WITHOUT DELAY TO MEET RUSSIAN THREAT AGST BERLIN

Ag 9, A-1-7

PARIS-BERLIN BLOWUP INEVITABLE IF KHRUSCHEV PUSHES SAYS ABOVE



-----1961-----

AG 10, A-1-7 Lt

PARIS-SAYS THERE DEFINITELY WILL BE NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA ON BER-  
LIN & GERMANY

AG 11, 9-7-7

SECY OF STATE RUSK TO REPORT GAINS IN WESTERN PLANNING

AG 11, A-1-2Fin 5

SAYS TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON BERLIN WILL OCCUR  
URGES PEACEFUL SOLUTION TO BERLIN CRISIS

AG 21, A-6-1

MEETS WITH DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA ON BERLIN

AG 26, A-5-4

LEAVES FOR WASH TO DISCUSS BERLIN & OTHER PROBLEMS WITH ADLAI E. STEVEN-  
SON

AG 28, B-4-5

CERTAIN BERLIN TALKS WILL BE HELD

AG 28, A-1-1 MAIL

TO MEET WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO IN 3 WEEKS TO SOUND OUT  
THE RUSSIAN POSITION ON BERLIN NEGOTIATIONS

AG 29, A-1-1

SEES NO PROGRESS IN BERLIN TALKS WITH RUSSIA

S 9, A-5-4

TO MEET WITH ALLIED MINISTERS TO MAP BERLIN STRATEGY

S 15, A-3-1

SEEKS TO QUIZ RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO ON RUSSIA PLANS FOR BERLIN PEACE-  
HIGHTOWER

S 18, A-8-1

TO MEET TOMORROW WITH SOVIET FORMIN GROMYKO-HIGHTOWER

S 20, B-8-1

MEETING TODAY WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO FOR TALKS ON  
BERLIN CRISIS

S 21, A-3-4

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| OPENS TALKS WITH RUSSIAN FOR. MIN. GROMYKO-ABEL                                    | S 22, A-1-1    |
| HOLDS 2ND TALKS WITH GROMYKO OF RUSSIAN MAPS POSSIBLE BERLIN TALKS                 | S 27, A-1-3 LF |
| KEEPS SECRET TALKS ON BERLIN WITH GROMYKO -ABEL                                    | S 28, A-1-5    |
| NY C-HOLDS LAST OF NY TALKS WITH GROMYKO-HIGHTOWER                                 | S 30, A-1-7    |
| DEAL SEEN NEARER ON BERLIN CRISIS  | O 2, A-3-5     |
| FORSEES UN ROLE IN BERLIN CRISIS   | O 8, A-4-3     |
| EXPECTED TO CONFER WITH BRITISH, FRENCH & WEST GERMAN AMBASSADORS THIS WEEK        | O 9, A-16-1    |
| CAN IT BE NEUTRAL?-EDIT  | O 20, C-14-1   |
| SAYS U.S. SEEKS BERLIN ACCORD DURING ADENAUER VISIT                                | N 18, A-7-6    |
| PARIS-WINS SUPPORT ON BERLIN SITUATION   | D 13, C-65-1   |
|  | D 31, D-11-4   |
| WARNS RUSSIA TODAY AGST "DANGEROUS ILLUSIO" THAT WEST WILL BE INDICISIVE ON BERLIN | JA 7, B-11-1   |
| —1962—   |                |
| DENIES RIFT WITH GEN. LUCIUS D. CLAY ON BERLIN                                     | JA 19, R-13-3  |
| SEES NO GAIN IN BERLIN-DONOVAN   | MM 30, A-18-4  |
| & SOVIET AMB. ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN CONTINUING MARATHON US-SOVIET TALKS ON BERLIN    |                |

---1962---

JE 7, A-3-5

TO VISIT BERLIN DURING 10-DAY TRIP TO EUROPE THIS MONTH

JE 21, B-12-1 FIN 5

BERLIN-PROMISED THE U.S. WILL HONOR ITS PLEDGE TO DEFEND WEST BERLIN BUT SAID HE WOULD CONTINUE TO TRY TO NEGOTIATE WITH RUSSIA

JE 22, A-1-7

BONN-& ADENNAUER REACHED FULL AGREEMENT ON MATTERS OF MUTUAL INTEREST INCLUDING BERLIN

JL 11, A-8-1 FIN 5

SETS UP NEW US-SOVIET EXPLORATORY TALK IN SEARCH FOR BERLIN SETTLEMENT

JL 15, A-1-6

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAY ABOVE MEETING WITH SOVIET MINISTER GROMYKO LOOMS AS POSSIBLE TURNING POINT IN BERLIN NEGOTIATIONS

JL 25, R-5-1

GENEVA-FLIES BACK TO DC AFTER 3RD TALK WITH GROMYKO ON BERLIN-NO APPARENT PROGRESS MADE

JL 26, B-5-3

TO REPORT ON BERLIN TALKS IN GENEVA WITH PRES KENNEDY IN WASH.

AG 21, A-1-6

CALLED IN SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN ABOUT RED KILLING OF EAST GERMAN YOUTH AT BERLIN WALL & SUBSEQUENT DEVELOPMENT

AG 25, A-1-6

URGES RUSSIANS TO AGREE TO PROPOSED 4-POWER TALKS IN BERLIN

O 15, A-1-1

ASSURES WEST GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER SCHROEDER OF U.S. SUPPORT ON BERLIN

RUSK, DEAN - & GERMANY

1963

& SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN TALK FOR HOUR ON BERLIN & GERMANY

MR 27, A-3-8

SAID HE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE ANOTHER CONF. ON BERLIN WITH SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN

AP 3, C-16-1

WASH- & SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN HAD TALK ON BERLIN

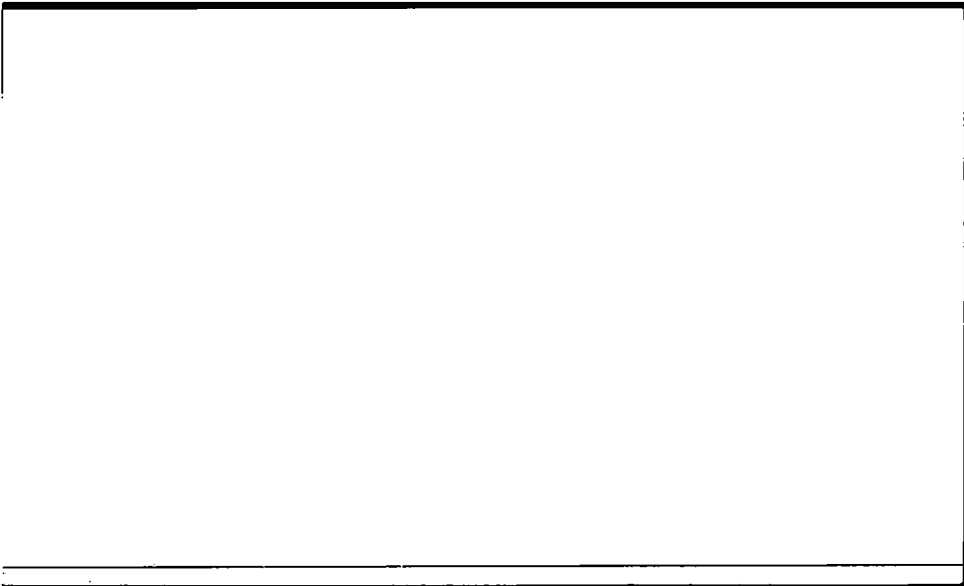
AP 13, A-2-5

BERLIN-MET WITH PRES. KENNEDY IN WASH ON SOVIET GUNS BLOCKING U.S. ARMY SUPPLY CONVOY ON WAY TO BERLIN

O 11, A-1-1 LF

CALLS LATEST INCIDENT ON GERMAN AUTOBAHN "A VERY SERIOUS MATTER"-JOYCE

N 5, A-1-7 LF



RUSK, DEAN : & GOVERNMENT

1961

S 26, A-1-4

URGES AMERICANS TO LEARN MORE ABOUT US GOVT



1962

RUSK, DEAN: & GREAT BRITAIN

---

JE 25, A-17-5

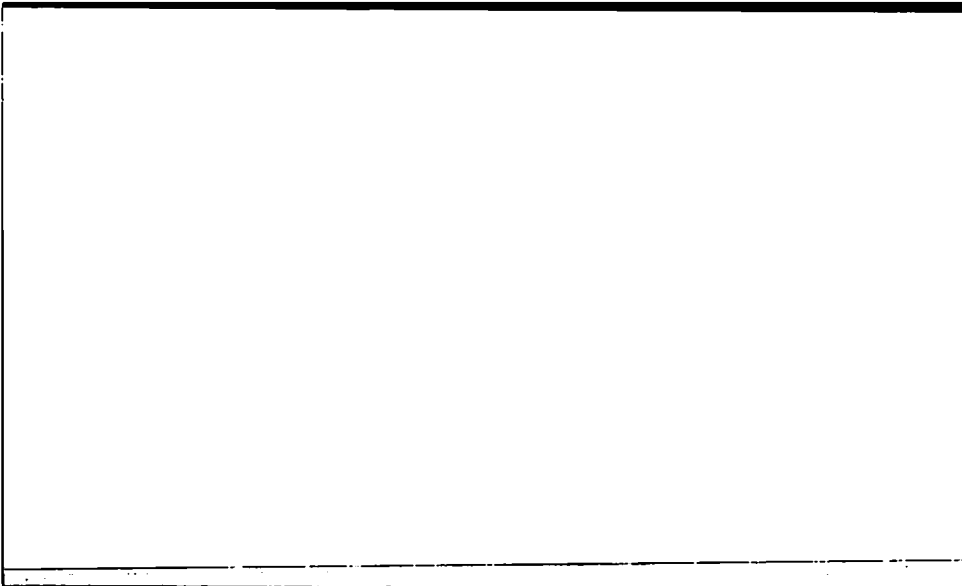
LONDON-MET WITH FOREIGN SECY LORD HOME TO ALIGN BRITISH-AMERICAN POLICIES ON URGENT PROBLEMS OF EUROPE, ASIA & AFRICA

JE 26, A-3-1

LONDON-& LORD HOME BELIEVE BUILDUP OF RED TROOPS OFF NATIONALIST ISLANDS MAY BE MEANT TO SILENCE CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S THREATS TO INVADE THE MAINLAND

---





1962

RUSK, DEAN - & GROMYKO

YO MEET IN NY 0 6

--1963--

0 3, C-7-8

S 26, C-11-1

TO CONFER WITH GROMYKO IN NY S27 ON EAST-WEST RELATIONS-BARNES

--1964--

0 20, B-10-8

NY-CONCLUDED SERIES OF CONF. ON EAST-WEST ISSUES WITH WIDE-RANGING  
DISCUSSION OF DISARMAMENT & OTHER MATTERS

--1965--

S 28, C-20-6

NY-TO MEET S29 TO DISCUSS VIETNAM SITUATION & INCREASED TENSION BETW.  
OUT 2 COUNTRIES

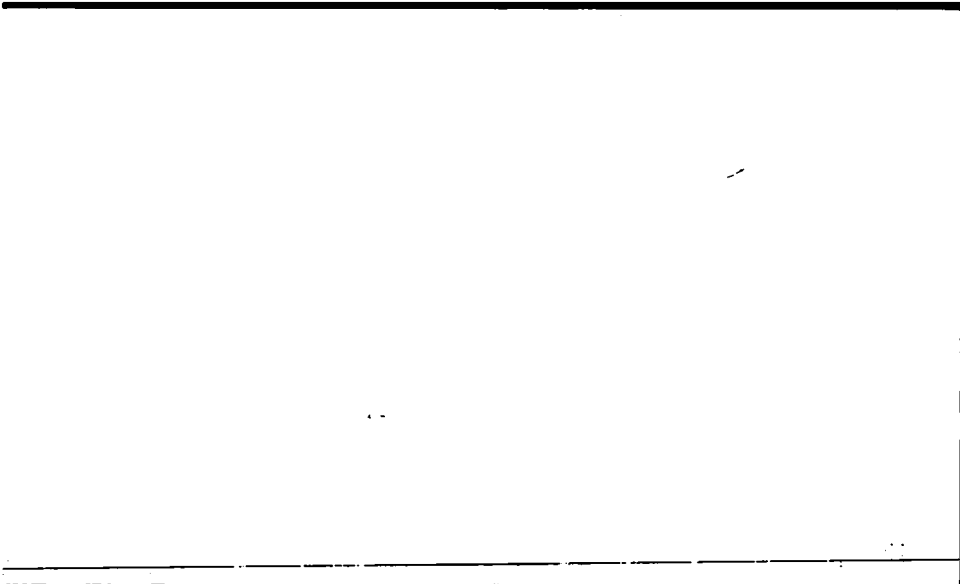
S 30, A-10-3

NY-AGREED TO MEET AGAIN TOMORROW NIGHT

--1967--

JE 22, A-1-3

NY-GROMYKO TELLS RUSK PEOPLE WOULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHY KOSYGIN  
COULD COME FROM MOSCOW & LBJ COULDN'T GET TO DINNER FROM  
WASHINGTON-TER HORST



1965

RISK, DEAN : HEALTH

JA 30, A-1-6

WASH-JOINING PRES. JOHNSON & OTHER WASH. OFFICIALS IN CATCHING "EXECUTIVE FLU"-ILL IN LONDON-NOT ABLE TO ATTEND WINSTON CHURCHILL FUNERAL

---1966---

MY 3, A-1-3

WASH-RETURNED TO DESK AFTER ABSENCE DUE TO COLD & LARYNGITIS  
S 7, C-11-7

REMAINS IN HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF THE GRIPP

S 10, A-1-4

WASH-TO LEAVE HOSPITAL SOON

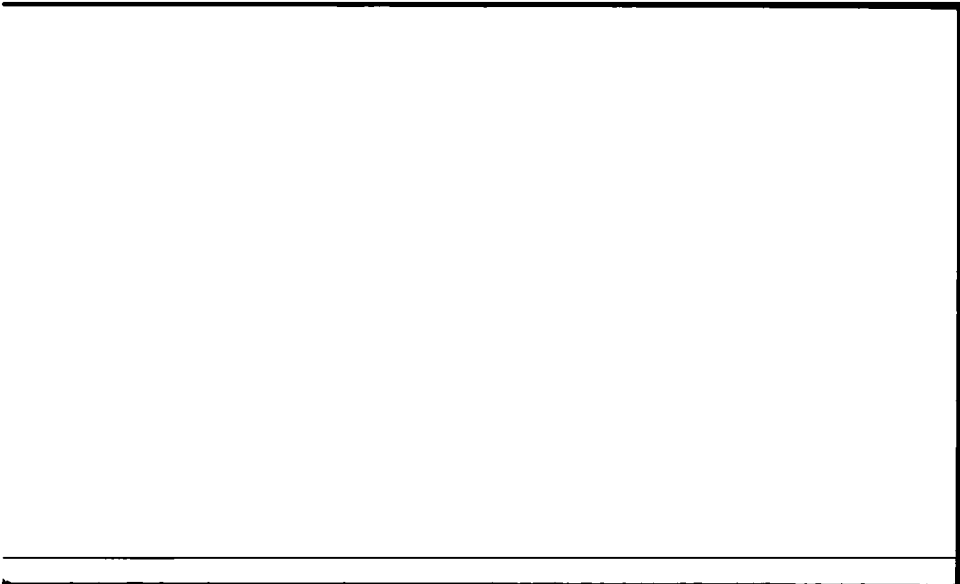
S 11, A-2-1

WASH-LEFT WALTER REED HOSPITAL

---1974---

O 17, A-9-2

REPORTED IN SATIS. CONDITION IN ATHENS (GA.) GEN. HOSP. FOR CHECK-UP

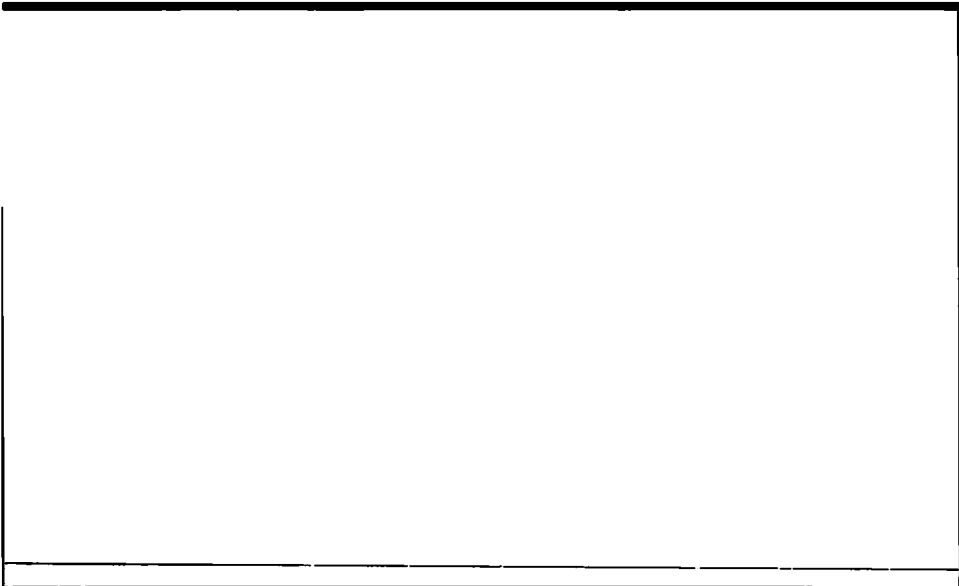


1965

RUSK, DEAN - & IMMIGRATION

AP 20, A-15-1

MAKES QUICK VISIT TO DET. TO WOO SUPPORT FOR ADM'S PROPOSED LIBERALI-  
ZATION OF NATION'S IMMIGRATION POLICY-~~BLANCHARD~~



1963

RUSK, DEAN: INDIA

---

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-DEFENDED WESTERN MILITARY AID TO INDIA AT OPENING  
AP30 OF MEET OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF CENTO

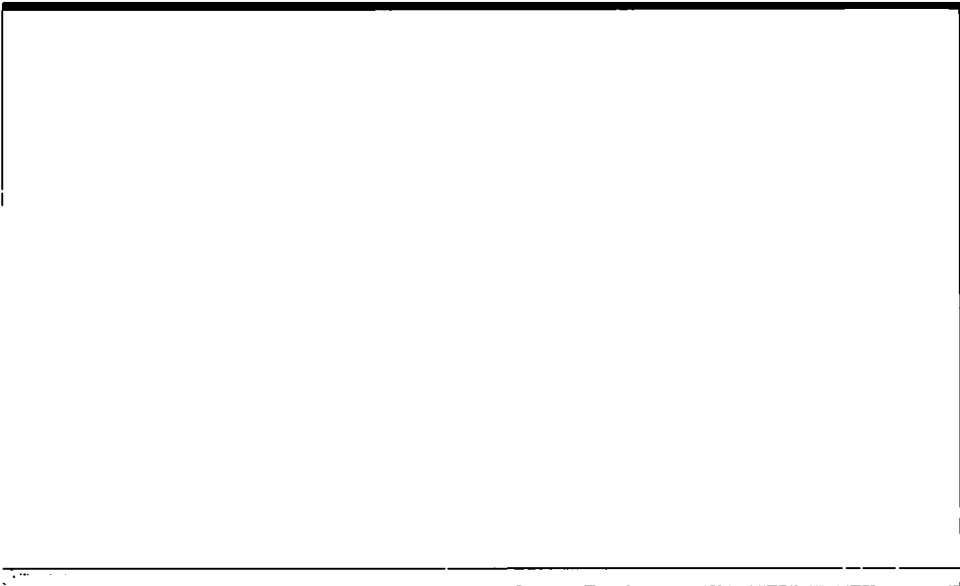
AP 30, A-16-1

- -1966--

AP 6, R-13-3

WASH-RELIEVEDAT SEN QUICK OK OF FOOD RELIEF TO INDIA





RUSK, DEAN: & INDONESIA

1961

TO CONFER WITH INDONESIAN MINISTER SUBANDRIO

0 11, 9-19-3FIN 3

--1963--

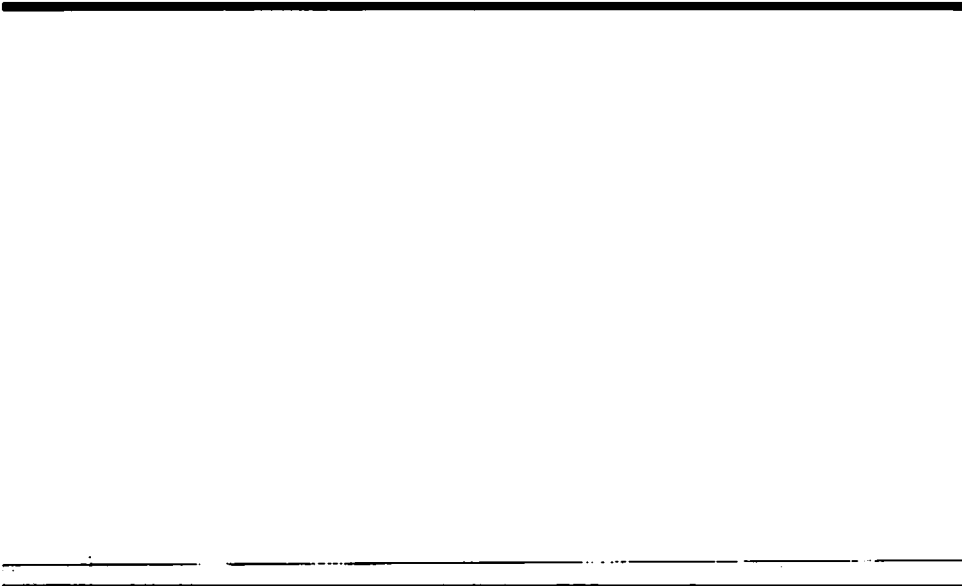
S 24, B-9-2 FIN 5

IN, NY-TOLD INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SUBANDRIO TODAY THAT U.S. WANTS  
PROMPT RESUMPTION OF NORMAL RELATIONS IN INDONESIA

--1965--

MR 9, A-2-1 6\*

WASH.-SAYS ANY FURTHER AID TO INDONESIA IS QUESTIONABLE "UNDER PRESENT  
CIRCUMSTANCES"

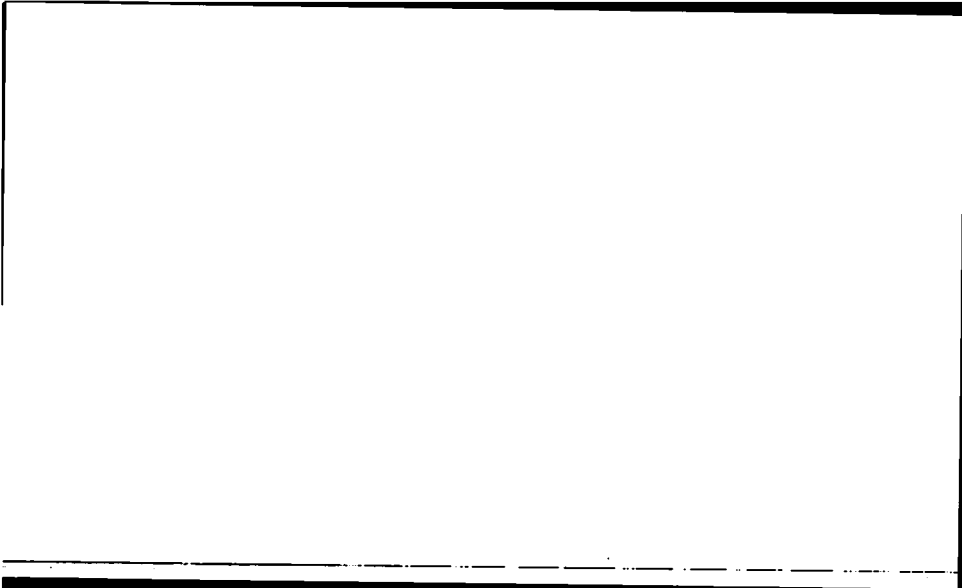


1968

RUSK, DEAN: ISRAEL

09, A-16-7 EXTRA

WASH-TOLD BY PRES. JOHNSON TO START NEGOTIATIONS WITH ISRAEL GOVT. FOR  
SALES OF F-16 JETS



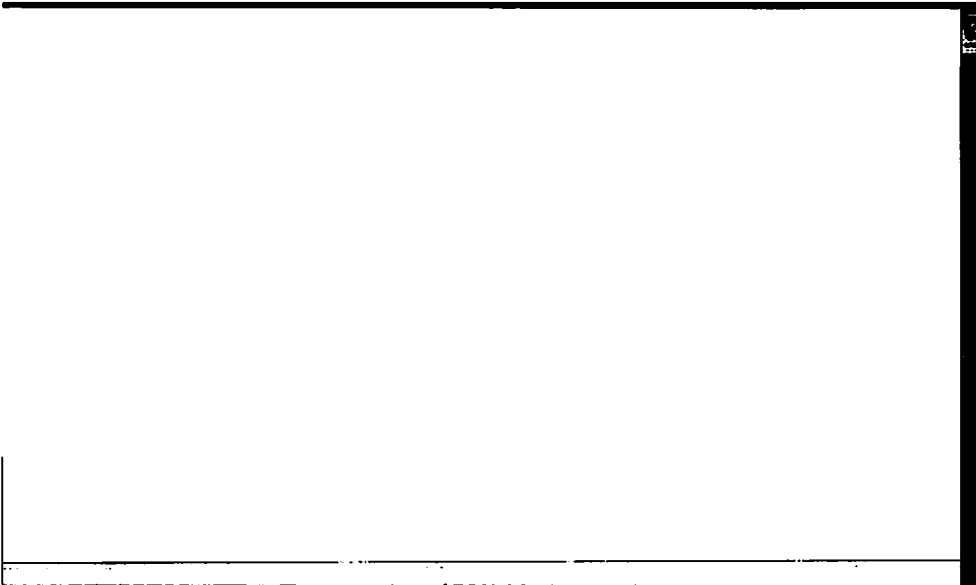
1962

RUSK, DEAN: & ITALY

---

ROME-ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO BOLSTER ITALIAN TIES      JE 23, B-4-7  
ROME-ASSURED BY OFFICIALS HERE THAT NEW SOCIALIST-SUPPORTED GOV'T WOU      JE 24, B-7-6  
LD CONTINUE ITS PRO-WESTERN DEFENSE & FOREIGN POLICIES

---



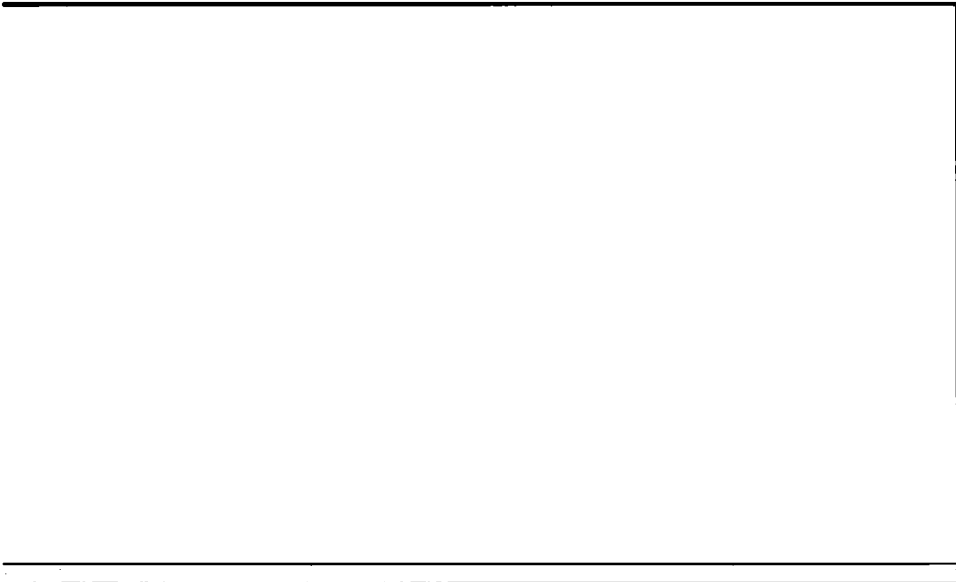
RUSK, DEAN - & JAPAN

1965

JL 14, C-4-1

WASH.-CAUTIONS JAPAN AGST PROVIDING SOFT CREDITS THAT COULD BE REGARD-  
ED AS AID TO COMM.BLOC COUNTRIES RATHER THAN TRADE



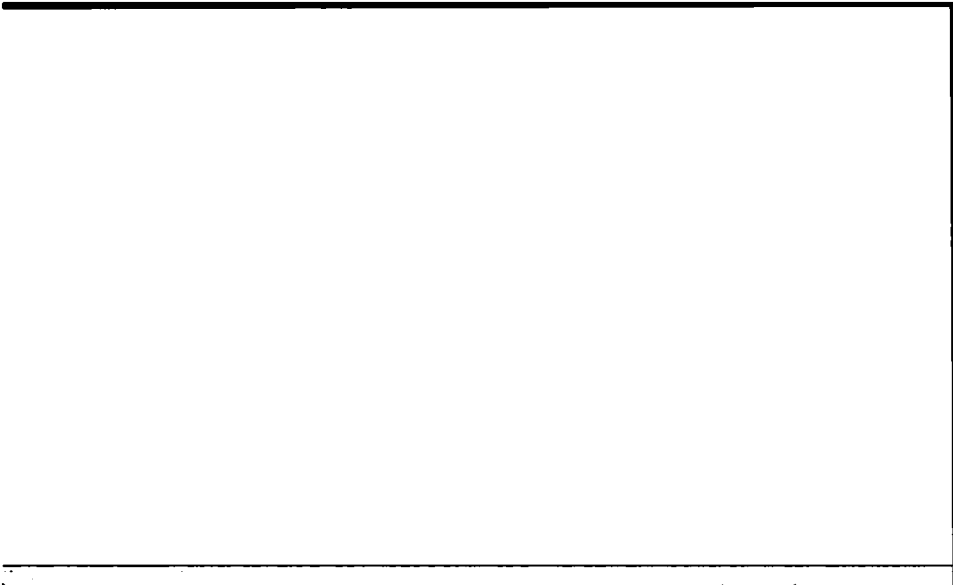


RUSK, DEAN - & JEWS

1964

AP 8, D-10-3

WASH.-READY TO CONSIDER NEW STEPS US MIGHT TAKE TO HALT SOVIET RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION OF JEWISH CITIZENS

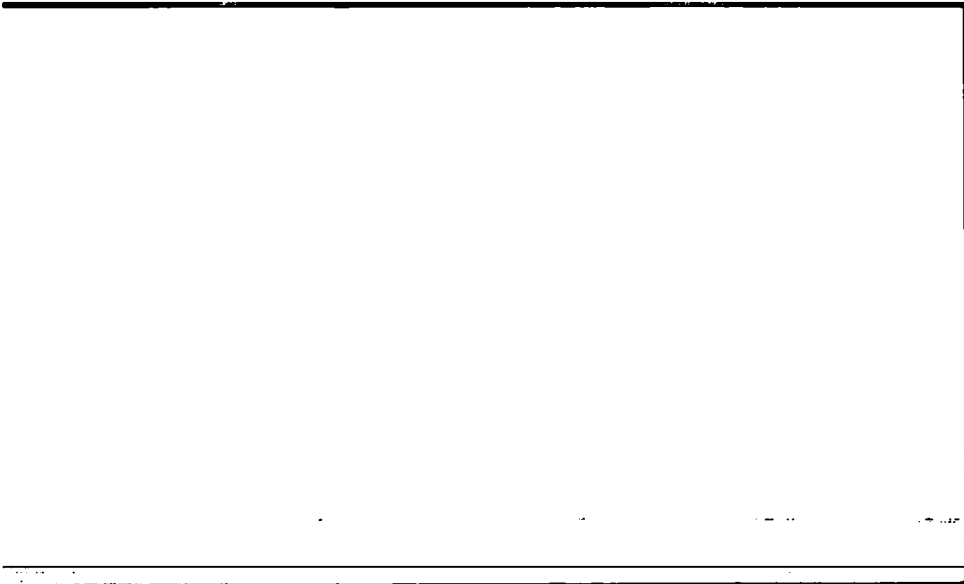


RUSK, DEAN - & PRESIDENT JOHNSON

1965

AG 20, A-16-1

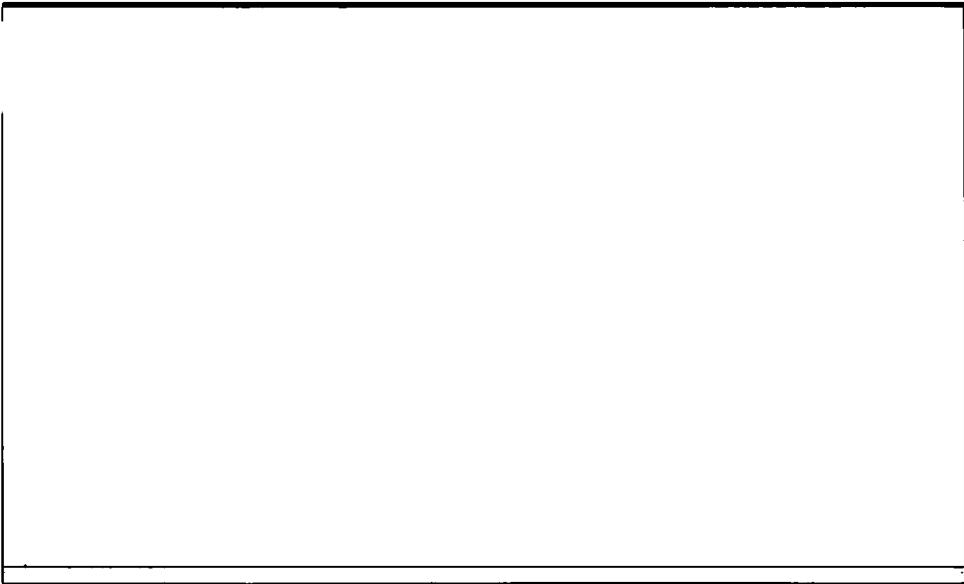
WASH-LBJ GIVES ABOVE UNITY PEP TALK



1963

RUSK, DEAN - & PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV

MOSCOW-FLEW TO LENINGRAD FOR SIGHTSEEING TOUR OF FORMER CZARIST CAPITAL, IS RESTING BEFORE TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV AG 7, A-1-4  
MOSCOW-JOINS PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV AT HIS BLACK SEA RETREAT TO DISCUSS WAYS OF EASING EAST-WEST TENSION AG 8, B-8-1  
GABRA, USSR-& KHRUSHCHEV SAT DOWN FOR SHIRT-SLEEVE CONV. ON COLD WAR ISSUES AT K'S ESTATE OVERLOOKING BLACK SEA AG 9, A-1-3  
BONN-TALKS WITH K ON COLD WAR ISSUES-FLIED TO BONN TO RALLY W.GERMAN SUPPORT FOR NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY AG 10, A-3-4  
REPORTS THAT KHRUSHCHEV "IS PRETTY GOOD WITH A RACKET"--IN BADMINTON AG 12, A-10-5  
PARIS-VIRTUALLY PLEADS WITH WESTERN ALLIES TO HELP KHRUSHCHEV IN BATTLE WITH COMM.CHINA-ESTABLISHED D 17, B-13-3 FIN 3  
~~ANNOUNCES US DECISION TO GIVE RUSSIA CAUTIOUS SUPPORT IN STRUGGLE WITH RED CHINA-BARNES~~ D 18, C-9-1



RUSK, DEAN : & KOREA

1961

SEOUL-ASSURES KOREANS OF CONTINUED US SUPPORT AGNST. COMMUNISM THREAT

--1964--

N 5, B-2-2  
JA 29, B-10-E FIN 5

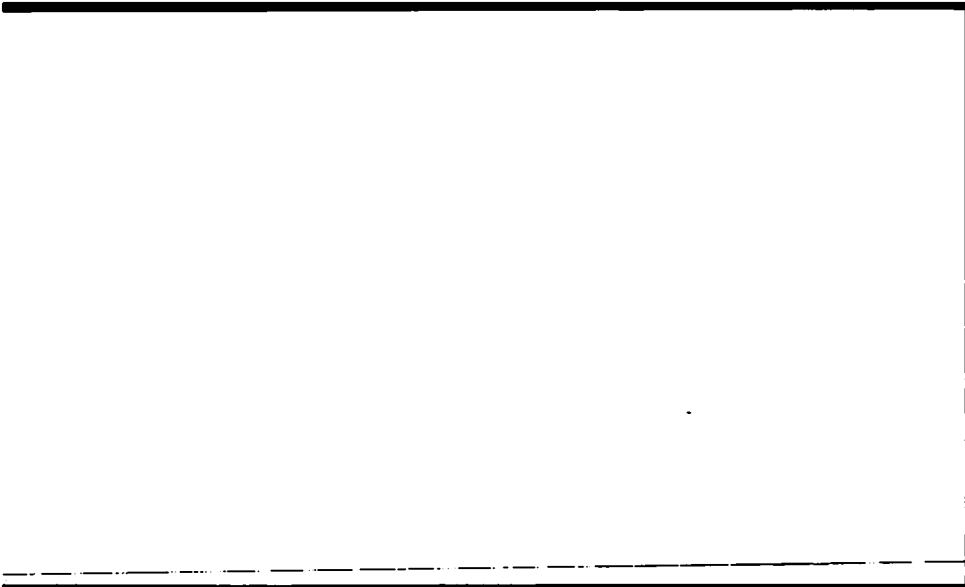
SEOUL ASSURES S. KOREAN PRES. CHUNG HEE PARK THERE WILL BE NO CUTBACK IN  
US TROOPS STATIONED IN KOREA

--1968--

O 10, A-15-3 EXTRA

WASH- SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO BREAK THRU IN US EFFORTS TO GET N. KOREA TO  
RELEASE IMPRISONED CREW OF USS PUEBLO



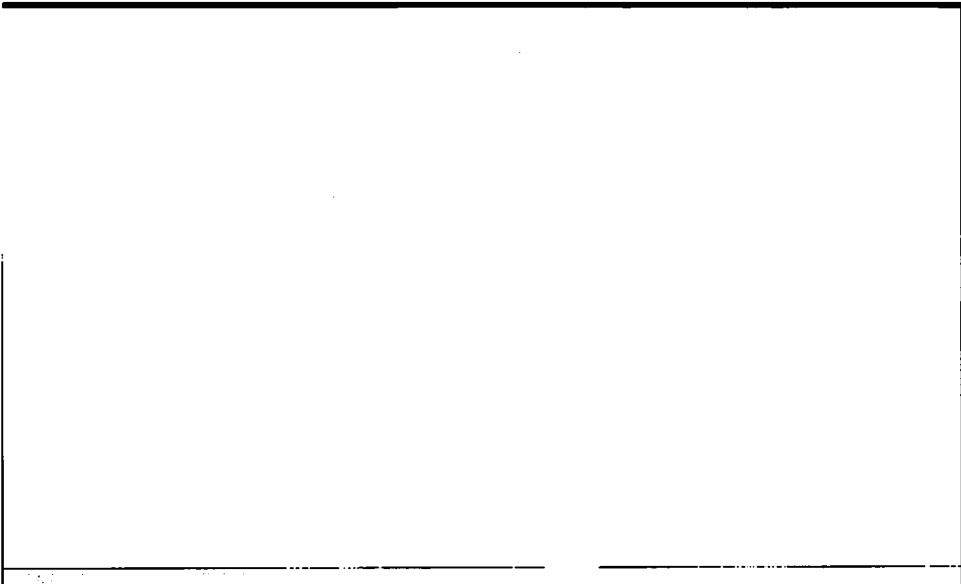


RUSK, DEAN : & ALEXEI KOSYGIN

1967

JE 22, A-1-4 6\*

NY-PAYS SURPRISE CALL ON SOVIET PREMIER AMID REPORTS THAT  
MEETING WITH KOSYGIN & LBJ MIGHT BE IMMINENT-TERHORST



- F 20, A-1-1 LF  
CALLS SOVIET AMBASSADOR MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV TO A CONF. ON LAOS  
F 21, A-17-1  
U.S. AGREES TO SCREENING OF AID TO LAOS  
MR 18, A-3-3  
MEETS WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO TO TRY TO SETTLE THE LAOS  
CRISIS & OTHER "INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS OF INTEREST" - ROGERS  
MR 19, D-9-7 3\*  
MR 28, A-18-4  
DRYS DIPLOMACY TO SOLVE LAOS CRISIS  
AP 1, A-1-1  
PREDICKS STRONG SEATO STAND ON LAOS  
P. 1, A-1-1  
PALM BEACH, FLA. - PRES. KENNEDY & ABOVE RECEIVE FROM U.S. AMBASSADOR LLEW  
ELLYN THOMPSON SUMMARY OF RUSSIAN REPLY TO BRITISH PLAN FOR CEASE-FI  
RE IN LAOS  
AP 2, A-1-7  
STUDIES RUSSIA'S REPLY ON BRITISH LAOS CEASE-FIRE PROPOSAL  
AP 11, A-1-1 LF  
AID THREATS STEPPED UP - KREMLIN STALLING ON CEASE-FIRE ORDER  
AP 19, A-3-6 FIN 3  
SOUVANNA PHOUMA CANCELS U. S. VISIT BECAUSE RUSK TO BE OUT OF TOWN  
AP 28, A-1-8 LF  
TO RETURN TO U.S. FOR EMERGENCY MEETING ON LAOS-ABEL  
MY 13, A-1-7  
GENEVA-SIGN CEASE-FIRE IN LAOS; HOPES FOR PARLEY GROW-

---1961---

MY 14, A-1-6

CGHS. COMMUNIST WITH LYING ON ACCUSATIONS THAT U.S. SABOTAGING LAOS PEAC  
CONF.

JE 14, R-8-1 FIN 3

BRITISH FOREIGN SECY LORD HOME TO DISCUSS DEADLOCKED LAOS NEGOTIAT-  
IONS

---1962---

MY 15, A-1-6 LF

US-RUSSIA AGREE ON NECESSITY FOR EFFECTIVE CEASE-FIRE IN LAOS

JN 1, C-6-5

EXPECT SERIOUS PROBLEMS IF NEUTRAL GOVT. CAN NOT BE FORMED IN WK.

JL 19, A-15-5 FIN 3

GENEVA-14-NATION LAOS CONF. COMPLETES WORK ON NEUTRALITY DECLARATION  
ENABLING ABOVE & OTHER LEADERS TO DISCUSS BERLIN

JL 20, A-6-1

GENEVA-ARRIVES FOR EAST-WEST TALKS WITH ANDREA GROMYKO AND SAYS AGREE  
TO MAKE LAOS NEUTRAL WAS GOOD BASIS FOR FUTURE

JL 22, A-21-7

LONDON-KHRUSHCHEV SEES SUBS FIRING NUCLEAR ROCKETS FROM UNDERWATER

JL 22, A-5-1

GENEVA-JOINS WITH GROMYKO & 12 OTHER FOR. MINISTERS OF CONF. ON  
LAOS IN PLEDGING NEUTRALITY FOR LAOS

JL 23, A-1-1

WILL PROBABLY MEET WITH GROMYKO FOR NEW TALK ON BERLIN SITU-  
ATION BEFORE LEAVING GENEVA

S 27, B-7-5

URNS ATTENTION TO FAILURE OF FOREIGN COMMUNIST FORCES TO  
WITHDRAW FROM LAOS UNDER TERMS OF INTERNATL. AGREEMENT

RUSK, DEAN: & LAOS

1962

S 30, B7-3

SAYS R<sub>E</sub>DS LIE ABOUT TROOPS IN LAOS

--1963--

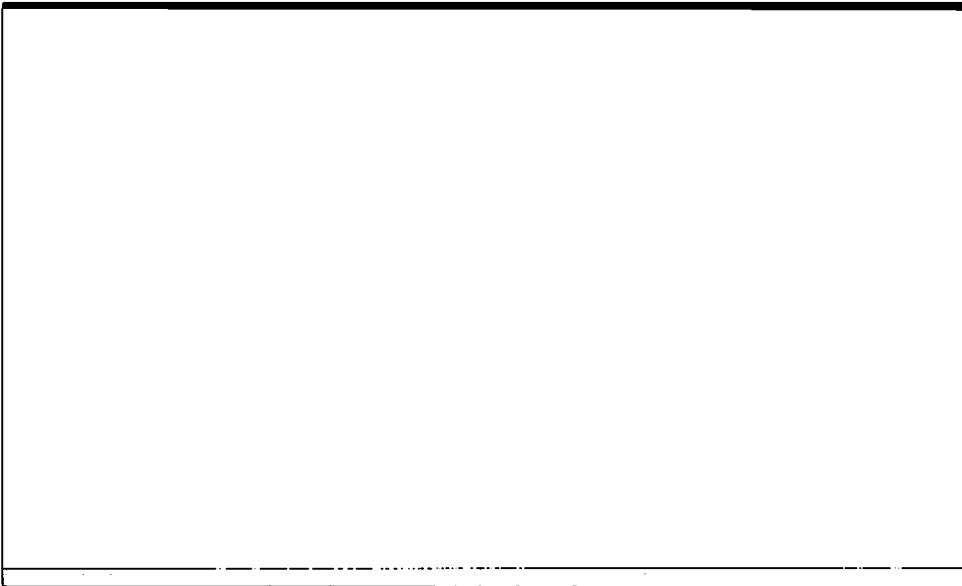
AP 9, A-1-1

TELLS SEATO COUNCIL THAT US GOVT. CONCERNED OVER LAOS SITUATION

--1964--

MY 18, A-1-7

CONFERS WITH LBJ, WARNS USSR, BRIT., ASIAN ALLIES THAT BREAK-DOWN OF LAOS NEUTRALITY COULD BRING NEW CRISIS IN ASIA



RISK, DEAN - & LATIN AMERICA

1965

N 22, B-7-4

RIO DE JANEIRO-SAID COMMUNISM HAS RECEDED IN LATIN AMERICA IN LAST FEW YEARS

N 24, A-10-6

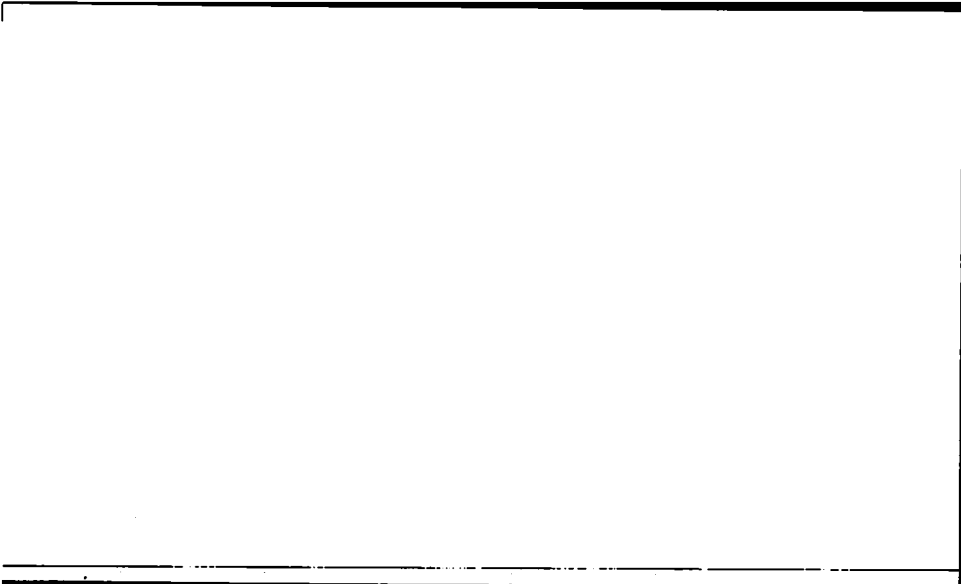
RIO DE JANEIRO-MAKING 2 HR STOP AT ASUNCION TO CALL ON PARAGUAY PRES.

ALFREDO STROESSNER-SAID LATIN NATIONS FAVOR STRONGER ALLIANCE

N 28, B-20-4

RIODEJANEIRO-HAS OFFERED MORE ECONOMIC CONCESSIONS IN ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES INTER-AMER.CONF.-LEE





RUSK, DEAN: MIDDLE EAST

JE 6, A-1-2 1967

WASH-DENIES EGYPT CHG THAT US PLANES AID ISRAEL-TERHORST

JE 8, A-16-1

MET WITH SENATORS ON MIDDLE EAST CRISIS-SENATORS HAPPY AS  
THREAT OF BIG-POWER CLASH EVAPORATED-LUDVIGSEN

JE 9, A-10-1 5\*

WASH-S<sup>A</sup> ID HOPES MIDEAST WAR WILL PRODUCE INTERNATIONAL AGREE-  
-MENT TO LIMIT ARMS SHIPMENTS INTO SUCH AREAS AFTER SENATE  
FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM.MEET

JE 11, A-1-8 2\*

WASH-HOPES THAT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN SOVIETS &  
ISRAEL & ALL ARAB STATES & US WILL SON BE RESUMED

JE 13, A-15-4

LUXEMBOURG-CALLS TODAY FOR JOINT ATTEMPT WITH SOVIET UNION  
TO AVERT NEW ARMS RACE IN MIDDLE EAST-1968 S 28, A-24-1

~~NY-FOUND THAT SOVIET UNION WILLING TO REACH INFORMAL AGREEMENT WITH IS~~  
ON LIMITING ARMS SHIPMENTS TO MIDDLE EAST

S 30, A-6-4

HAS NEW PEACE PLANE FOR MIDDLE EAST IN UN TALKS

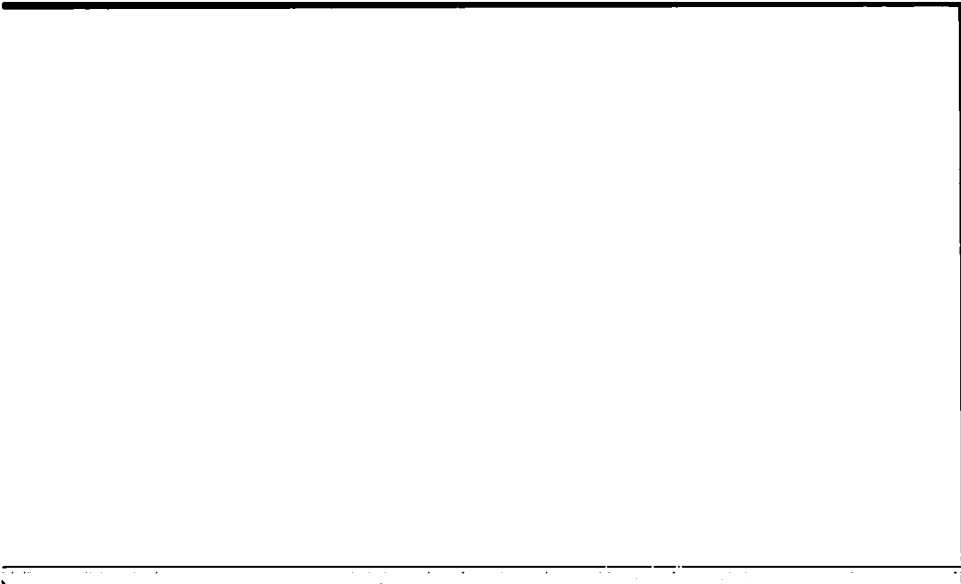
O 3, A-23-8

NY-&ANDREIA GROMYKO TALKS ~~1968~~ ABOUT MID-EASTERN CONFLICT

---1969---

JA 3, A-6-4 LF

WASH-SAID MOUNTING VIOLENCE IN MIDEAST LED AREA TO BRINK OF CATASTROPHE  
URGED RESTRAINTS ON ISRAEL & ARAB STATES

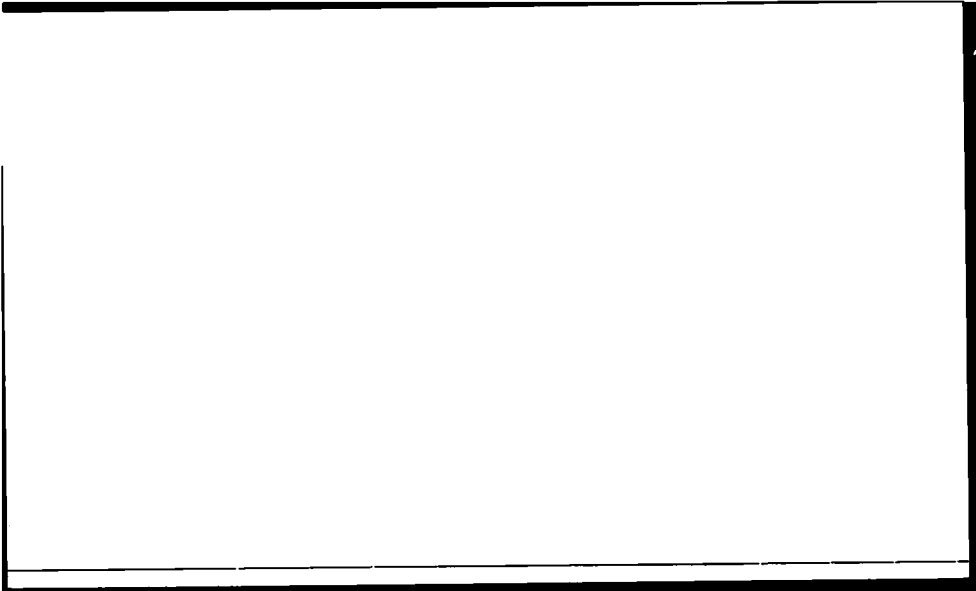


RUSK, DEAN: MISSILES

1969

MR21, A-15-5

RUSK BACKS NIXON ON ABM DEPLOYMENT.



RUSK, DEAN: & NATIONAL DEFENSE

1961

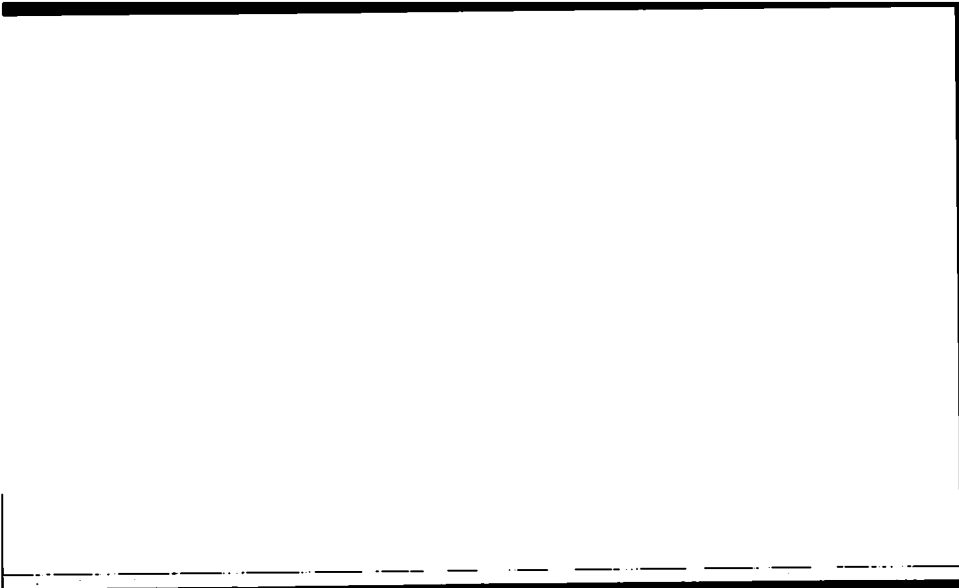
URGES SHIFT IN A-ATTACK POLICY  
SCARING OUR FREE WORLD ALLIES-A PERILOUS GAME(NUCLEAR WEAPONS RESTRICTIONS)-EDIT

F 28, A-19-1  
MR 2, B-14-1

---1976---

AP 11, B-2-1

GREENWOOD, SC-SAYS US PRICING ITSELF OUT OF ADEQUATE NATL. DEF.  
WHILE LOSING WILL TO RESIST COMMUNIST EXPANSION



RUSK, DEAN - & NEHRU

1963

NEW DELHI, INDIA-TALKS WITH NEHRO ON INDO-PAKISTAN KASHMIR DISPUTE

MY 3, A-15-4

;;1964-

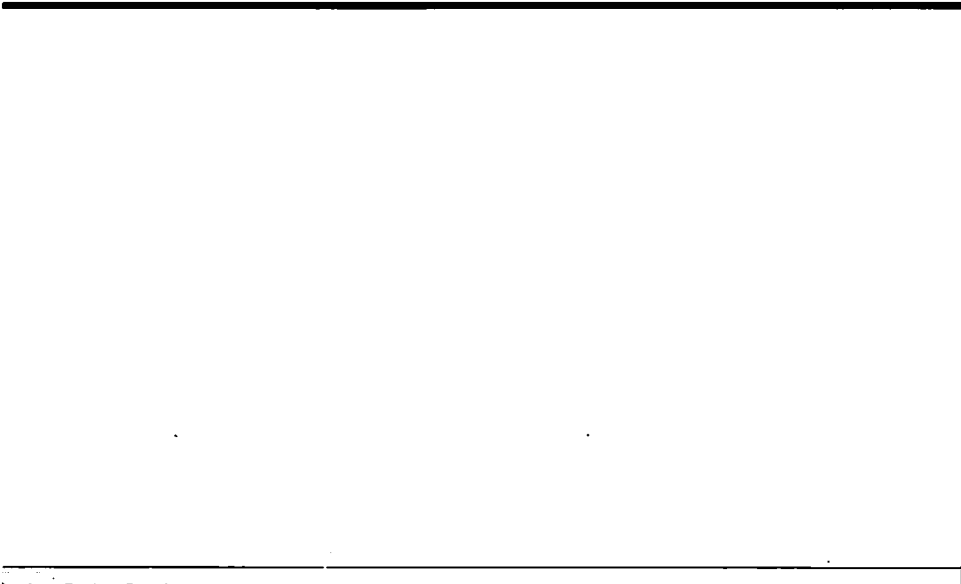
MY 27, A-2-1 FIN5

SENT BY PRES. JOHNSON WITH DELEGATION U. S. OFFICIALS TO INDIA FOR  
FUNERAL OF NEHRU MY 28

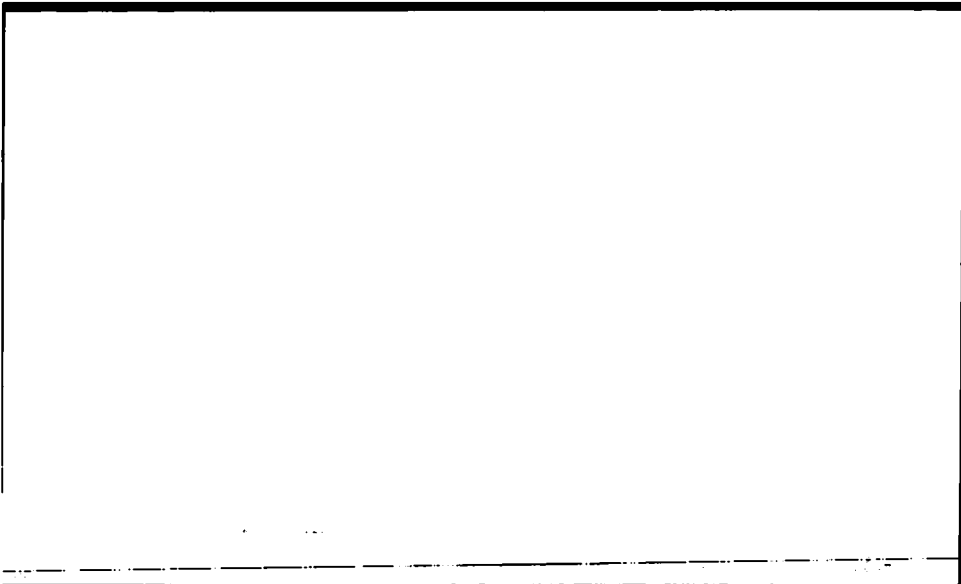
MY 28, A-1-4

NEW DELHI-ATTENDED FUNERAL OF NEHRU HERE TODAY REPRESENTING PRES.  
JOHNSON





|   |         |                    |
|---|---------|--------------------|
|   |         | 7, A-1-1           |
| HOLDS PRESS CONFERENCE; REAL DIPLOMAT IN PRESS TALK-ABEL                            |         |                    |
| ---   | 1962--- | JL 13, A-1-6       |
| HOLDS "NEWS" CONF.-REPORTERS GO AWAY ASKING SELVES "WHAT DID THE MAN SAY?"-TER ORST |         |                    |
|   | ---     | 1966---            |
| WASH-SKXS US WILL HAVE NO MAJOR EUROPEAN TROOP PULLOUT                              |         | MY 28, B-7-1       |
|   | ---     | 1967---            |
| TEXT OF PLEA ABOVE MADE TO HANOI  |         | MR 29, C-12-1      |
| ASH-OK'S STANDSTILL TRUCE   |         | JL 20, A-6-5 FIN 1 |



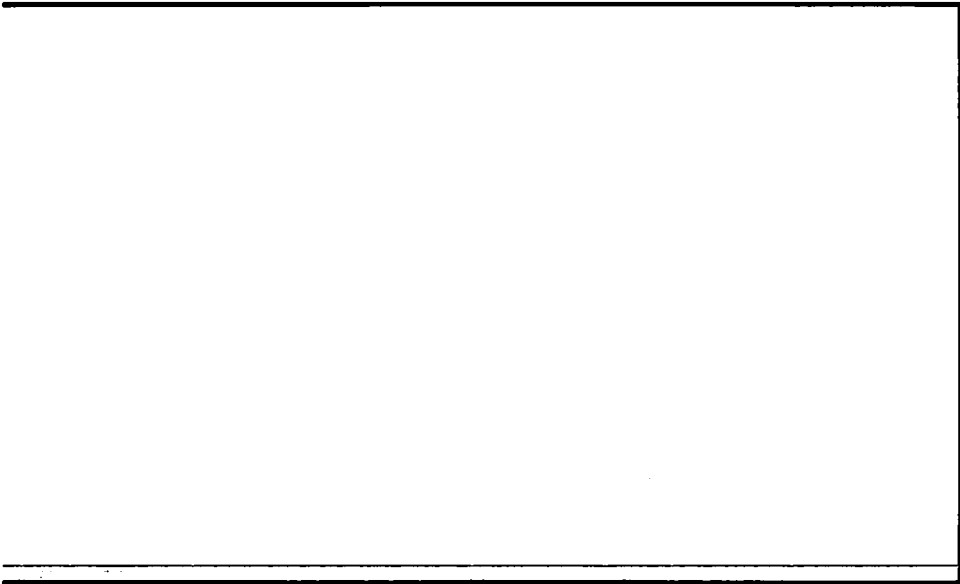
RUSK, DEAN : & NEWSPAPERS

1961

BRIEFS NEWSMEN ON FOREIGN POLICY ---1965---  
RUSK VS THE PRESS-EDIT

AP 24, A-8-5

N 2, A-18-1



RUSK, DEAN: & NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORG.

1961

OSLO-ARRIVES FOR NATO SESSION

MY 7, A-13-1

OSLO-TOLD ABOVE MINISTERS, U.S. PLANS TO ORBIT MAN IN SPACE THIS YR.

MY 8, A-1-8

MY 11, C-22-1

TROOPS, NOT A-BOMBS- DIT.

==1962==

JE 19, A-2-3

PARIS-ARRIVES TO TRY TO SETTLE NUCLEAR ARGUMENT WITHIN NATO ALLIANCE AND TO SEEK WESTERN EUROPEAN HELP TO LIGHTEN US FOREIGN AID BURDEN

JE 20, A-3-2

FRANCE AND US UNITED IN BASIC COMMITMENTS AND DETERMINATION TO MEET THREATS TO ABOVE

JE 21, B-8-2

KHRUSHCHEV SHOWS SLY HAND AS ABOVE TRIES TO MEND NATO-BARNES

JE 21, B-13-1

PARIS-FINAL CONF. WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER MAURICE COUVE DE MURVILLE  
~~JE 21 BEFORE TAKING OFF FOR VISIT TO WEST BERLIN D 11, B-3-1~~

PARIS-& BRITISH FOREIGN SECY LORD HOME ARRIVED HERE FOR TALKS BEFORE NATO COUNCIL MEET OPENS D 13

D 12, B-15-8

PARIS-TO MEET WITH 3 FRENCH LEADERS SEPARATELY BEFORE SESSION OF ABOVE

D 14, A-4-6

PROPOSES CREATION OF NATO SEA-BORNE NUCLEAR FORCE  
"REPORTS TO PRES. KENNEDY ON FAILURE TO SWAY NATO

D 17, A-3-1

—AP 1963—

AP 11, A-13-1

PARIS—HAS WON ALLIED APPROVAL FOR NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION NUCLEAR FORCE IN WHICH FRANCE WILL PARTICIPATE, BUT ON LIMITED BASIS

AP 12, B-12-7 FIN 5

PALM BEACH, FLA—OVER PHONE GAVE REPORT TO PRES. KENNEDY HERE ON ABOVE TALKS WITH DEGAULLE IN PARIS

D 18, A-17-7

PARIS—NATO MINISTERS HEAR POWERFUL PLEA FROM ABOVE FOR CREATION OF NATO MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE —1964—

MY 11, A-1-3

THE HAGUE—HERE TO PRESIDE OVER 3 DAY MEET OF NATO BEGINNING MONDAY

MY 12, A-1-4

THE HAGUE—WARNED ABOVE THAT CUBA IS PRESENTING DANGER OF ANOTHER WORLD-SHAKING CRISIS NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 27, A-12-2

WASH.—& W. GER. FOR. MIN. SCHROEDER VOICE HOPE THAT MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE PROJECT WILL SOON BE REALITY

D 15, R-8-1

PARIS—EXPECTED TO URGE WESTERN NUCLEAR POWER BE ORGANIZED ON COLLECTIVE BASIS, IN ORDER TO AVOID CREATION OF MORE NATL. NUCLEAR FORCES

D 15, A-1-5 LF

PARIS—ADDRESSING NATO, CALLS FOR MORE INTIMATE ALLIED CONSULTATIONS ON WORLD PROBLEMS

—1965—

MR 7, A-17-1

CLEVELAND—SAYS NATO ALLIES SHOULD REALIZE THEIR SECURITY DEPENDS AS MUCH UPON HALTING AGGRESSION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AS IT DOES IN MERELY

"HOLDING A LINE" ACROSS EUROPE

RUSH, DEAN - & NORTH ATLANTICA TREATY ORGANIZATION

1965

WASH.-CALLED OFF PLANS TO ATTEND MY 11-13 NATO COUNCIL MEETING IN LON-  
DON BECAUSE OF DOMINICAN CRISIS

MY 9, R-19-4

D 12, A-24-3

WASH-TO FLY TO PARIS FOR NATO MEETING-HENSLEY

D 16, C-6-6 3\*

PARIS-SAID THOUGHT MEMBERS OF NATO HAD TAKEN SERIOUSLY THE U.S.WARN-  
ING THAT RED CHINA IS GREAT THEAT TO EUROPE SECURITY AS IT IS TO REST  
WORLD

--1966--

. AP 12, A-1-2 6\*

CHG.DEGAULLE WELSHED ON INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS BY PULLING FRANCE  
OUT OF NATO -ALSO REJECTED DEGAULLE 1 YR DEADLINE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF  
U.S.TROOPS FROM FRANCE

AP 14, R-12-1

HE RELONGS OUT IN THE COLD-EDIT

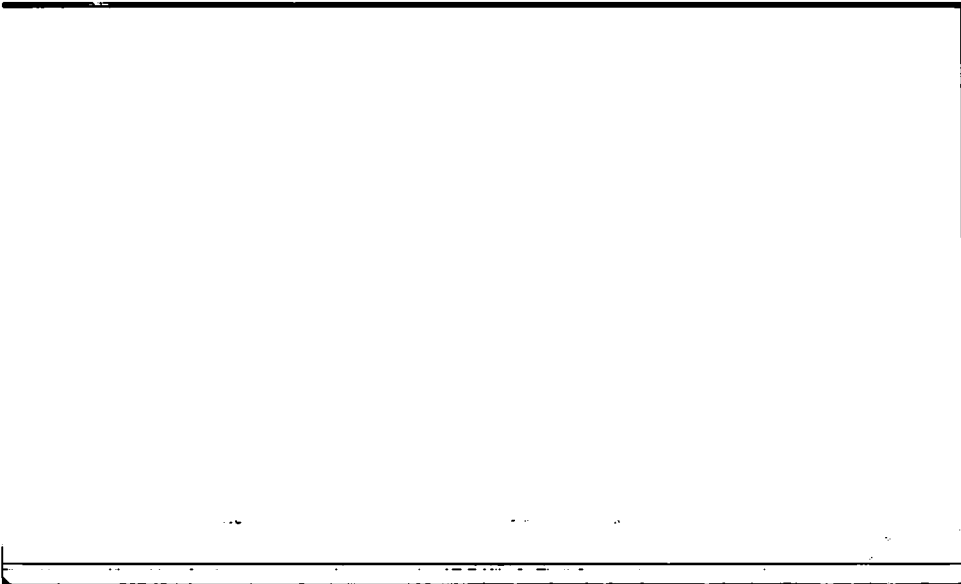
MY 28, B-7-1

WASH-SAYS US TO STAGE NO MAJOR TROOP PULLOUT FROM EUROPE-

JE 14, A-19-2

~~WASH-SAYS NO NEED FOR ALARM ON N A0~~



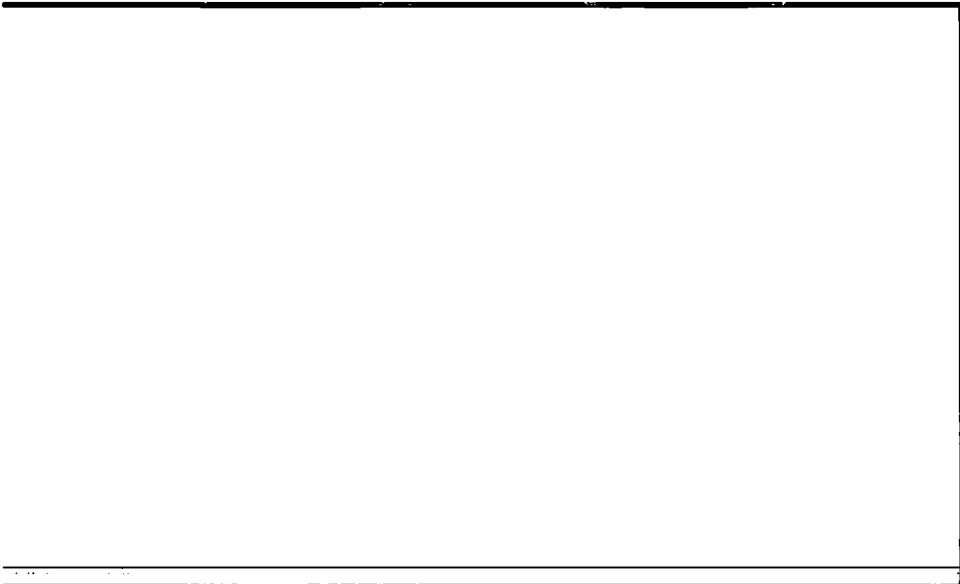


1965

RISK, DEAN - AND ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

N 21, A-8-3 2\*

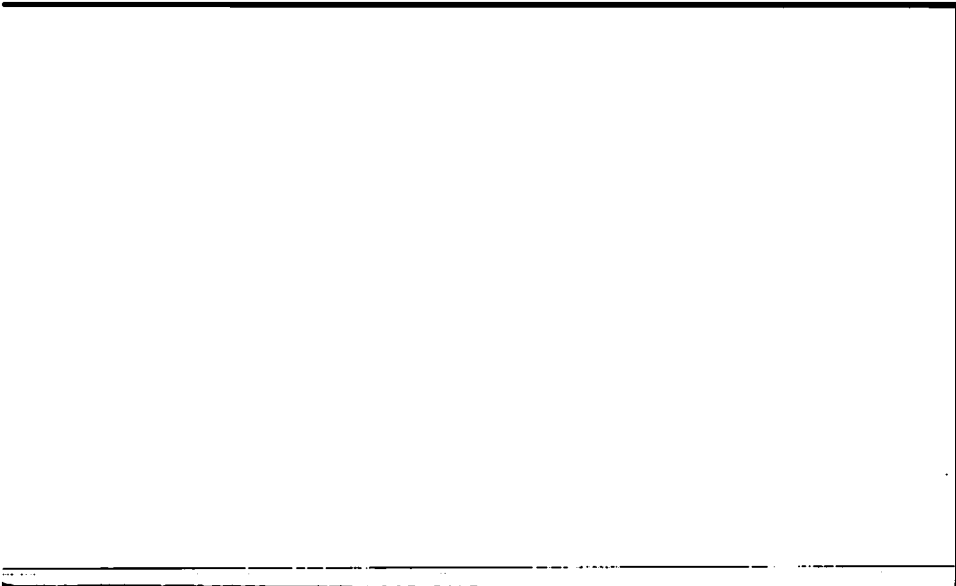
RIO DE JANEIRO-8 CHILE FOREIGN MINISTER GABRIEL VALDES AGREED THAT  
THE OAS NEEDS TO BE REORGANIZED



RUSK, DEAN : OUSTER

1967

N 3, B-20-7  
EUGENE MCCARTHY TOLD AUDIENCE IN HIPPIEVILLE, BERKLEY CALIF.  
THAT ABOVE SHOULD RESIGN-WILLIAM S. WHITE

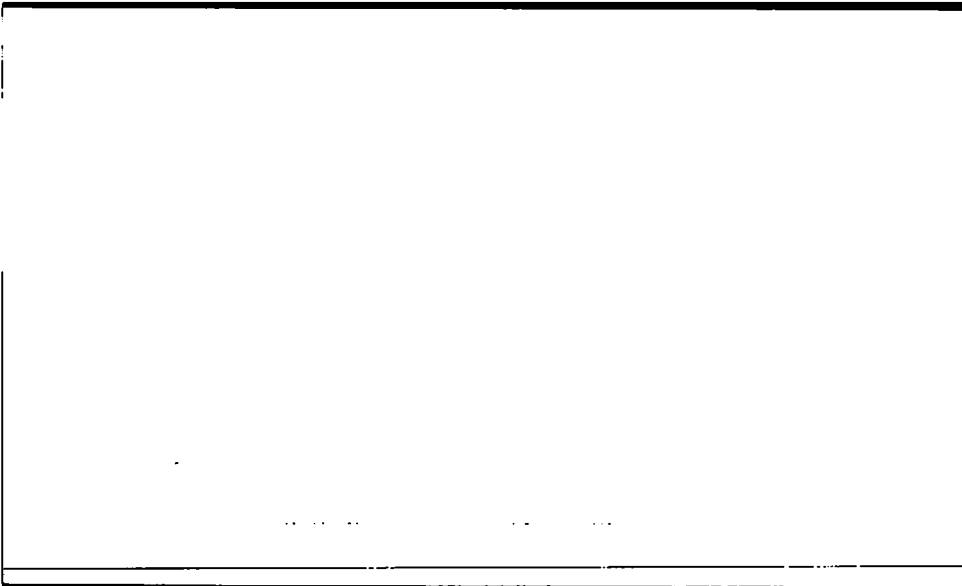


1965

RISK, DEAN - PAKISTAN

S 27, 4-1-4 3\*

NY-MEETS TODAY WITH PAKISTAN FOREIGN MINISTER Z. A. BHUTTO WHO SEEKS  
SUPPORT OF U.S. IN ITS WAR WITH INDIA



**RUSK, DEAN : & PANAMA CANAL**

---

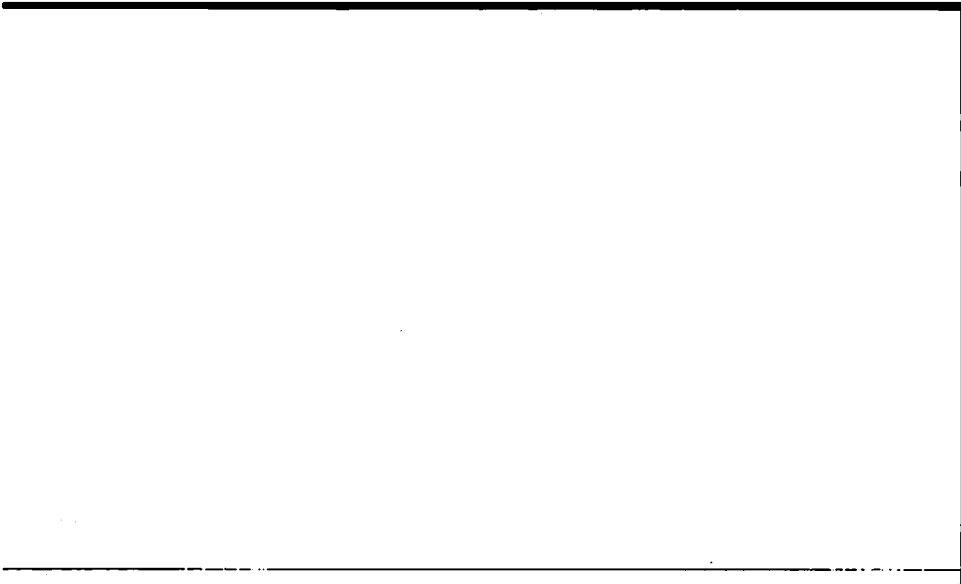
**1977**

**S 15, A-3-5**

**DC-ENDORSES CARTER'S TREATY**

---





1968

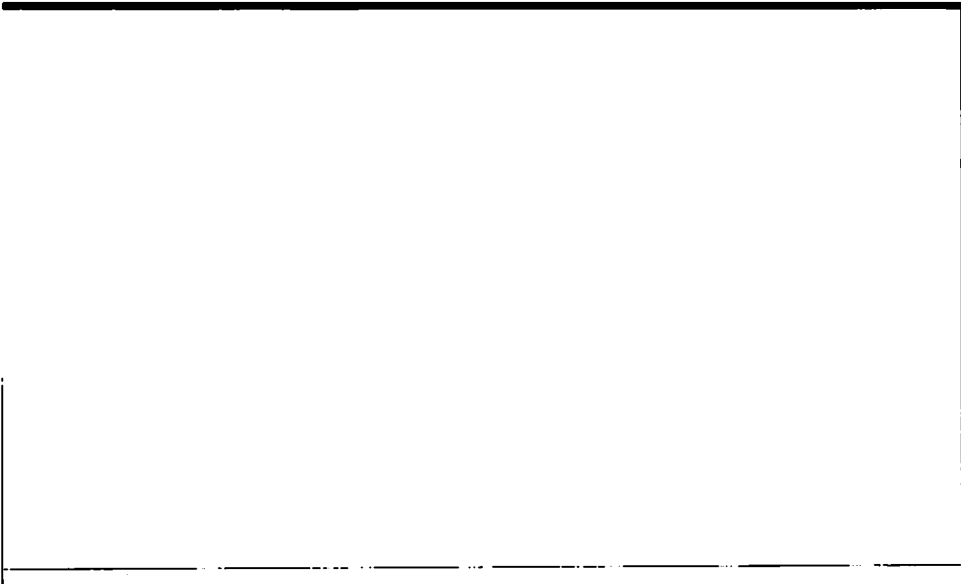
RISK, DEAN: PEACE CONFERENCE

---

S 30, A-6-4 LF

NY-DISCUSSED VIETNAM, PROPOSED BIG 4 SUMMIT CONF. & OTHER ISSUES WITH II  
THANT IN PRIVATE TALK

---



1963

RISK, DEAN & PEACE

D 20, A-4-1

WASH-8AYS THERE IS NO CHANGE IN U.S. ATTITUDE TOWARD SUMMIT CONFERENCE

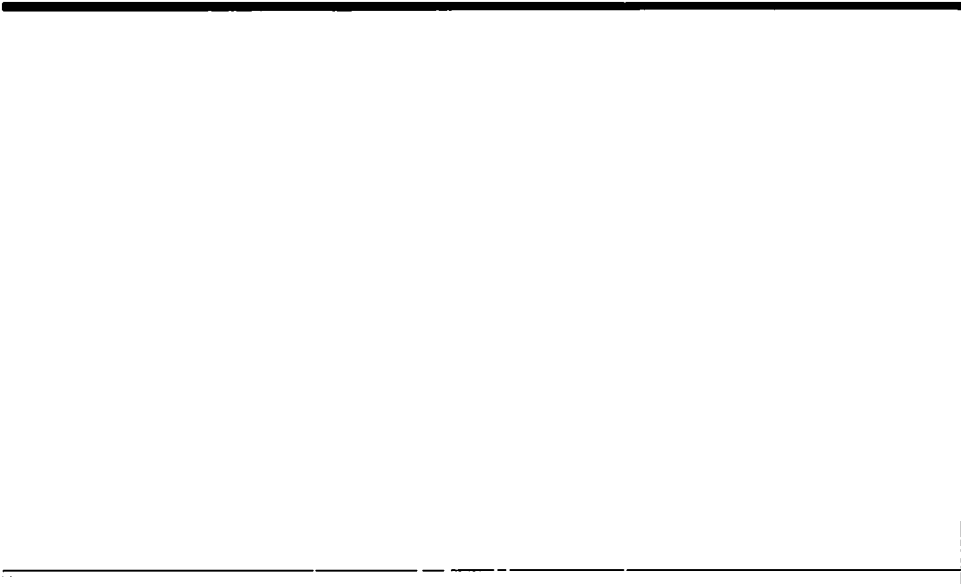
D 28, A-1-1

PREDICTS THAT 1964 WILL BE "A PERIOD OF PROBING FOR THE POSSIBILITIES  
OF PEACE"

---1965---

MY 16, A-17-1

VIENNA-& SOVIET FOR.MIN.ANDREI GROMYKO JOIN IN CALLING FOR PEACEFUL  
SOLUTIONS TO WORLD PROBLEMS



1964

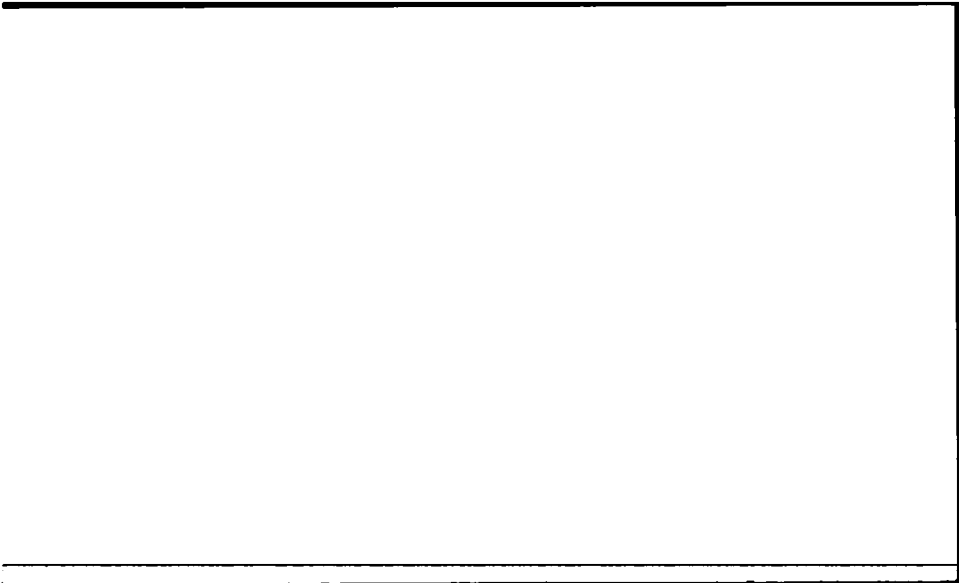
RUSK, DEAN - & POLITICS

---

MR 20, B-6-8

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON TELLS ABOVE HE WANTS HIM TO STAY OUT OF 1964  
POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS

---



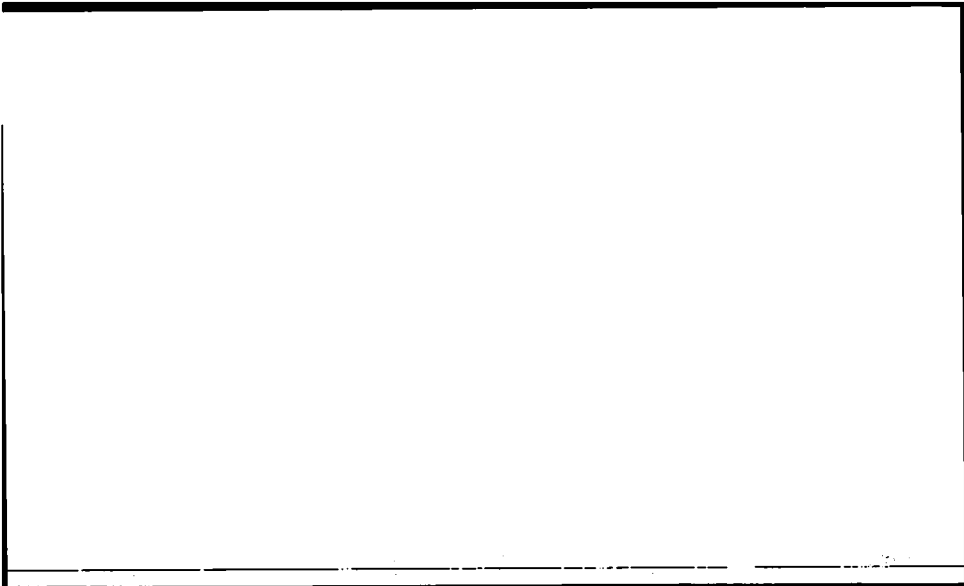
RUSK, DEAN - & PORTUGAL

1962

~~JE 27, R-4-3 RIN 3~~  
JE 28, R-12-8

FACED CHILLY RECEPTION IN PORTUGAL  
TALKS WITH DICTATOR ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA SALAZAR





1965

RUSK, DEAN - & RESIGNATION

WASH.-LONG-RUMORED DEPARTURE OF ABOVE APPEARS CLOSER WITH L.F.J. SAID  
TO BE "DISAPPOINTED" WITH RUSK'S PERFORMANCE-TERHORST

JL 13, A-1-1

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON DEMOLISHED RUMORS THAT ABOVE IS ON WAY OUT OF CABINET  
--1966--

JL 14, C-24-1

NY-DIPLOMATS AT IN EYE ARTHUR GOLDBERG AS REPLACEMENT FOR ABOVE AS  
SECY OF STATE BEFORE SUMMER-HARVALA

F 27, A-27-2 2\*

WASH-ADMITS FINANCIAL PROBLEMS 2 CHILDREN IN COLLEGE AT SAME TIME-  
FINANCIAL SQUEEZE WILL NOT MEAN RESIGNATION

Ag 23, A-19-1

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

---1967---

S 22, A-1-3

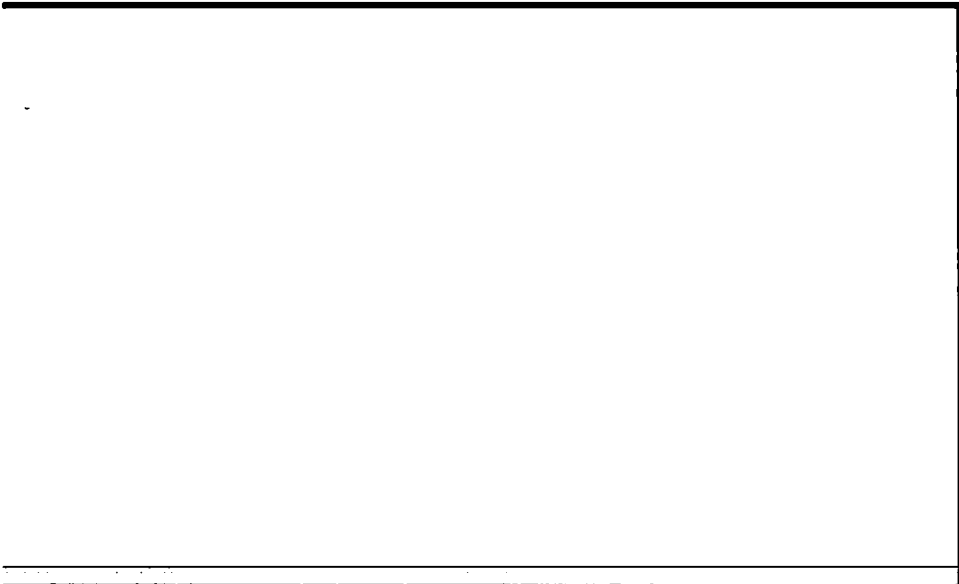
RUSK OFFER TO RESIGN IF DAUGHTERS MARRIAGE MTO NEGRO WAS  
CONSIDERED POLITICALLY EMBARRASSING BY JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION

O 27, A-12-1

EUGENE J. MCCARTHY SAYS QUIET RESIGNATION COULD INCREASE CHANCES  
FOR NEGOTIATIONS TO END VIET WAR

N 2, D-10-4

E.LANSING-RUSK ASKED TO RESIGN BY EAST LANSING DEMOCRATIC  
CLUB



1966

RISK, DEAN - RETIREMENT

---

D 10, A-4-1

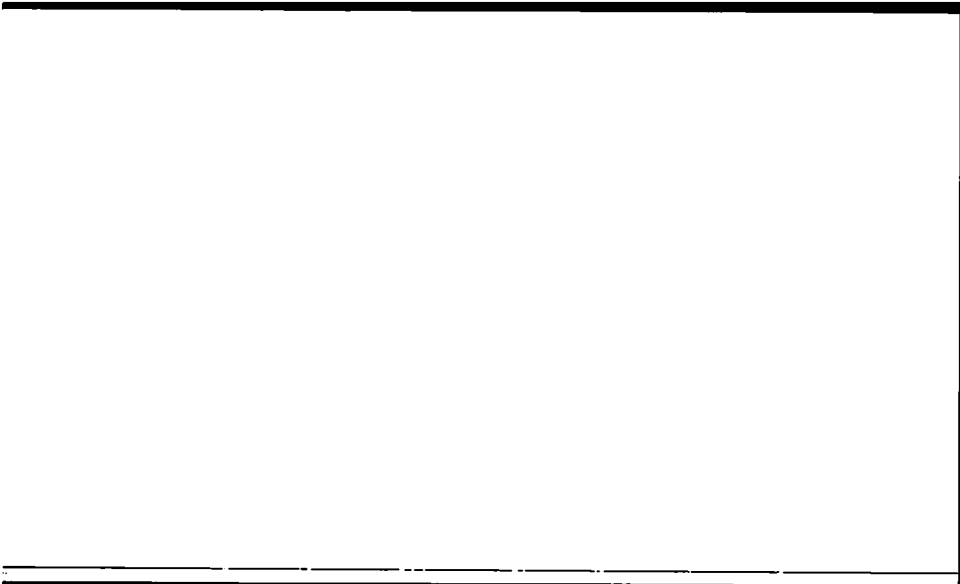
HUMPHREY AN UNLIKELY SUCCESSOR-EDIT

--1967--

O 15, B-10-2

WASH-TO RETIRE AFTER '68 ELECTION

---



RISK, DEAN: & ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

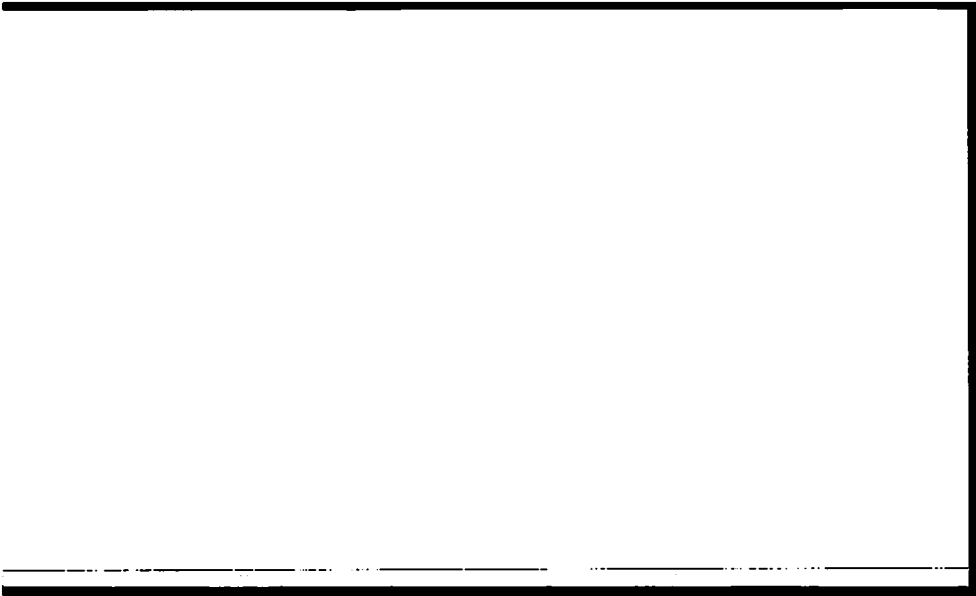
1968

N 22, B-11-8

WASH-TOLD CLOSE ASSOCIATES HE WILL RETURN TO ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION TO  
HEAD STUDY OF WORLD POPULATION EXPLOSION

D 9, A-10-6 LF

NY-WILL RETURN TO ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION & TO DO SPECIAL STUDIES & OTHER  
ACTIVITIES

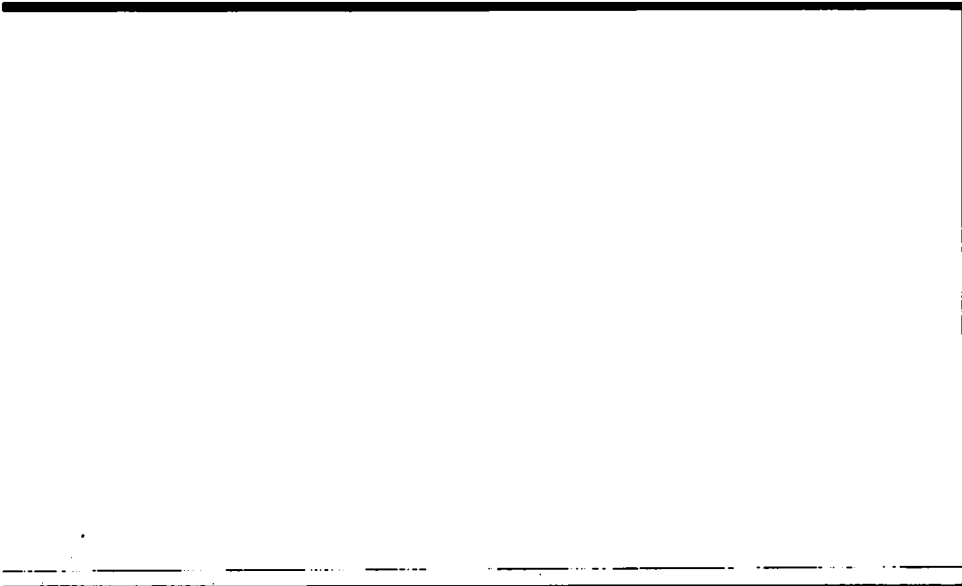


RUSK, DEAN: & MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT

1961

D 20, C-15-6FIN3  
MRS. ROOSEVELT DENIES SENDING TELEGRAM TO ABOVE BL STING HIS COMMENTS  
ON GENERALISSIMO FRANCO OF SPAIN





OLDS 5-HR CONF. ON EXPLOSIVE EAST-WEST PROBLEMS

Mr 19, A-1-8

BLASTS RUSSIA FOR SEEKING WORLD CONTROL

JL 10, A-2-4 LF

WARNS WEST NOT TO RELY ON SPLIT BETWN RUSSIA & RED CHINA

JL 11, B-3-7

SAYS RUSSIA MUST BE LET KNOW, U.S. & ALLIES ARE STRONG

O 23, A-14-6

---1962---

TOLD CONG. SOVIET-RED. CHINA RIFT RUNS DEEP

AP 6, B-12-8

SAYS ABATEMENT OF CUBAN EMERGENCY SHOULD NOT LEAD TO UNDUE OPTIMISM  
ABOUT SETTLING OTHER COLD WAR PROBLEMS. HARRETT

N 29, A-1-5

---1963---

ASKS SOVIET ABB. ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN WHEN RUSSIA PLANS TO KEEP PROMISE  
TO PULL MILITARY UNITS OUT OF CUBA - GOT NO SATISFACTORY ANSWER

F 10, A-1-6

AG 6, A-1-2 LF

MOSCOW - WAS REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD SOVIET UNION THAT US MAY BE INTERESTED  
IN RUSSIAN PLAN TO PREVENT SURPRISE ATTACKS BY PLACING INSPECTORS  
IN STRATEGIC AREAS IN BOTH EAST & WEST

S 25, C-8-5 FIN3

NY TO MEET WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECY LORD HOME & WEST GERMAN FOREIGN  
MINISTER SCHRÖDER BEFORE CONFERRING WITH GROMYKO S28 ON EAST-WEST PROBLEMS

IN, NY-MET WITH RUSSIA ANDREI A. GROMYKO & BRITAIN'S LORD HOME ON WAYS  
TO EASE COLD WAR TENSIONS  
--1963-- S 29, A-15-1  
O 3, A-21-1

NY-FINDS IN TALK WITH GROMYKO OF RUSSIA O2 THAT THEY HAVE NOT CHANGED  
STAND ON BERLIN & GERMAN ISSUES D 19, B-12-4 FIN 5  
LONDON-MEETS WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SEC. RICHARD D. BUTLER & AGREES ON  
NEED TO CONTINUE WESTERN EFFORTS FOR NEW AGREEMENTS WITH SOVIET UNION

---1964--- JA 2, A-1-4 LF  
SAYS CHIEF WESTERN ALLIES WILL BE CONSULTING IN NEAR FUTURE ON POSSIBLE  
NEW INITIATIVES FOR AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIAN ON GERMAN AND BERLIN ISSUES

WASH-SOVIET EMBASSY MINISTER, GEORGI M. KORNIENKO REQUESTED MEET WITH  
ABOVE TODAY MR 23, A-1-2

WASH.-SAYS SOVIETS HAVE PROMISED TO RELEASE 2 AMER. AIRMEN HELD IN E.  
GERMANY D 6, B-19-3

IN, NY-MET WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO IN 2 HR SESSION TODAY  
--1967-- JA 20, A-10-3 5\*

WASH-ABOVE IN LETTER MADE PUBLIC HAS ASKED FBI DIRECTOR J.  
EDGAR HOOVER TO STOP OPPOSING RATIFICATION OF SOVIET-U.S.  
CONSULAR TREATY, NOW STALLED IN SENATE MR 25, A-2-4

ITHACA-NEW US-SOVIET ERA SEEN BY ABOVE

1967

RUSK, DEAN : & RUSSIA

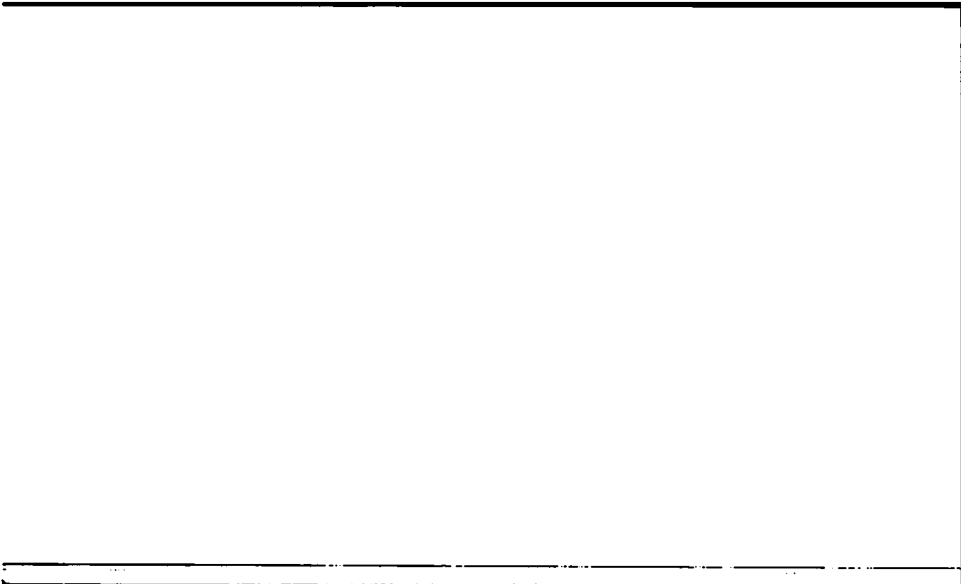
---

JE 21, A-13-5 5\*

NY-LBJ-KOSYGIN SUMMIT TALK HINGES ON RUSH CONFERENCE WITH  
RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS-TER HORST --1968-- O, 3, A-23-1

NY-STATED TERMS ON WHICH US PREPARED TO RESUME EFFORTS FOR DETENTE  
WITH SOVIET UNION-FRYE D 2, B-5-1

WASH-HINTED THAT JOHNSON-KOSYGIN SUMMIT MEETING TO LAUNCH SOVIET-AMER.  
MISSILE TALKS AGAIN IS POSSIBLE

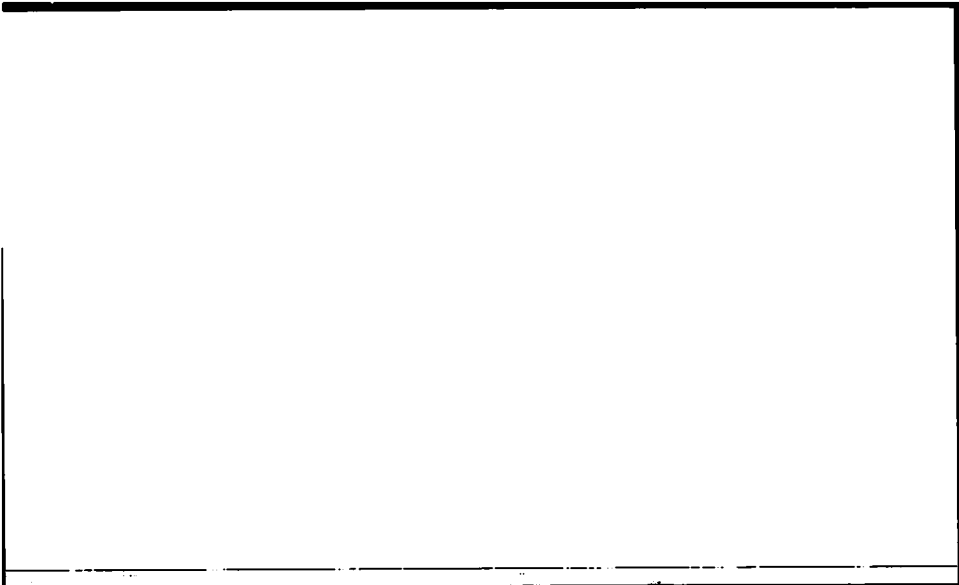


RUSK, DEAN - & ARTHUR SCHLESINGER

1965

AG 8, B-11-7

WASH.-SCHLESINGER SAYS PRES.KENNEDY PLANNED TO GET RID OF ABOVE-JOYCE



RUSK, DEAN : AS SECRETARY OF STATE

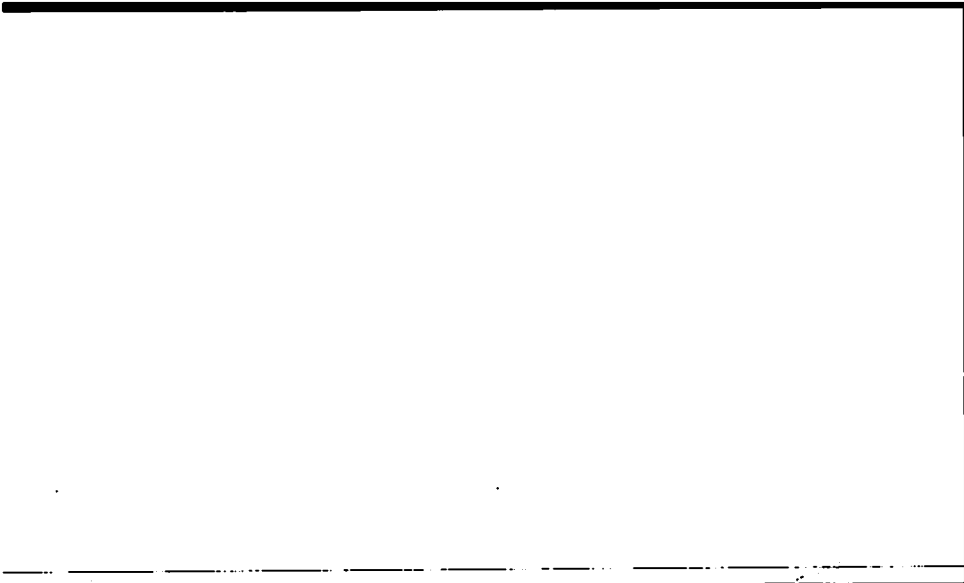
1961

SEN. FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. OK'S NOM. AS SECY OF STATE—EVANS JR. JA 19, B-11-4

—1965— N 29, A-8-4  
WASH—ARTHUR M SCHLESINGER JR SAYS WRITING THAT PRES JFK PLANNED TO RE  
PLACE RUSK AFTER '64 MAY HAVE AIDED RUSK

—1966— JA 23, A-2-2 2\*  
WASH—PRAISED BY PRES LBJ AS INSPIRATION TO WORLD



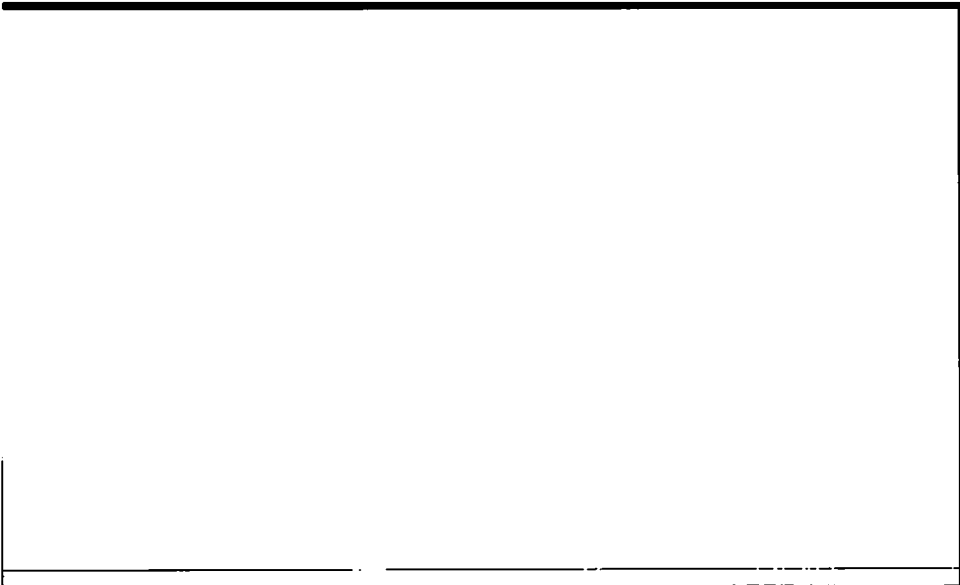


RUSK, DEAN - & SECURITY

1966

AP 6, C-1-5

WASH-WATCH ON US CITIZENS ABROAD CURBED BY AROVE



RUSK, DEAN : & SIAM

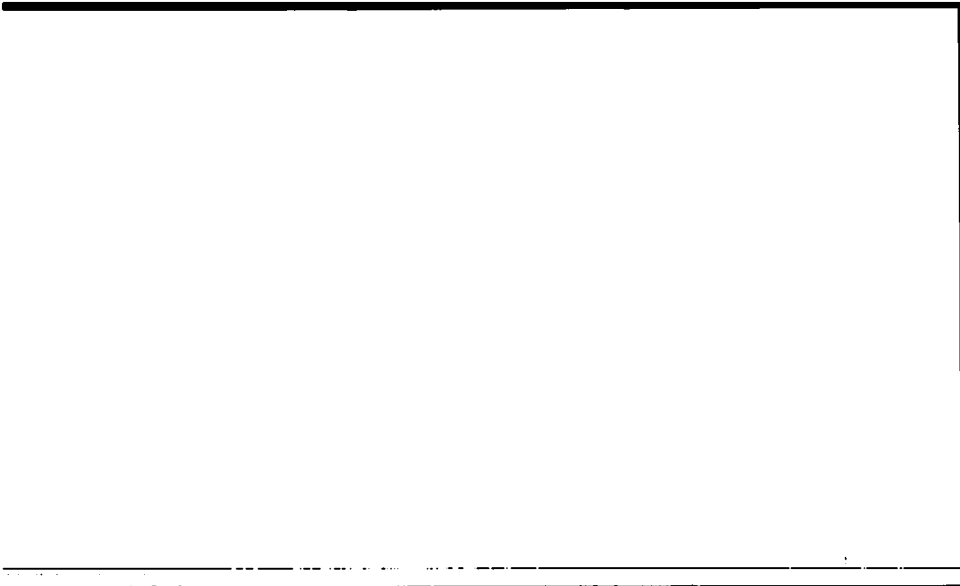
---

1962

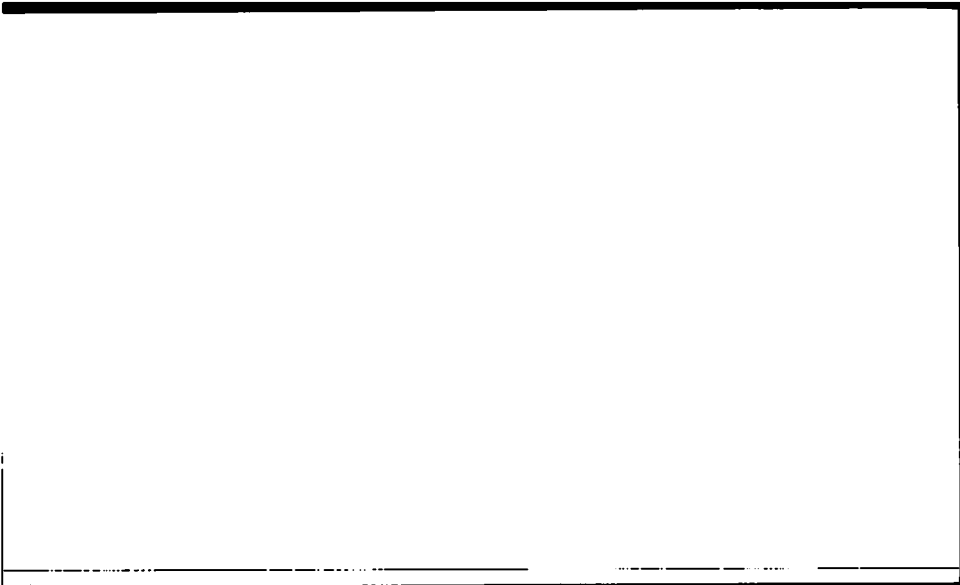
MR 7, C-13-7

ABOVE SAID U.S. TO ACT ALONE IF NECESSARY TO DEFEND THAILAND FROM  
DIRECT COMMUNIST AGGRESSION

---



|  |                   |                      |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|
| <b>ADJOURNS OPENING SESSION TODAY</b>  | <b>---1963---</b> | <b>MR 27, A-1-8</b>  |
| <b>PARKS-PREDICTS VICTORY OVER COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS IN VIET NAM</b>  |                   | <b>AP 8, A-1-1</b>   |
|  | <b>---1964---</b> | <b>AP 12, A-4-1</b>  |
| <b>MANILA-ARRIVED HERE AP 11 FOR ANNUAL MEET OF SEATO-SOUTH VIETNAM &amp; MALAYSIA HINT MAY ASK FOR MEMBERSHIP</b> |                   |                      |
|  | <b>---1966---</b> | <b>JE 26, A-1-7</b>  |
| <b>HONOLULU-TO ATTEND SEATO MEETING</b>  |                   |                      |
| <b>CANBERRA-ARRIVAL BOOED BY FOES OF AUSTRALIAN WAR</b>  |                   | <b>JE 27, A-13-4</b> |
| <b>CANBERRA-SAYS THAILAND WILL BE DEFENDED BY US</b>   |                   | <b>JE 28, B;11-1</b> |
|  | <b>---1968---</b> | <b>S 10, A-13-3</b>  |
| <b>EMPHASIZES SUPPORT FOR SEATO</b>  |                   |                      |



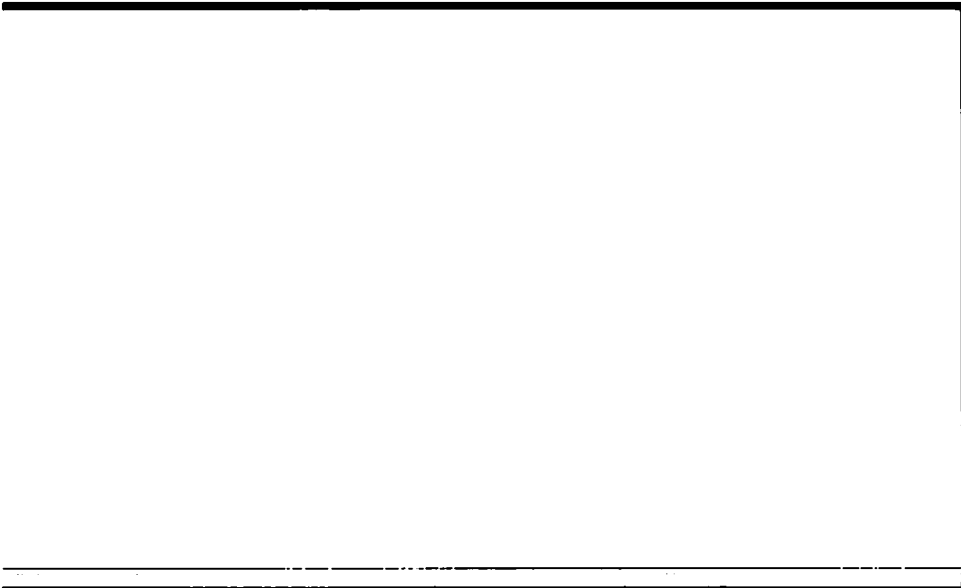
RUSK, DEAN - & PAUL-HENRY SPAAK

1962

CONFERS ON EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET AND DEVELOPMENTS IN CONGO

JE 10, A-1-4



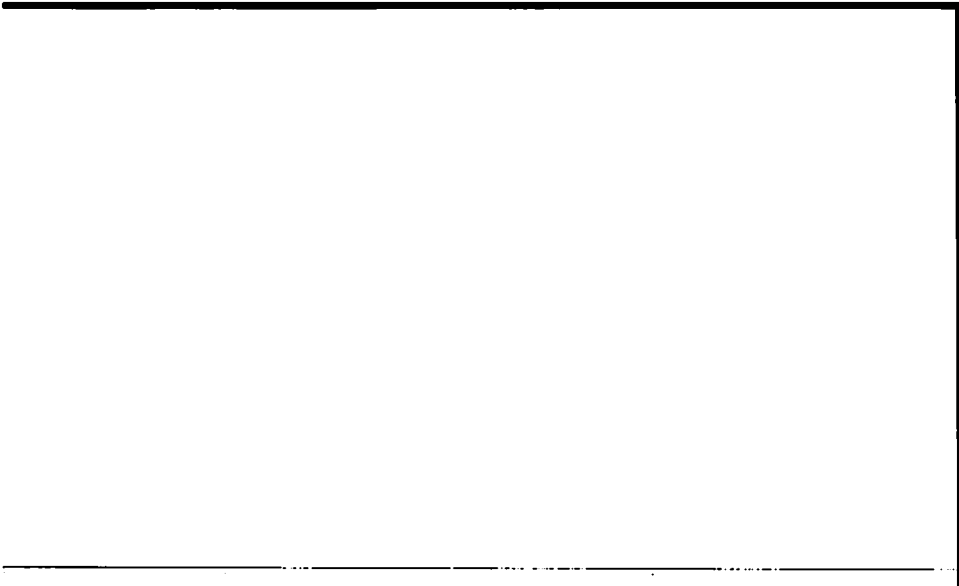


RUSK, DEAN: SPACE

1967

MR 7, A-15-1 6\*

WASH-SAID US HAS MONITORING EQUIP WHICH CAN DETERMINE WHETHER SATELLITES IN SPACE CARRY NUCLEAR WEAPONS



1965

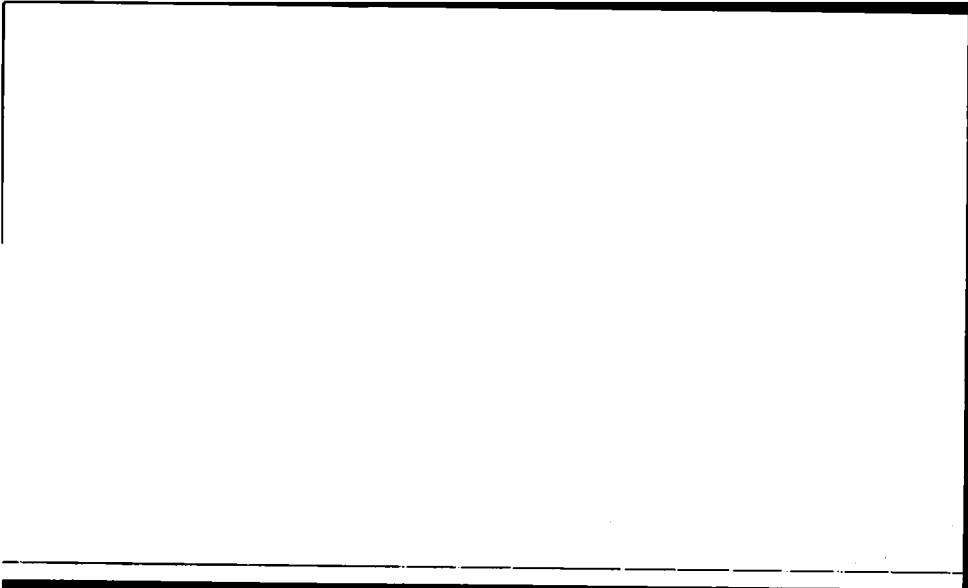
RUSK, DEAN - SPEECHES

AG 20, A-6-8 6\*

PORTLAND-TO SPEAK AT 47TH AMERICAN LEGION CONV HERE

O 17, R-2-1

BALT-SAYS UNLESS COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM IS STOPPED WORLD WILL  
FACE FURTHER AGGRESSIONS IN FUTURE

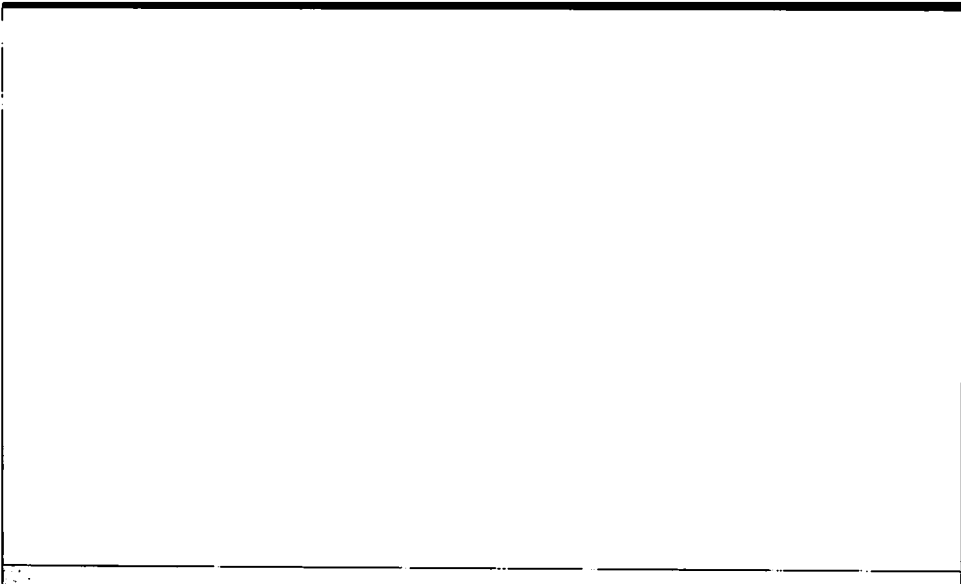


RUSK, DEAN - & THREAT

1966

F 19, A-1-7

WASH-ESCORTED BY SECURITY GUARDS AFTER DEATH THREAT BY WOMAN



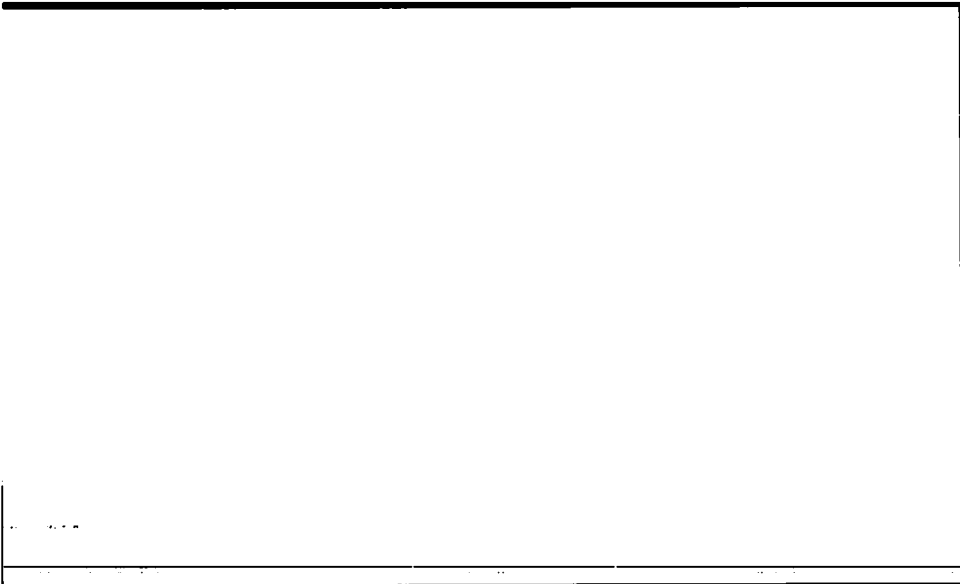
1962

RUSK, DEAN: TRADE

D 3, A-17-2 FIN5

OPENED 3 DAY CONF. OF U.S. & JAP CABINET MEMBER-SSEES TRADE BETW 2  
EXPANDING





1965

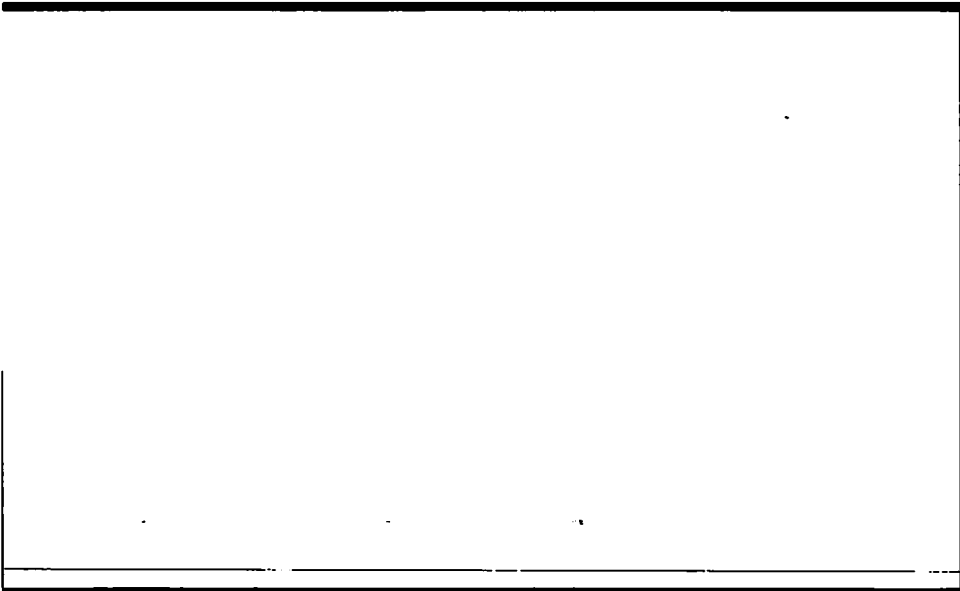
RISK, DEAN : TRIPS : AUSTRIA

---

F 1, A-17-3 5\*

VIENNA-TO COME TO VIENNA MY 15 TO ATTEND 10TH ANNIV. OF SIGNING OF  
TREATY ENDING OCCUPATION OF AUSTRIA

---



RISK, DEAN: TRIPS: BELGIUM

1964

BRUSSELS-TO TALKE WITH EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET LEADERS

AP 28, A-4-4

MY 9

MY 10, B-5-1

BRUSSELS-AT FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH AT MEET OF BELGAIN-AMERICAN ASSOC.  
IN BRUSSELS RIPS AT ABSOLITE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY IN THIS NUCLEAR AGE

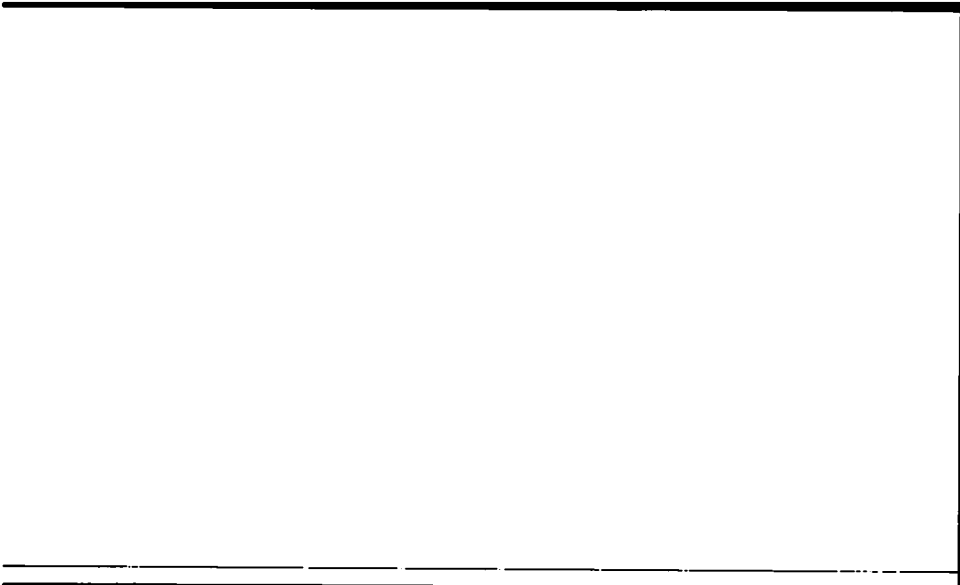


1966

RISK, DEAN - TRIPS - EGYPT

F 27, A-12-1 1\*

WASH-<sup>A</sup>ACCEPTED INVITE TO VISIT EGYPT-NOT DATE SET YET



RUSK, DEAN: TRIPS: EUROPE

1962

TO TAKE TRIP LATE IN JUN TO CONFER WITH ALLIED LEADERS ABOUT CLEARING  
UP POLICY SPLITS IN ATLANTIC ALLIANCE-HIGHTOWER JE 27, B-6-1 FIN 3  
NATO REORGANIZATION PLAN TO END ALLIED DISAGREEMENTS EMERGING FROM  
TRIP TO EUROPE ---1963--- MY 4, A-1-1

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAV.-LANDS FOR TALKS WITH PRES. TITO & OTHER COMM. YUGO-  
SLAV LEADERS MY 5, B-9-5

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAV.-CONFERS WITH PRES. TITO ON IMPROVING US YUGOSLAV RELAT  
JE 20, A-1-5

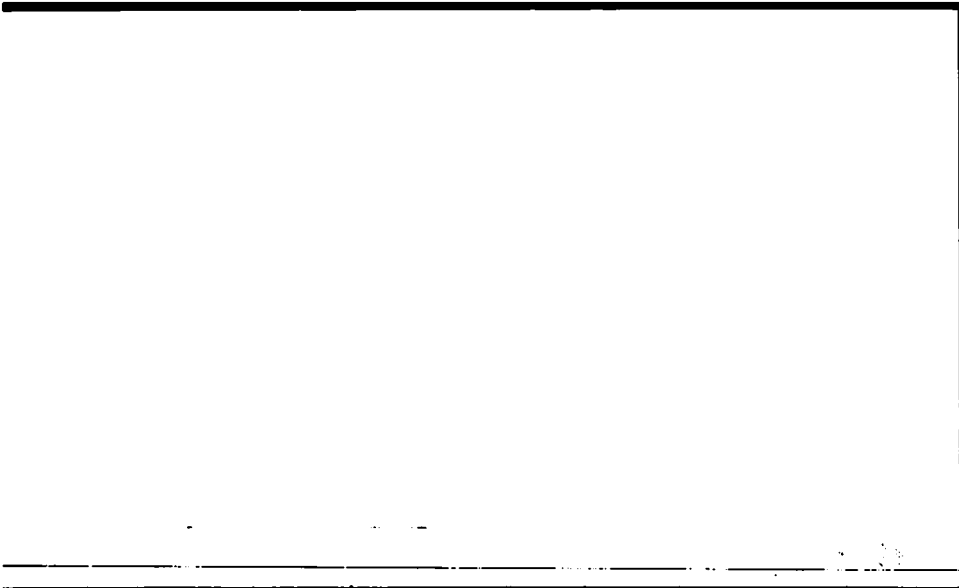
LONDON-& BRITISH FOR. SEC. LORD HOME WILL HOLD TALKS IN LONDON NEXT WEEK  
TO PREPARE FOR MEETING BETWEEN PRES. KENNEDY & PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN

JE 27, C-23-1  
LONDON-& BRITISH OFFICIALS BEGIN SETTING STAGE FOR KENNEDY-MACMILLAN  
MEETING THIS WEEK-END ---1964--- MY 8, D-19-4 FIN 3

WASH-FLYING TO EUROPE TODAY FOR TALKS WITH NATO ALLIES ON MILITARY &  
POLITICAL DIFFERENCES HAMPERING WESTERN ALLIANCE  
---1966--- MY 31, B-5-2

WASH-FLIES TO EUROPE ON TOUR AIMED TO BOLSTER AMERICA POSITION IN VIET  
NAM





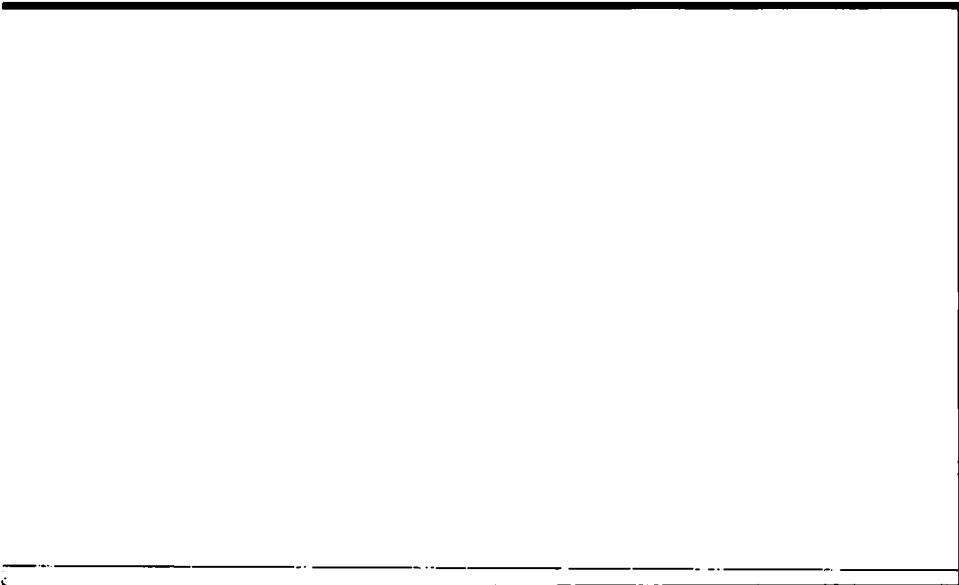
RUSK, DEAN: TRIPS: FAR EAST

1966

---

WASHO-LEAVES D 4 TO VISIT JAPAN, NATLST. CHINA & S. VIETNAM  
N 30, A-21-5  
D 5, A-19-8 8  
TOKYO-ARRIVED JAPAN ENROUTE TO NATO MEETING IN PARIS

---



RUSKIN, ADAM : UOFM NEWSPAPER

1985

JA 23, A-3-2

SAYS PRE GERLAD FORD 'PLANTED' PROTESTER IN AUDIENCE DURING  
1974 SPEECH AS PRETEXT TO ATTACK RADICALS-DOWDY



RUSK, DEAN - TRIPS - FINLAND

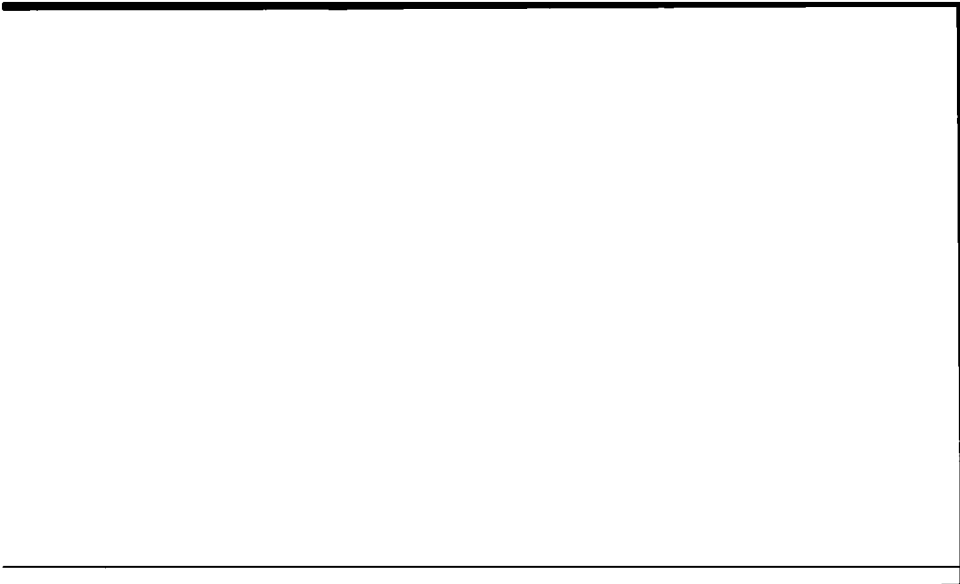
1966

HELSINKI-GIVES VIET VIEW TO FINNS.

JE 1, C-17-3

JE 2, D-11-1

HELSINKI-FINNS REFUSE TO LET REPRESENTATIVE OF VIETNAM COMMUNIST NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT FROM SPEAKING AT ANTI-AMERICAN RALLY



1964

RUSK, DEAN: TRIPS: FORMOSA

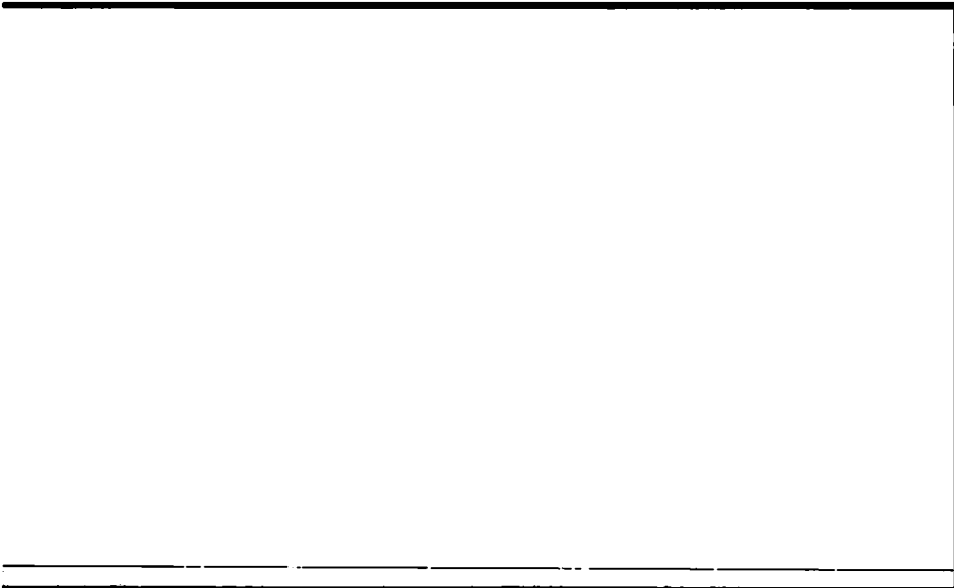
---

MR 26, A-3-6

WASH.-WILL VISIT FORMOSA APRIL 16-17

---





RUSK, DEAN : TRIPS : FRANCE

1961

CANCELS PLANNED TRIP DUE TO ASSASSINATION OF RAFAEL TRUJILLO OF DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

MY 31, A-1-6 LF

LIES TO PARIS

--1962--

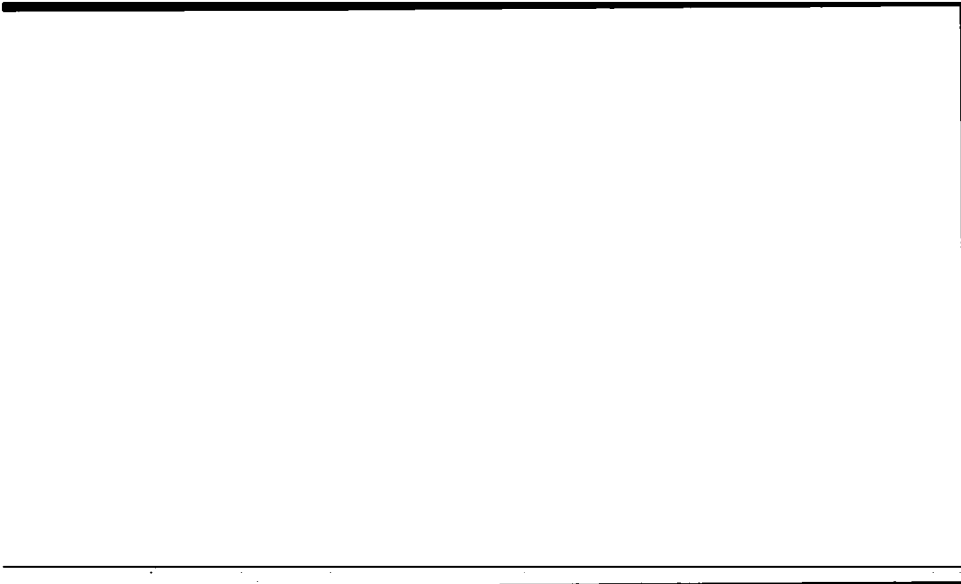
JE 1, A-18-1 FIN 5  
D 9, D-13-5

LEAVES D 10 FOR WEEK IN PARIS & TALKS WITH ALLIED LEADERS

---1964---

D 10, R-18-1 FIN 5

PARIS-TO CONFER WITH DEGAULLE & OTHER WESTERN LEADERS NEXT WEEK



1963

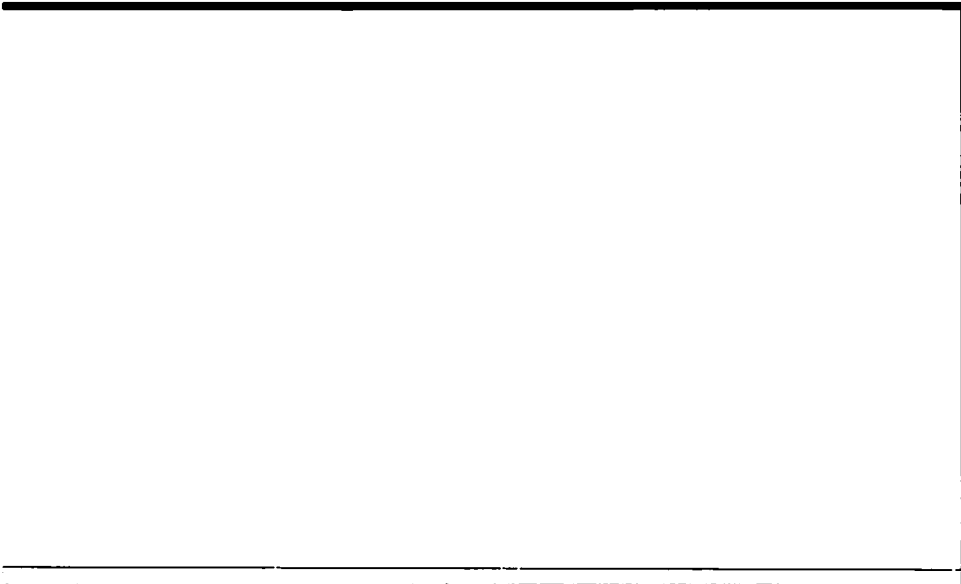
RUSK, DEAN - TRIPS: - GERMANY

AG 7, A-15-1 FIN5

WILL VISIT WEST GERMANY ON HIS WAY BACK FROM MOSCOW & EXPLAIN TO CHANCELLOR ADENAUER RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN EAST-WEST RELATIONS

O 16, C5-2 MET 2

TO VISIT GERMANY LATE THIS MONTH & ATTEND CEREMONIES IN FRANKFURT HONORING GEN. GEORGE MARSHALL 027

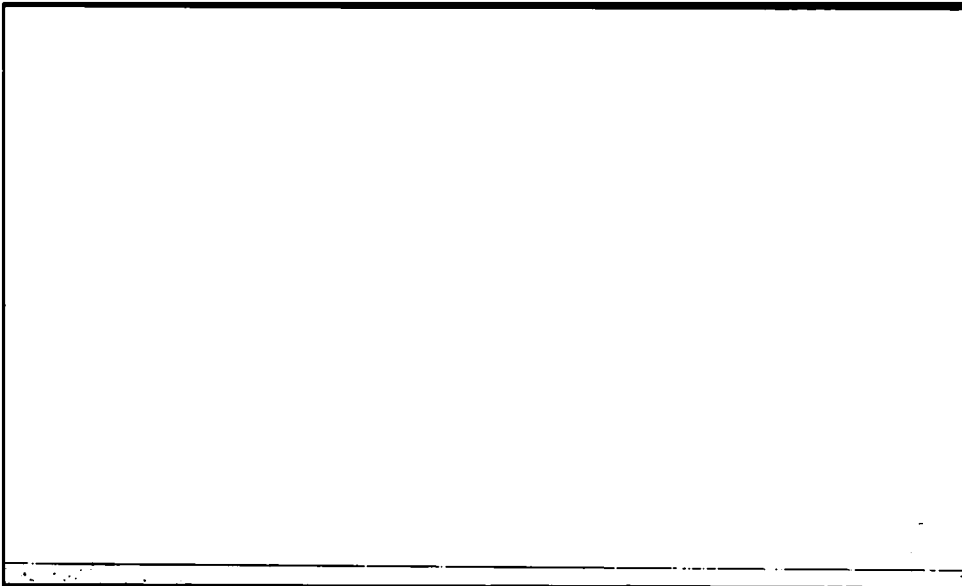


RUSK, DEAN - TRIPS - GREAT BRITAIN

1965

MY 2, A-2-7

WASH-TRIP DELAYED BY DOMREP REVOLT



RUSK, DEAN : TRIPS : JAPAN

1961

KAKONE-ATTENDS JAPAN-US TRADE PARLEY

N 4, A-5-4 MAIL

---1964---

JA 25, A-1-5

TOKYO-ARRIVED TODAY FOR TALKS ON TRADE AND INTERNAT'L POLITICAL PROBLEMS TRIGGERED BY FRANCE'S RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA

JA 26, A-18-3

TOKYO-ARRIVED JA 25 FOR TALKS ON INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS CAUSED BY FRANCE'S REPORTED DECISION TO RECOGNIZE RED CHINA

---1966---

JL 4, A-18-2

OSAKA-SEC'y OF STATE ABOVE ARRIVED DURING DEMONSTRATION BY JAPANESE UNIONISTS & STUDENTS AGST US BOMBING OF HANOI & HAIPHONG AREAS

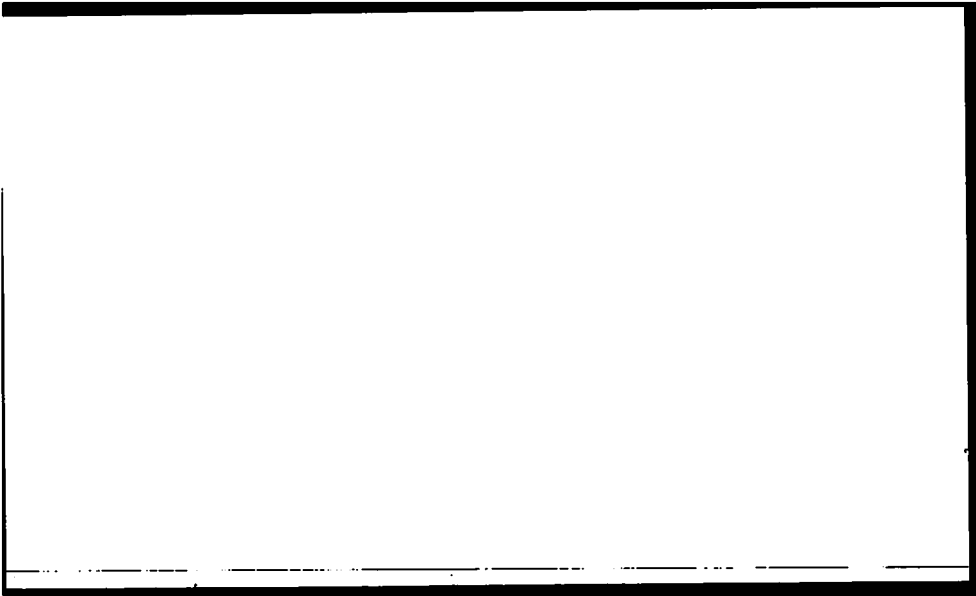
JL 5, B-7-1

KYOTOJAPAN-JAPAN TOLD US TODAY IT WILL CONTINUE ITS CONTACTS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA TO HELP PEKING BREAK OUT OF SELF-IMPOSED ISOLATION

JL 6, B-6-1

KYOTOJAPAN-BRIEF BUT BLOODY PROTEST AGST US VIETNAM POLICY NR HOTEL WHERE ABOVE IS STAYING





RUSK, DEAN - TRIPS - LATIN AMERICA

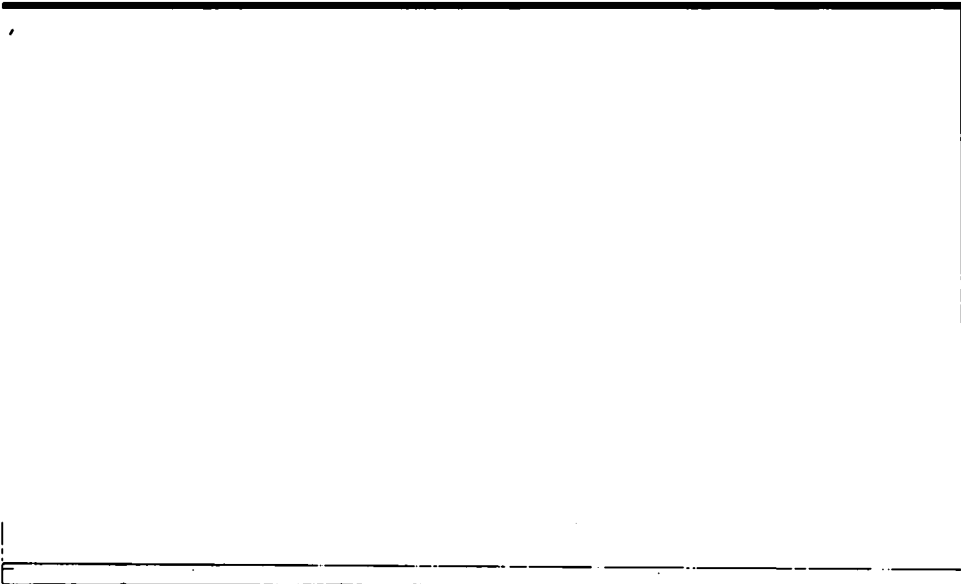
1965

N 17, A-19-7

RECEIVED RUDE RECEPTION IN URUGUAY AFTER PLACING WREATH AT MONUMENT  
OF GEN JOSE ARTIGAS

N 18, 9-6-1

WHILE ATTACKS ON ABOVE DURING TRIP THIS WEEK WERE SHOCKING THEY WEREN'  
AS BAD AS THOSE ON FORMER VICE-PRES. NIXON DURING '58 TRIP TO PERU &  
VENEZUELA-BARNES

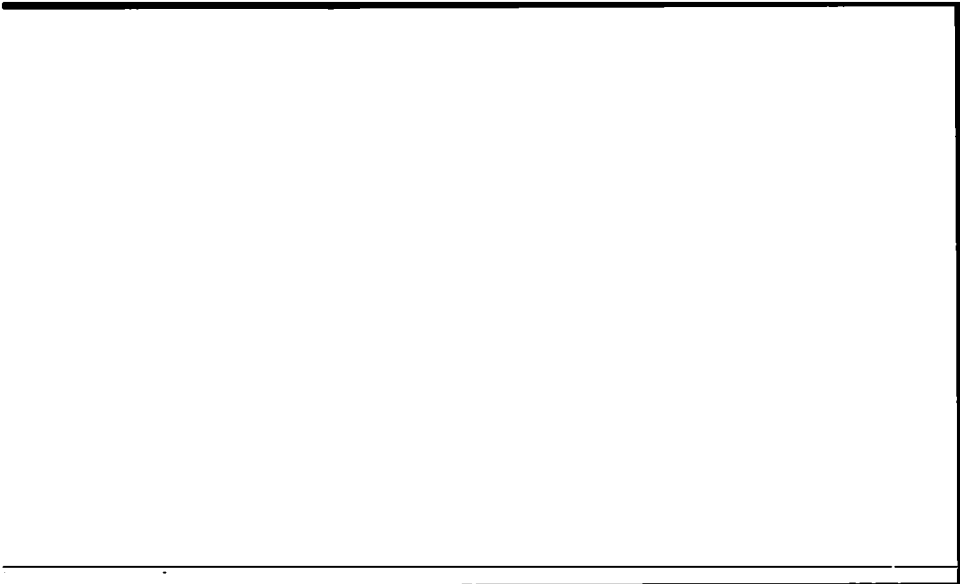


RUSK, DEAN - TRIPS - MEXICO

1966

AP 5, A-17-3

WASH-& MRS LRJ TO HEAD DELEGATION TO MEXICO CITY FOR PRESENTATION OF  
ABE LINCOLN STATUE TO PEOPLE OF MEXICO



1965

RUSK, DEAN - & TRIPS - NORWAY

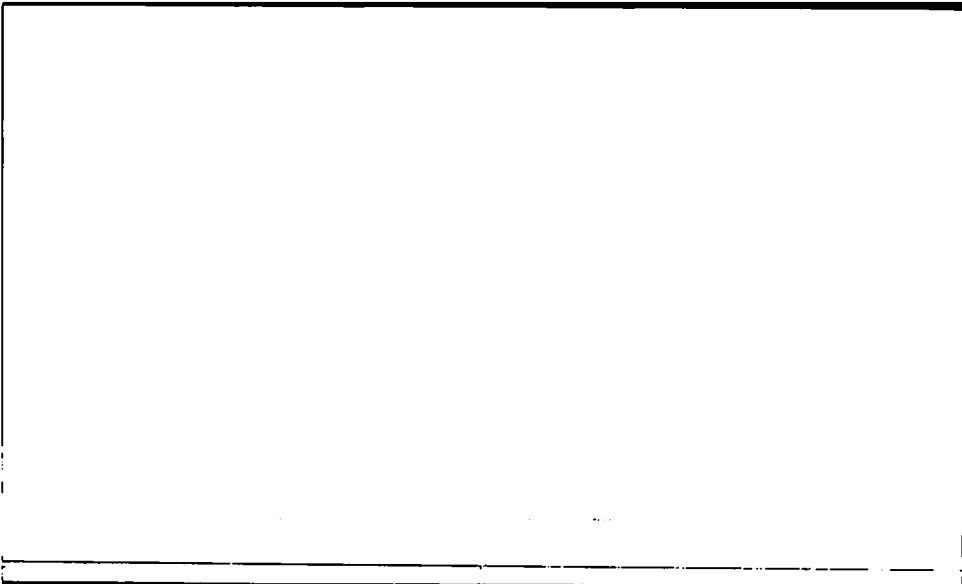
MR 5, R-15-8

OSLO, NORWAY-TO VISIT NORWAY MAY 6-7 FOR TALKS WITH GOVT.OFFICIALS .

--1966--

JE 3, A-1-3

OSLO-AS DINED WITH LEADERS NORWAY GOVT. RIVAL GROUPS DEMONSTRATORS, FOR  
& AGAINST U.S.VIETNAM POLICY, FOUGHT OUTSIDE U.S.EMBASSY JE2



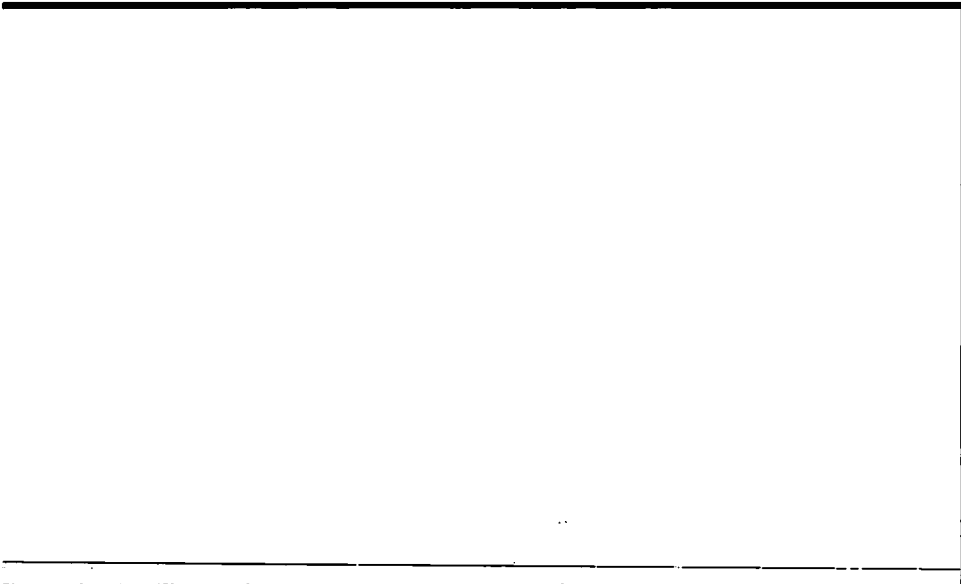
RUSK, DEAN - TRIPS -SOUTH AMERICA

1965

~~N 15, A-3-8-3\*~~

CARACAS-ARRIVED HERE ENROUTE TO RIO DE JANEIRO TO ATTEND INTER-AMERIC  
AN FOR MIN CONF TO START N 17





**RUSK, DEAN - TRIPS - VIETNAM**

**1964**

WASH. ANNOUNCED AFTER MEETING WITH PRES. JOHNSON THAT HE WILL VISIT S. VIETNAM DURING HIS FAR EAST TRIP TO STUDY COUNTRY'S CONFLICT WITH COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS

AP 10, B-11-6

SAIGON-SAYS S. VIETNAM "WILL HAVE PEACE WHEN HANOI & PEKING HAVE BEEN TAUGHT TO LEAVE NEIGHBORS ALONE"

AP 17, A-25-4

SAIGON-TO EXTEND WEEKEND VISIT UNTIL APRIL 20 AS REPORTS CIRCULATE OF NEW COUP WITHIN 48 HRS

AP 17, A-25-4 FIN 5

SAIGON-US & S. VIETNAM SECURITY FORCES BRACE FOR POSSIBLE ATTEMPT ON LIFE OF ABOVE

AP 18, A-1-7

SAIGON-TOURS REGIONS NORTH OF SAIGON

AP 19, A-4-3

SAIGON-ENDS 4-DAY VISIT TO S. VIETNAM-SAYS US FORCES WILL REMAIN UNTIL COMM. GUERRILLAS ARE DEFEATED

AP 20, A-18-6

& WIFE RETURN FROM VIETNAM TOUR-GREETED AT AIRPORT BY PRES. JOHNSON

AP 21, A-1-6

WASH.-SAYS SITUATION IN VIETNAM IS STILL CRITICAL BUT SHOWS STEADY IMPROVEMENT

AP 22, B-6-3 FIN 3



1961

RUSK, DEAN : TRIPS : MISC.

RETURNS FROM ASIAN TALKS; SAYS SUCCESSFUL

N 6, B-12-7

TO ACCOMPANY PRES. KENNEDY TO BERMUDA CONF. WITH MACMILLAN DEC 21-22

D 11, A-1-6 LF

D 17, D-11-5

RETURNS FROM EUROPEAN TRIP; GIVES CHERRY REPORT

F 27, B-7-7 FIN 5

MUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND--TO VISIT NEW ZEALAND MY 9-10TH

JE 17, A-16-3

TO GO TO EUROPE FOR SERIES OF CONFERENCES AIMED AT FORGING CLOSER US TIES WITH W. EUROPEAN NATIONS

AG 27, A-8-1 FIN 3

TOOK WEEKEND TRIP TO OTTAWA, CANADA ---1963---

MY 2, A-8-6

KARACHI, PAKISTAN--ELI'S TO NEW DELHI

MY 6, A-2-3

RETURNS FROM TRIP TO NEAR EAST, INDIA, PAKISTAN &amp; YUGOSLAVIA

AG 7, A-1-4

~~MOSCOW--FLEW TO LENINGRAD FOR SIGHTSEEING TOUR OF FORMER CZARIST CAPITAL~~~~L ---1964---~~

AP 23, C-10-8

TO VISIT BRUSSELS ON TRIP TO EUROPE IN MAY--TO SPEAK AT LUNCH IN BELGIA

MY 9 AT CAPITAL

---1966---

JE 24, A-21-2

WASH--LEFT TODAY ON 5 NATION 2-WK PACIFIC TRIP

J 10, A-4-5

WASH--5 NATION TOUR ENDED

---1968---

N 18, A-20-1

MADRID-MET WITH GENERALISSIMO FRANCO AFTER SPENDING WEEKEND IN BED WITH  
FLU

MR 21, R-6-8  
OPPOSES CREATING A PERMANENT UN MILITARY FORCE READY FOR IMMEDIATE USE  
IN CRISIS AREAS LIKE CONGO  
THREATENED U.S. VETO IF NECESSARY TO BLOCK K. PROPOSAL ON 3 NATION  
COMMITTEE TO REPLACE UN SECRETARY GENERAL  
PRES. KENNEDY APPROVES STATEMENT TO VETO RED PLAN IF NECESSARY  
S 22, A-1-2 LF  
ASKS UN GEN. ASSEMBLY TO NAME SUCCESSOR TO DAG HAMMARSKJÖLD QUICKLY  
O 2, A-13-8  
NYC-ABOVE & AMBASSADOR STEVENSON SAY THEY BELIEVE UN WOULD DEFEAT R S S  
IA "TROIKA" PLAN  
PUSHES UN'S CASE IN SENATE QUIZ ON BONDS-EVANS JR.  
F 7, A-2-5 MET 2  
S 23, A-8-6 FIN 3  
NY-SCHEDULES TALKS WITH 11 FORM MINISTERS  
NY-IN SPEECH FOR US, CALLS FOR FUNDAMENTAL REORGANIZATION OF UN TO LIM  
IT POWER OF SMALL NATIONS-FLEMING  
WASH.-MAY SUCCEED ADLAI STEVENSON AS CHIEF OF US DELEGATION TO UN  
WASH.-WOULD WELCOME APPT. TO SUCCEED ADLAI E. STEVENSON AS AMBASSADOR  
TO UN

--1966--

S, 19, A-3-6

NY-ARRIVED AT UN TODAY & HAD COURTESY CALL ON UN SECY-GEN<sup>TH</sup>  
U THANT

--1968--

02, A-8-4

NY-SOVIET UNION, & 3 OTHER COMMUNIST COUNTRIES LEFT OFF INVITATION LIST F  
FOR RECEPTION GIVEN FOR ABOVE AT IN

REVEALS PLAN TO COUNTER RED THREAT OF ABOVE-TERRITORY HORST  
 ---1963---  
 SAYS REPORTS FROM VIET NAM TAKE HAPPY TURN  
 & DEF. SEC. ROBERT S. MCNAMARA WILL FLY TO HONOLULU FOR CONFERENCES WITH  
 TOP US OFFICIALS STATIONED IN SOUTH VIETNAM  
 ---1964---  
 WASH-RULES OUT ANY IMMEDIATE EXPANSION OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE WAR INTO  
 NORTH VIET NAM-LAMBERT  
 OUR BIG STAKE IN VIETNAM-PARIS STIRS UP TROUBLE  
 WASH.-SAID THAT TALK OF NEUTRALIZING SOUTHEAST ASIA TEND TO UNDERMINE  
 MORALE OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE IN THEIR WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS  
~~MANILA-TOLD SEATO CONF THAT U.S. DOES NOT RULE OUT EXTENDING WAR IN~~  
~~SOUTH VIETNAM INTO NORTH VIETNAM~~  
 TAIPEI, FORMOSA-SAYS BELIEVES FRANCE REMAINS COMMITTED TO S. VIETNAM  
 WASH-WARNED THAT WAR IN SOUTH VIET NAM COULD BE EXPANDED IF COMMUN-  
 IST PERSIST IN THEIR COURSE OR AGGRESSION

D 8, A-1-6 FIN 5

MR 9, A-5-3

N 12, A-1-6 LF

F 28, B-4-1

MR 1, B-12-1

MR 6, A-10-4 FIN 5

AP 13, A-1-2

AP 16, A-8-1

MY 23, A-1-7



---1964---

D 23, A-1-1 LF

WASH.-APPEALED TO LEADERS OF S.VIETNAM TO PUT ASIDE PERSONAL REVALRIE  
& GET ON WITH WAR AGST COMMUNISTS

D 30, A-10-8

JOHNSON CITY,TEX-MET WITH PRES.JOHNSON-said OFFICIALS IN SAIGON SHOW-  
ING MORE MODERATION IN APPROACH TO THEIR INTERNAL CONFLICT IN VIETNAM  
GLASS

---1965---

JA 3, D-2-1

REPORTED TO PRES. JOHNSON THAT SITUATION IN SOUTH VIETNAM BETTER BUT  
FACES POSSIBLE UPSET AS ANTI-RED GOVT IN SAIGON MIGHT BE TOPPLED-BARNE

JA 4, A-19-1

WASH-said EITHER U.S. WITHDRAW FROM VIETNAM OR MAJOR EXPANSION OF WAR  
AGAINST REDS IS OUT OF QUESTION AT THIS TIME

MR 23, A-15-1

WASH.-BRITISH FOR.SEC.MICHAEL STEWART TELLS ABOVE SOVIET UNION WANTS  
TO STAY ALOOF FROM VIETNAM WAR

MR 24, A-1-2 6\*

WASH.-DENIED INDIGNANTLY THAT US IS ENGAGING IN "GAS WARFARE" IN S.  
VIETNAM

MR 29, A-4-5 5\*

WASH.-MAXWELL D.TAYLOR DISCUSSED VIETNAM STRUGGLE WITH ABOVE

AP 1, A-1-4

WASH.-REPRESENTATIVES OF 16 NONALIGNED GOVTS.MET WITH ABOVE TO APPEAL  
FOR VIETNAMESE PEACE NEGOTIATIONS WITH NO STRINGS ATTACHED

AP 11, A-1-5

WASH-said DISAPPOINTED AT NORTH VIETNAM DENUNCIATION OF PRES.JOHNSON  
OFFER OF UNCONDITIONAL DISCUSSIONS FOR VIET PEACE

AP 18, A-1-6

JOHNSON CITY-NO CESSATION OF AIR STRIKES AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM AT  
THIS TIMEALTHOUGH TRUCE BID STILL OPEN

1965

RUSK, DEAN - & VIETNAM

WASH.-SAID RED CHINA'S LATEST THREAT TO SEND TROOPS INTO VIETNAMESE WAR WOULD NOT MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN AMERICA'S COMMITMENT TO SOUTH VIETNAM

AP 21, A-20-1 3\*

WASH.-IN SPEECH BEFORE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNAT'L. LAW LASHED OUT AT FOREIGN & DOMESTIC CRITICS OF U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM

AP 24, A-1-1

WASH.-ANNOUNCED AP 25 THAT US WOULD PARTICIPATE IN PROPOSED RUSSIAN TALKS ON NEUTRALITY AND TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OF CAMBODIA

AP 26, A-1-1

NY-REPEATS US WILLINGNESS TO ENTER NEGOTIATIONS ON VIETNAM WITHOUT PRECONDITIONS

MY 4, R-7-1

LONDON-TO PUT US CASE BEFORE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGS. AT CLOSED-DOOR SESSION, INSISTED ON PASSAGE DEFINING VIETNAM WAR AS MENACE TO WORLD PEACE

MY 13, C-7-6

WASH.-SAID MAY BE 2ND SOVIET INSTALLATION NEAR HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM, ARMED WITH MISSILE-ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT

MY 26, A-1-1

WASH.-SAYS MAY BE SECOND SOVIET INSTALLATION NR HANOI, N. VIETNAM

MY 26, A-17-2 5\*

WASH.-REPEATS JOHNSON UNCONDITIONAL DISCUSSIONS ON VIETNAM AT CLOSED SESSION OF INTERNAT'L. PUBLISHERS ASSOC.

JE 6, A-3-1

--1965--

JE 7, B-4-1

WASH-TOLD GRADUATING CLASS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV. THAT U.S. ACTION IN VIETNAM HAS HAD WIDER SUPPORT FROM OTHER NATIONS THAN ONE WOULD SUPPOSE LISTENING TO ITS CRITICS

JE 9, C-7-6

WASH-ON TV SHOW "TODAY" SAID U.S. WILL NOT BE CHASED OUT OF VIETNAM CAN EXPECT SOME SHARP ENGAGEMENTS BETW. VIET. CONG & U.S.

JE 18, A-8-1 5\*

WASH-SAYS HANOI & PEKING DO NOT WANT PEACE IN VIETNAM

JE 23, A-2-7 6\*

WASH.-WARNS RED CHINA & N.VIETNAM THAT US IS "NOT DIVIDED IN HER DETERMINATION NOR WEAK IN HER WILL" TO DEFEND S.VIETNAM

JL 4, A-2-2

WAS H-MET WITH DOBRYNIN TO TALK ABOUT VIETNAM

JL 5, A-1-1

WASH-CRITICIZES COMMUNIST REBUFFS IN VIET PEACE ATTEMPTS

JL 12, A-3-1

WASH.-MAKES CLEAR THAT JOHNSON ADM. AT PRESENT DOES NOT PLAN TO BOMB SOVIET BUILT MISSILE SITES IN N.VIETNAM

AG 10, A-1-7

WASH.-SAYS US READY TO "CONSIDER" ENDING BOMBING OF N.VIETNAM IF HANOI REGIME GIVES "SOME INDICATION" THIS WILL LEAD TOWARD PEACE

AG 28, A-1-1

WASH-SAID BELIEVE COMMUNISTS MAY BE SOFTENING ATTITUDE TOWARD VIETNAM PEACE TALKS

O 17, B-2-1

BALT-SAYS AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM MUST BE STOPPED IF WORLD DOES NOT BAN T FURTHER COMMUNIST AGGRESSION

- DALLAS-WOULD FLY TO GENEVA IF COMMUNISTS WANTED TO NEGOTIATE PEACE IN VIETNAM  
O 27, B-20-7  
N 5, A-1-1 6\*
- WASH-AT NEWS CONF. SAID PEACE TALKS ON VIETNAM NOW MORE DEPENDENT ON SUCCESS OF RATTLES THAN ON DIPLOMATIC OVERTURES-TERHORST  
N 19, B-5-2 5\*
- RIO DE JANEIRO-TOLD MEET AMERICAN SOCIETY THAT U.S. AID TO SOUTH VIETNAM NEEDED TO KEEP PEACE IN WORLD  
D 2, D-20-4
- WASH.-SAID THAT CONTACTS WITH "OTHER SIDE" IN VIETNAM WAR ARE GOING ON REGULARLY EVERY WEEK IN EFFORT TO GET NEGOTIATIONS STARTED & FIGHTING STOPPED-COLLIER  
D 5, A-21-1 3\*
- AT AUSTIN, TEX-SAID U.S. WILLING TO ATTEND A GENEVA CONV. ON SOUTHEAST ASIA TO ARRANGE VIETNAM CEASE-FIRE  
D 8, B-1-1
- WASH-ON TV SHOW BRUSHED ASIDE TALK OF ACCEPTING COALITION REGIME IN SOUTH VIETNAM THAT WOULD INCLUDE COMMUNISTS  
D 10, A-1-6 6\*
- SANFRAN-ADDRESSED AFL-CIO NATL CONV ON US ROLE IN VIETNAM-CRELLIN  
D 11, A-1-1
- SANFRAN-EMPHASIZED IMPORTANCE OF THIS COUNTRY'S STAND IN VIETNAM AT AFL-CIO NATL CONV  
D 13, A-3-4
- PARIS-TRIED TO CONVINCE FRENCH LEADERS THAT US INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM WAR IS CRITICAL IN FREE WORLD'S FIGHT AGST COMMUNISM

---1965---

D 14, A-1-7

PARIS-SAYS EUROPE'S FATE MAY BE DECIDED ON BATTLEFIELDS OF VIETNAM

D 15, C-10-1

ASIA MUST ALSO SEE US FIRMNESS-BARNES

D 18 A-1-1

TOKYO-SAID WHITE HOUSE SKEPTICAL OF NORTH VIETNAM REPORTED PEACE  
FEELER BY PRES. HO CHI MINH FOR TALKS TO END WAR

---1966---

JA 11, A-1-1

WASH-NOTE FROM ABOVE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN DIRECT CONTACT WITH HANOI ON  
VIET PEACE-TER HORST

JA 11, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-BILL MOYERS CONCEDES THAT DESPITE PEACE NOTE OF ABOVE TO VIETNAM  
PEACE THERE IS STILL ELUSIVE-TER HORST

JA 13, A-1-3 6\*

NEW DELHI-& H. HUMPHREY DISCUSSED JOHNSON'S VIETNAM PEACE OFFENSIVE  
WITH SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN TODAY

JA 15, A-1-8

SAIGON-BELIEVE 30 TRUCKLOADS OF SOUTH VIET TROOPS & ARMORED TROOP  
CARRIERS BREAK THRU POLICE CHECKPOINT AT SAIGON MAY BE POWER PLAY BY  
VIET GENERALS TIMED TO VISIT OF ABOVE

JA 16, A-1-4

SAIGON-& SOUTH VIETNAM GOVT. JOINTLY DECLARED ALL NECESSARY MILITARY  
MEASURES MUST CONTINUE TO BE TAKEN AGAINST REDS PENDING PEACE TALKS

JA 21, A-1-4 5\*

WASH-PREDICTS STEP UP BY VC

JA 26, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-TOLD OF BLACK MARKET USE OF US VIET AID

JA 28, A-1-2 5\*

WASH-DEFENDS BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM

1966

RUSK, DEAN - & VIETNAM

JA 31, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-BACKS PRES. JOHNSON ORDER TO RESUME BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM-SAID  
HANOI FAILED TO RESPOND TO U.S. PEACE OFFERS-TERHORST

JA 31, A-1-8 6\*

WASH-SAID POPE PAUL'S SUGGESTION THAT NEUTRAL NATIONS "ARBITRATE"  
VIET CONFLICT WAS ACCEPTABLE TO U.S.

F 13, A-18-1

ATLANTA-SPOKE TO 15,000 IN RAIN-SWEPT ATLANTA STADIUM F12-SAID U.S.  
IS NOT GOING TO DRAW BACK IN VIETNAM BUT THERE CAN BE PEACE

F 18, A-1-7

WASH-TELLS SEN RKE FOR REL COMM THEY PLEDGED SUPPORT VIETNAM IN '54  
SEATO PACT

F 18, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-CHALLENGED CONGRESS TO VOTE FOR OR AGST ADMINISTRATION VIET POLICY

F 19, A-1-8

WASH-AFTER CHALLENGE OF ABOVE SEN MORSE TO ASK WAR VOTE

MR 6, A-1-2

WASH-SAYS GENEVA MAY GET ROLE IN VIETNAM

MR AP 18, A-10 -6 5\*

WASH-SAYS VIETS WON'T VOTE REDS IN

AP 23, B-20-1 5\*

ANKARA, TURKEY-SAID HANOI REFUSAL TO ABANDON ITS VENTURE TO TAKE OVER  
SOUTH VIETNAM BY FORCE BLOCKS ANY SETTLEMENT OF THE WAR

MY 8, A-6-4

TESTIMONY TO SEN FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM MONDAY TO BE TELECAST LIVE  
MY 9 ON WJZ-TV CHANNEL 4 & WXYZ-TV CHANNEL 7

---1966---

MY 9, A-1-5

WASH-MADE DETAILED, VEHEMENT DEFENSE OF US MILITARY ROLE IN SE ASIA  
IGNITES TV WORD WAR

MY 11, A-6-4

SAIGON-NGUYEN CAO KY REPEATS HIS PLAN TO STAY IN POWER FOR YEAR IN  
VIET, 1ST SIMILAR STATMENT ABOVE SAID HAD BEEN MISQUOTED BY NEWSMEN

MY 18, R-2-1

WASH-GIVES WARNIN TO VIET FACTIONS-TER HORST

MY 23, A-10-1 6\*

WASH-GIVES REPORT ON VIET-STRIFE TO HOUSE LEADERS

MY 24, A-12-3

WASH-TOLD HOUSE & SENATE LEADERS HE IS HOPEFUL CIVIL STRIFE BTWN BUD  
DHISTS & SAIGON GOVT WILL BE RESOLVED BEFORE VERY LONG

MY 31, R-5-2

WASH-FLIES TO EUROPE ON TOUR TO BOLSTER US VIET POSITION

JE 15, R-6-5

DENVER-URGES GENEVA CONF BE USED TO LAUNCH VIET PEACE NEGOTIATIONS

JL 13, A-11-1

SAYS VIET WAR NOT WON YET

JL 13, A-12-2

SAYS HANOI SHOWS NO INTENT TO END WAR

JL 14, A-8-3 6\*

WASH-SAYS US WOULD VIEW AS "GRAVE DEVELOPMENT" ANY ABUSE TO US PRISON  
ERS NOW IN NORTH VIETNAM

JL 18, A-4-8

WASH-WARNS RUSSIA NOT TO SEND VOLUNTEERS TO VIET

JL 22, A-14-6 5\*

WASH.-SAID US MUST BE CAREFUL NOT TO TAKE ANY ILL CONSIDERED ACTION  
IN VIETNAM THAT MIGHT LEAD TO GENERAL WAR & POSSIBILITY OF NUCLEAR NERK  
HOLOCAUST

1966

RUSK, DEAN - & VIETNAM

AG 5, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-LEFT OPEN POSSIBILITY THAT US TROOPS MIGHT ENTER DEMILITARIZED ZONE BTWN N & S V ETNAM

AG 7, A-24-6 8\*

WASH-WOULD LIKE TO SEE MORE COMMUNISTS IN STRIPED PANTS & FEWER IN UNIFORM

AG 12, A-22-1

U.S. VIEWS NOT NEWS IN FRANCE-EDIT

ATG22, A-12-2 5\*

NY-COMPARED PEOPLE WHO ADVOCATE WITHDRAWAL FROM VIET WITH APPEASERS OF GERMAN, JAPANESE & ITALIAN AGRESSIONS BEFORE WW II

AG 23, A-13-4

NY-SAME

AG 24, B-20-1

II THANT APPEALS FOR CEASE-FIRE-RUSK'S ANSWERS ARE SOLID-EDIT

AG 31, B-11-1

WASH-SAYS US TRYING TO PREVENT MAJOR WAR FROM VIET LITTLE WAR

A S 25, A-1-1 8\*

NY-CHALLENGED N.VIET & COMM. CHINA

O 13, D-8-1

WASH-LAOTIAN PREMIER SOUVANNA PHOUMA OFFERS NEW VIET PEACE OFFER

N 20, A-12-1

WASH-RENEWS WORLD INTEREST IN CEASE FIRE ATTEMPTS

N 24, A-10-6 6\*

JOHNSONCITY-HOPES FOR BREAKTHRU IN SOVIET-BRITISH VIET PEACE TALKS



--1966--

N 26, KA-2-4 3\*

WASH-MET WITH CANADIAN FOREIGN SECY PAUL MARTIN ON CANADA  
EFFORTS TO FIND OPENING FOR VIETNAM PEAC TALKS

D 1, B-12-3

CHICAGO-SAYS US WARY OF HOLIDAY TRUCE

D 10, A-5-8

SAYS REPS HAVE GIVEN NO INDICATION THEY WILL LENGTHEN XMAS TRUCE

D 11, A-19-1 7\*

SAIGON-SAID HE WILL SEEK MORE HELP IN VIETNAM FROM ATLANTIC  
ALLIANCE MEMBERS

D 12, B-5-3

PARIS-WILL BE STYMIED LATER THIS WEEK WHEN HE SEEKS MORE H  
HELP IN VIETNAM WAR FROM NATO ALLIES

D 13, A-22-2 6\*

PARIS-CALLED FOR HELP FROM ANY QUARTER & OF ANY SORT FOR  
VIETNAM

D 15, C-18-1

PARIS-TELLS NATO ALLIES WE NEED THEIR HELP IN VIETNAM

D 18, D-10-4

WASH-VIET AID TO BE HIKE BY ALLIES ABOVE SAYS HINTS

D 22, A-7-1

SAYS US WILLING TO TALK TO ANYONE ON TRUCE FOR VIETNAM

D 27, A-1-4

NY-GRP. OF CHURCHMEN PICKETED IN FRONT OF HIS HOME PROTESTING  
VIETNAM WAR, WAS NOT AT HOME

ASKS U THANT LEARN WHAT REDS WILL CONCEDE

JA 2, A-22-5  
JA 6, A-14-1 5\*

WASH-IN LETTER MADE PUBLIC DATED JA4, ABOVE MADE PUBLIC THAT  
U.S. IS READY TO MEET WITH NORTH V, ETNAM IN P B LIC OR SECRET  
TO WORK OUT SOLUTION TO WAR

JA 12, A-23-1

WASH-DISPUTES U THANT VIEW OF S.VIET ROLE

F 2, A-10-6

SAYS CHINA COULD CAUSE END TO VIET WAR

F 10, B-78-6

WASH-SAYS EXTENSION OF TRUCE IS UP TO REDS-TER HORST

F 24, A-1-5 5\*

WASH-ROBTMcNAMARA DENIES B SPLIT WITH ABOVE ON BOMBINGS

MR 13, A-18-3

WASH-HUNTING NEW NORTH VIET BOMBING TARGETS

MR 29, A-1-1

WASH-MAKES APPEAL TO HANOI-TER HORST

MR 29, C-12-1

TEXT OF APPEAL ABOVE MAKES

AP 17, A-12-4

WASH-SPOKE 05 DEMONSTRATIONS THAT DREW THOUSANDS TO NY & SA  
N FRANCISCO-BLAME COMMUNIST FOR CAUSE OF ANTI-WAR MARCH

--1967--

AP 18, B-10-1

VIET PROTESTS IN PERSPECTIVE-EDIT.

AP 19, B-15-1

WASH-URGES THAT NORTH VIETNAM AGREE TO PEACE TALKS

MY 2, A-25-1

WASH-TOLD U.S.C OF C THAT U.S.OKD 28 PEACE BIDS TO OPEN WAY TO PEACE IN VIETNAM BUT HANOI REJECTED ALL OF THEM

MY 8, A-17-4

WASH-SAYS VIET PEACE STORY INACCURATE

MY 27, A2-4

DES MOINES, IOWA-IN SPEECH HERE SAID U.S. IS READY TO NEGOTIATE "LITERALLY WITHOUT CONDITIONS" TO END VIET WAR

JL 3, A-10-1 3\*

WASH-& HENRY CABOT LODGE SEE NO HOPEFUL SIGNS FOR EARLY END TO FIGHTING

JL 6, C-12-5 5\*

CHI-SPEECH BEFORE CONF. OF LIONS INTERNATIONAL WAS DELAYED BY ANTI-VIETNAM WAR PROTESTORS

JL 19, A-1-6

WASH-SAYS N VIET HURTING VERY BADLY

JL 20, A-6-5 FIN 1

WASH-STANDSTILL TRUCE OK'D

AG 30, B-1-1

BOSTON-AMER. LEGION MEMBERS INTERRUPTED ABOVE 6 TIMES AS HE DEFENDED ADMIN. VIETNAM POLICY

S 8, A-1-7

WASH-SAID UN HAS OBLIGATION TO SEEK END TO VIETNAM WAR

DENIES ESCALATION OF VIET WAR-POPA

S 18, A-1-6

~~SAYS WILL BE PEACE IN VIETNAM WHEN COMMUNISTS REALIZE CAN'T HAVE S. VIETNAM-POPA~~

~~S 19, B-1-3~~

# RUSK, DEAN & VIETNAM

1967

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
|   | S 26, A-2-1       |
| ABOVE & SOV. FOR. MIN. GROMYKO POSITIONS SO OPPOSED THAT<br>THEY ARE IN STALEMATE                 | S 27, B-1-1       |
| NY-WITH OTHER BIG 4 FOREIGN MINISTERS MET WITH UN SECY GEN<br>U THANT-AVOIDED VIETNAM DISCUSSIONS | O 12, A-2-1       |
| WASH-ENCOURAGED BY PROGRESS TOWARD PEACE IN S. VIETNAM  | O 12, A-2-1       |
| WASH-BLASTS WAR CRITICS-EVANS & NOVAK   | O 13, A-1-1       |
| WASH-CRITICIZES ANTIWAR INTELLECTUALS   | O 13, B-6-1 FIN 1 |
| WASH-SAYS WAR HOLDS FATE OF ALL PACIFIC   | O 25, A-22-1 LF   |
| WASH-LBJ DENOUNCES RUSKS TALK OF "YELLOW PERIL" IN ASIA   | N 15, A-1-1       |
| <u>NY-3,000 RITO OVER SPEECH BY ABOVE</u>   |                   |
| ---1968---  | O 7, B-2-1        |
| NY-DENIED REPORTS THAT W. AVERELL HARRIMAN URGED TOTAL HALT TO BOMBING OF<br>N. VIETNAM           | N 2, A-1-3        |
| WASH-URGES PRESSURE ON HANOI'S COURT BY ADVOCATES OF BOMBING HALT-LUD-<br>VIGSEN                  | O 25, C-12-1      |
| WASH-& CLARK M. CLIFFORD REPORTED FEUDING ON VIETNAM POLICY                                       |                   |

---1968---

D 29, B-3-4

& CLARK CLIFFORD DIFFER ON VIETNAM

-----1969-----

MR 24, A-4-1RACE

RUSK DENIES HAWKISH STAND IN VIET BOMB HALD DECISION.

--1970--

AG 16, A-26-1

URGES CUT IN VIETNAM WAR ENERGIES.

D 4, A-7-1

SAID JOHNSON ADMINS THOUGH ABOUT RAIDING PRIS OF WAR CAMPS  
BUT FINALLY GAVE UP IDEA BECAUSE DID NOT APPEAR FEASIBLE

--1971--

JE 18, C-8-1

DECATUR, GA---SAID HAD NEVER HEARD ABOUT SECRET PENTAGON  
VIET STUDY WHICH NEW YORK TIMES TEMPORARILY ENJOINED FROM  
PUBLISHING

JL 2, A-14-5

COMMENTS ON SECRET VIETNAM REPORT AND LBJ ROLE IN  
BOMBING VIETNAM(NORTH)

JL 4, D-19-3HOME

ADMITS THAT N.VIETNAM TENACITY FOOLED HOM

JL 21, B-11-3

EXCERPTS FROM RECENT HOUR-LONG INTERVIEW ON NBC TELEVISION  
WITH ABOVE

JL30, A-13-1

WASH-ABOVE SAYS LBJ "DID NOT HAVE ANY PLANS" TO WIDEN THE  
VIETNAM WAR PRIOR TO THE 1964 GULF OF TONKIN INCIDENT

1972

RUSK, DEAN : & VIETNAM

AG 17, A-27-1

RUSK DENIES SMALL PUULOUT OF TROOPS BY NVIETS IN 1969 MEANT  
PEACE XXXKCHANCE EXISTED.

AG 18, A-12-1 RACE

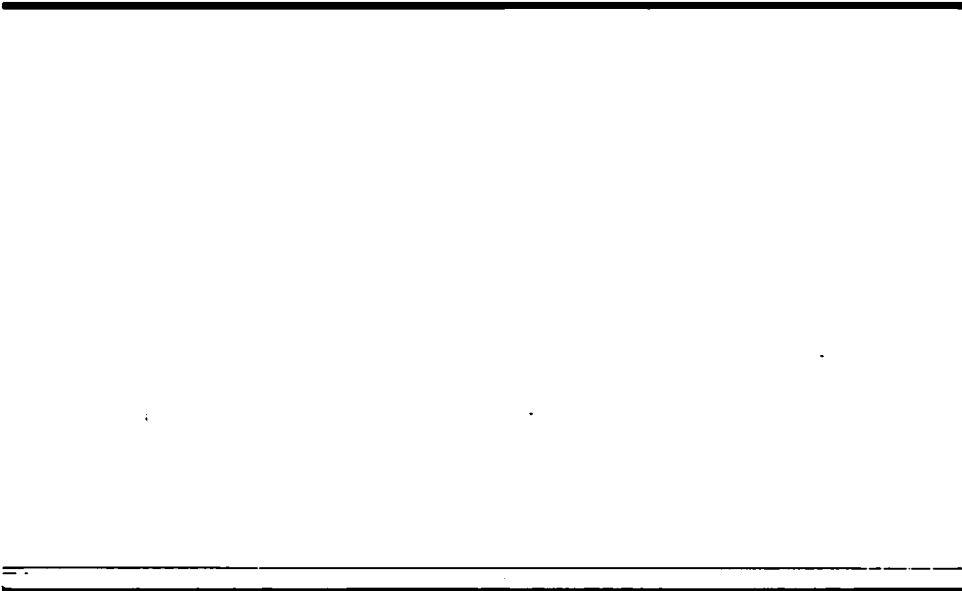
RUSK DENIES '68 SIGNAL FOR PEACE.

JA 10, C-8-1

LAGRANGE GA--SAYS RELEASE OF AMERPOs LIKELY TO BE ONE OF  
LAST ISSUES TO BE SETTLED IN NEGOTIATED VIET PEACE.

JA 10, A-18-1 RACE

RUSK TAKES DIM VIEW OF POW ISSUE.



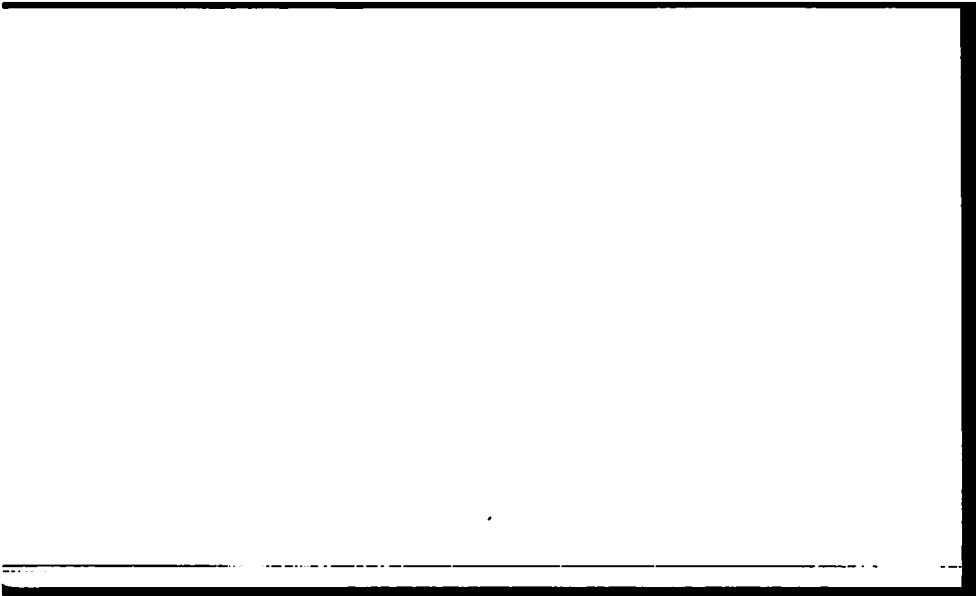
RISK, DEAN: & WATER

1967

JE 1, A-6-5

WASH-HOPES RESOURCES NOW SPENT ON ARMS RACES EVENTUALLY CAN BE DIVERTED INTO DEVELOPMENT OF WATER PROJECTS



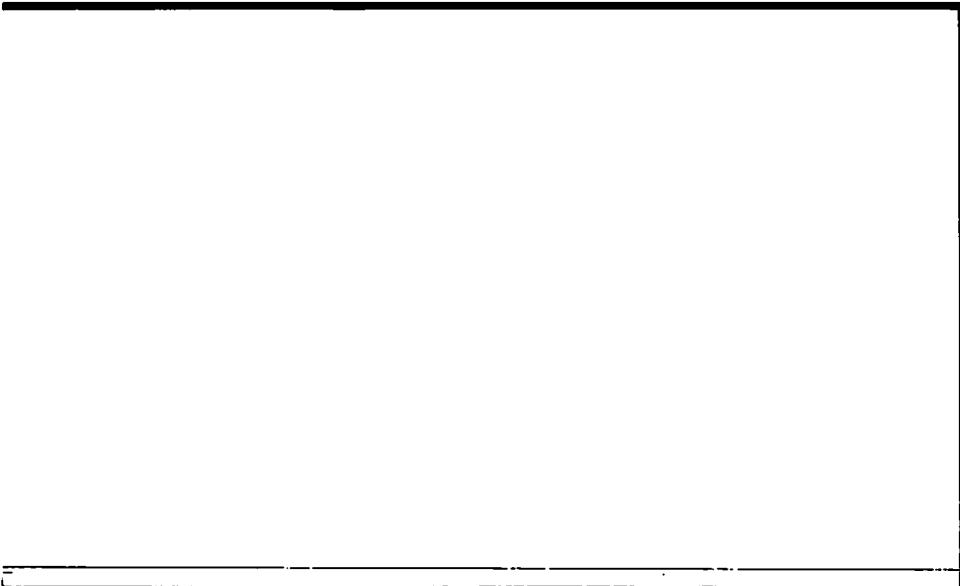


RUSK, DEAN - & WATER POLLUTION

1966

F 3, B-6-7

WASH-URGES IMMEDIATE ACTION IN CLEANUP OF LAKES ÉRIE, ONTARIO & ST LAWRENCE RIVER

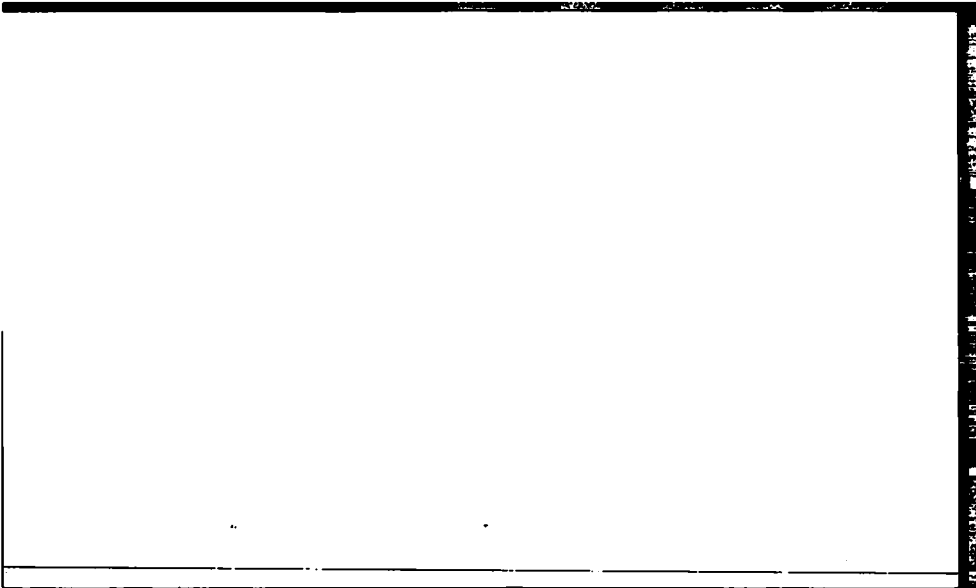


1965

RUSK, DEAN - & G. MENNEN WILLIAMS

AP 20, A-1-3

DENIES REPORTS THAT WILLIAMS IS ABOUT TO BE BOUNCED FROM JOHNSON ADM.

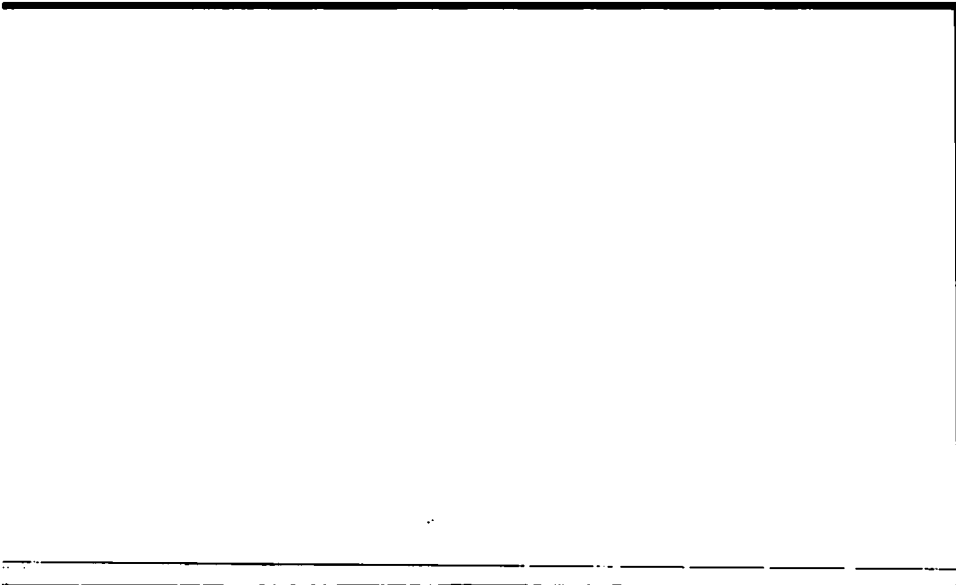


RUSK, DEAN - & ZAMBIA

1965

~~D 28, A 10-1~~

WASH-DISCLOSED US WILL AIRLIFT OIL TO ZAMBIA



NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF IN INDIA-BURMA AREA D 9, 9-5  
 --1947-- S 16, 2-1  
 OPPOSES DIVIDING UN TO EXCLUDE RUSSIA  
 --1949-- JA 18, 9-3  
 ADDRESSED ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. JAN. 17 F 1, 20-4  
 NOMINATED BY PRES. TRUMAN TO BE ASST. SEC. OF STATE F 3, 14-3  
 SEN. COMM. APPROVES NOMINATION  
 --1950-- JA 13, 39-8 BS 2  
 SAYS CHINESE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IS "NOT RUSSIAN IN ESSENCE" MR 28, 4-4  
 MADE CHIEF OF STATE DEPT. BUR. OF FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS JE 21, 61-5  
 DIRECTS FAR EASTERN REVIEW: STUDIES NEW AID TO CHIANG IN FORMOSA- S 10, 4-683  
 CLEVELAND AIRFETS HEAR ABOVE TALK ON JAP PEACE PACT  
 --1951-- MR 24, 16-4  
 TO SPEAK MR 29 AT U OF M. ON FAR EAST MR 30, 9-5  
 DEFENDS US ACTIONS AT CONF ON MER INTERNATIONAL POLICY AT RACKHAM MY 19, 3-2  
 HINTS AMER. WOULD AID CHINESE PEOPLE IF REVOLT VS REDS. 0 9, 4-2 NITE  
 TO LEAD FISH MISSION: TO WORK OUT NEW US-CAN. JAP FISHERIES PACT N 20, 14-7  
 ON WAY TO JAPAN FOR IRONING OUT JAP OCCUPANCY PROBLEMS J. HAYDEN



---1951---

N 30, 45-6

D 6, 4-2

SILENT ON TIP HE MIGHT QUIT POST

NAMED PRESIDENT OF ROCKEFER FOUNDATION

---1952---

JA 26, 3-8

ARRIVES IN TOKYO TO NEGOTIATE AGREEMENT TO STATION US TROOPS IN JAPAN  
WHEN OCCUPATION ENDS

-----1954-----

D 13, 11-5

BL STS CONGRESS' INQUIRIES OF FOUNDATIONS

---1955---

JE 23, 25-1

ABOVE TO CONTINUE TO GRANT SCHOLARSHIPS FOR INQUIRIES INTO CONTROVERSI  
SUBJECTS

---1959---

D 28, A-5-1

ROCKEFELLER FOUND. SAYS ABOVE WILL UP SPENDING ABROAD

---1960---

D 12, A-1-6 LF

BIOG. SKETCH

D 12, A-1-7 LF

APP'T SECY OF STATE BY PRES. ELECT. KENNEDY

D 13, C-6-4

BIOG. SKETCH

D 13, B-10-1

STATE DEPT TEAM-EDIT

D 13, B-10-7

PRES. ELECT. KENNEDY CHOSEN CABINET WITH MEN OF FITNESS-HAYDEN

D 14, B-13-1

BEGINS EARLY BRIEFING ON POST AS SECY OF STATE

D 14, C-22-7

PRES.-ELECT KENNEDY'S KNOWING OF ABOVE WEEK AGO NO SURPRISE-J. HAYDEN

D 15, C-22-3

WISE CHOICE AS SECY OF STATE-M. CHILDS

D 15, A-16-1

CONFERS WITH ADLAIE E. STEVENSON ON NEW ADM. PLAN TO STRENGTHEN UN

**RUSK, DEAN - SECRETARY OF STATE**

1960

KENNEDY TO AVOID SUMMIT CONFERENCES IF ABOVE HAS HIS WAY-BARNES-  
D 17, A-4-1  
D 17, A-3-2 FIN3  
GOV WILLIAMS HAS APPOINTMENT WITH ABOVE TO DISCUSS DUTIES-  
D 19, A-22-3  
CONGRESS, TRUSTS, LIKES RUSK-WM WHITE  
D 21, A-16-6  
HOLDS TRANSITION MEETING WITH SECY OF STATE HERTER  
---1961--- JA 3, A-7-2  
MEETS WITH RUSK FOR TALKS JA.2ND JA 5, A-10-2  
REPORTED KENNEDY DISAPP'T AT ABOVE PACE OF MOVES TO PICK AIDES  
JA 6, A-9-3  
SECY OF STATE HETER ADVISES ABOVE TO PUT U.S. DIPLOMATS ON ROLLER SKAT  
ES TO KEEP THEM AROUND NEW STATE DEPT. BLDG. IN D.C. JA 6, B-6-1 FIN3  
LYNDON B. JOHNSON IN POLICY TALKS WITH ABOVE JA 7, A-1-7  
REVILED PRES. ELECT KENNEDY CONSIDERING SENDING SPECIAL EMISSARY TO  
SEE SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV, AFTER ABOVE'S VISIT WITH KENNEDY-HIGHTOWER  
JA 9, A-7-1  
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-VOSS JA 13, A-10-1  
PALM BEACH-FLIES HERE FOR TALKS WITH JOHN KENNEDY FOR POLICY CONF.  
SENATE CONFIRMING APP'T AS SECY OF STATE -ABEL JA 21, A-1-8

---1961---

JA 28, A-2-2

DECLARES THAT SUMMIT CONF. WILL BE PART OF KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION'S  
DIPLOMATIC REPERTOIRE

F 6, A-8-8

GERMANY FOREIGN MIN. HEINRICH VON BRENTANO TO CONF. WITH ABOVE IN WASH.  
THIS WEEK

F 16, A-1-1 LF

PRES. KENNEDY ANNOUNCES THAT ABOVE WILL ATTEND SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY U  
ORG. MEETING IN BANGKOK MR 27TH

F 20, R-7-7

REFUSES TO SIGN RESTRICTIVE COVENANT AGST SELLING OR LEASING TO NE-  
GROES OR JEWS A HOME HE BOUGHT IN SPRING VALLEY NEIGH ORHOOD OF D.C.

MR 5, G-2-1

ABOVE'S WORDS "MASSIVE RETALIATION" DIFFERS IN CONCEPT-MARSHALL

MR 23, A-1-7

ORDERS OFFICIALS NOT TO TELL CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS ANY THING A  
BOUT ALLEGED FOREIGN AID SCANDALS NOW UNDER INVESTIGATION BY THE EXEC  
UTIVE BRANCH

MR 24, A-14-1

LESSON IN HISTORY-FOREIGN AID SCANDAL-EDIT

MR 24, A-3-6 FIN 5

STATE DEPT. TELLS HOUSE INVESTIGATORS THAT ABOVE WOULD WITHDRAW HIS  
CONTROVERSIAL ORDER DENYING INFORMATION TO CONG. ON CASES OF FOREIGN  
AID MISHANDLING

MR 31, A-1-7 LF

RETURNS TO D.C. FROM SEATO MEETING & REPORTS TO PRES. KENNEDY

AP 6, C-10-1

REPORT ON ABOWES SCHOOL DAYS-HAMMACK

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| RETURNS TO WASH-HARRIMAN TAKES PLACE IN LAOS CONF.   | MY 20, A-6-5       |
| HARRIMAN TAKES OVER FOR ABOVE IN LAOS PEACE TALKS  | MY 21, C-24-1      |
| PARIS-CALLS ON U.S. EUROPEAN ALLIES TO STEP UP THEIR MILITARY STRENGTH IMMEDIATELY TO MEET BERLIN CRISIS | AG 8, A-1-8        |
| SAYS RED TAPED OUT ON GOLD WAR DECISIONS   | S 13, A-3-4 FIN 3  |
| TO HOLD 2ND TALK WITH RUSSIAS GROMYKO TODAY  | S 27, C-5-6        |
| NYC-HOLD 4 HR. TALKS WITH GROMYKO ON BERLIN CRISIS   | O 1, A-3-1         |
| MIAMI BEACH-SAYS HERE U.S. WILL NEVER ACCEPT PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE WITH                                  | O 12, R-11-2 MET 2 |
| ASTRO  | O 16, A-19-5 FIN 5 |
| CALLS LACK OF QUALIFIED PEOPLE, BOTTLENECK IN EFFORTS TO INCREASE ED.                                    | O 19, A-1-7        |
| SEES FAINT HOPE IN KHRUSCHEV TALKS TO COMMUNIST INTERNAT'L-ABEL  | O 24, B-8-3        |
| CONFERS WITH BRITISH GUIANA PRIME MIN. CHEDDI JAGAN  | D 8, A-6-4 LF      |
| PAYS SURPRISE CALL ON SECY OF STATE RUSK TODAY   | JA 17, D-4-5       |
| --1962--   |                    |
| PRESENTS COMPOSER IGOR STRAVINSKY WITH MEDAL MARKING HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY                                   |                    |

---1962--- F 22, A-16-1  
 CHARLOTTE, N.C. - LASTS AT ATRIUMS IN TEXTILE CITY AP 5, A-1-3 LF  
 EX. MAJ. GEN. EDWIN A. WALKER BLASTS ABOVE'S "NO-WIN POLICY" IN COLD WAR - JOYCE  
 AP 7, A-5-6  
 REP. BROOMFIELD SAYS MAJ. GEN. EDWIN WALKER WAS OUT OF LINE & OUT OF THIS  
 WORLD IN HIS CHARGES AGST ABOVE  
 JE 8, A-16-5  
 SAYS ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM SUFFERERS IN DET. BEING SWINDLED OF  
 \$13,500,000 A YR JE 24, G-5-7  
 OXFORD, ENGLAND - TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FROM OXFORD UNIV. SAME DAY  
 AS CHARLIE CHAPLIN - TO GET DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, JE 27-ROSS  
 AG 16, A-1-8  
 SCHEDULES TALKS WITH UTHANT ON CONGO  
 AG 24, A-6-4  
 FLIES TO CANADA FOR TALKS WITH EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER HOWARD GREEN  
 S 17, A-1-8  
 & DEF. SEC. McNAMARA WENT BEFORE SENATE FOREIGN AFFAIRS & ARMED SERVICES  
 COMMITTEES TO DISCUSS US POLICIES TOWARD CUBA N 11, B-12-1  
 TOOK COUPLE OF HOURS OFF BUSY DAYS TO HEAR HIMSELF RAZED BEFORE 1,000  
 PROMINENT WASHINGTONIANS AS "FALL GUY" AT CIRCUS SAINTS & SINNERS TEN  
 LUNCHEON  
 ---1963--- F 8, A-8-8 FIN 3  
 PRES. KENNEDY SAYS ABOVE'S JOB IS SAFE N 23, A-11-3  
 HONOLULU - PLANE CARRYING ABOVE TURNED BACK TO WASH AFTER RECEIVING WORD  
 PRES. KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED N 22 IN DALLAS, TEXAS

RUSK, DEAN: SECRETARY OF STATE

1963

D 22, D-6-2

STATE DEPT ACCUSED REP. WM. C. CAMER OF USING DISTORTED INFORMATION  
IN CHARGING ABOVE SHORT-CIRCUTED PROPER ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE TO SE-  
CURE RECENT OUSTER OF OTTO OTTEPKA, SECURITY OFFICER

---1964---

AP 28, B-5-6

IN SPEECH TO CONF OF LABOR EDITORS AP27 SAID DISINITY IN ATLANTIC  
COMMUNITY IS HURTING WEST CHANCES TO EXPLOIT SINO-SOVIET SPLIT-RESTON

---1965---

AP 25, B-10-1 1\*

WASH-ONE TIME RHODES SCHOLAR WINNER-EDSON

MY 6, C-11-1 3\*

WASH.-& RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR ANATOLY DOBRYNIN HELD CONF. DURING DIPLOMA-  
TIC RECEPTION GIVEN BY PRES. & MRS. JOHNSON

JL 25, D-9-4

NY-ARTHUR SCHLESINGER JR IN BOOK ABOUT JOHN F. KENNEDY SAYS JFK PLANNED TO  
FIRE ABOVE AFTER '64 ELECTION

AG 3, A-9-6

REFUSES TO COMMENT WHILE IN PUBLIC OFFICE ON ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER JR.

CHARGE IN HIS BOOK THAT PRES. KENNEDY BEFORE HIS DEATH PLANNED TO RE-  
PLACE ABOVE

AG 13, A-1-2

WASH-RECEIVES PRAISE OF LBJ ON POTOMAC CRUISE FOR 50 AMBASSADORS-MCCABE  
DLE

O 13, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-RUSK SPENT 2½ HRS IN CLOSED SESSION WITH SEN FOR RELATIONS COMM  
BRIEFING THEM ON VIETNAM, INDONESIA & OTHER TROUBLE SPOTS

---1966---

AP 4, A-10-5

WASH-READS SPY STORIES FOR RELAXATION

MY 9, A-1-6 6\*

WASH-VOICED ASSURANCE THAT THERE WILL BE ELECTIONS IN VIET THIS SEPT

JE 11, A-6-5

PROVIDENCE RI-JOHN K GALBRAITH SAID ABOVE WAS MISINFORMED IN HIS ESTIMATES OF SUPPORT FOR ADMIN FOREIGN POLICY

O 5, A-4-1 6\*

WASH-SAID CUT IN U.S. BOMBING IN EASTERN SECTOR DEMILITARIZED ZONE BETW. NORTH & S. VIETNAM WAS AIMED AT RESTORING NEUTRAL STATUS OF THE ZONE

---1967---

JL 31, C-9-1 FIN 1

CONFIRMED THAT SOVIET PREMIER KOSYGIN TOLD LBJ LAST MONTH THAT TALKS TO END VIETNAM WAR COULD BEGIN IF U.S. UNCONDITIONALLY HALTS BOMBING N. VIETNAM

S 21, D-11-1

WASH-PRESIDENT RECRUITED ABOVE TO PLAY MAJOR ROLE IN NEXT YEAR'S PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN -STEWART HENSLEY

---1968---

O 13, A-6-4 HOME

WASH-SAID MILITARY OVERTHROW OF ELECTED GOVT. OF PANAMA IS CONCERN TO US

D 12, B-18-2

THERE SHOULD BE ROOM IN ACADEMIA FOR ABOVE BUT WITH COLLEGE CAMPUS LECTURERS ON LAM FROM LAW CONFORMITY NOW 1ST RULE

D 12, E-1-5 22

DEARBORN-HAS CLOSED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION'S CREDIBILITY GAP FOR 4 HENRY FORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS

---1969---

JL 28, A-7-1

WASH-SAID THAT VIETNAM WAR WILL JUST FADE OUT WITHOUT FORMAL SETTLEMENT AT ALL

RUSK, DEAN: FORMER SEC. OF STATE

1969

D21, B-16-1

MAY BE OFFERED POST OF PROFESSOR OF INTERNATIONAL LAW  
AT UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA.

D30, D-4-7

COLLEGE OF UNIV. OF GEORGIA CONFIRMS APPOINTMENT AS  
FACULTY MEMBER.  
VALDOSTA, GA--SAID IS DRIFTING TOWARD ISOLATIONISM

--1970--

JA 7, B-16-4

---1971---MR 11, A-21-1 RACE

FACULTY MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA AS INTERNATIONAL  
LAW PROFESSOR.

----1972----

JA7, A-9-4 RACE

ATLANTA--LEAKING OF SECRETS ASSAILED BY ABOVE - SAYS  
"IT IS DUTY OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL TO KEEP HIS MOUTH SHUT"

-1973-

AP 3, A-23-8

MONTGOMERY ALA--SAYS WOULD FAVOR CENSORSHIP OF PRESS IF  
US WERE TO BE INVOLVED IN ANOTHER WAR LIKE VIETNAM.

AG9, A-3-4

RECOVERING FR. STOMACH ANEURISM AT MAYO CLINIC

D3, A-10-4

SAYS ENERGY CRISIS MANAGEABLE.



-1974-

MR 13, A-3-5

LBJ FOUNDATION IN AUSTIN TEXAS DONATING \$500,000 FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF PROFESSOR'S CHAIR NAMED FOR HIM.

0 18, A-3-5

O T OF HOSP. AFTER ROUTINE TESTS IN ATENS, GA. HOSP.

--1976--

AG 16, B-3-3 W

WASH- IN 1951 HE TOLD SEN. COMM THAT CHINA TOLD RUSSIA IT COULD NOT CONTINUE KOREAN WAR WITHOUT FURTHER AID

S 1, A-3-1 1DOT

CRITICIZED CIA FOR WITHHOLDING INFO. AFTER PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

---1979-----S30, A-3-3

PRES CARTER MEETS WITH RUSK, AND HENRY KISSINGER TO DISCUSSION RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA.

-1982-

N 11, A-8-3

AA-ATTENDED CONFERENCE ON FOREIGN POLICY AT U-M'S GERALD R. FORD LIBRARY -HATTON

-1994-

D 21 A 5-1

85, Died Dec 20

RUSK, MRS. DEAN : WIFE OF SECRETARY OF STATE

1960

SKETCH ON ABOVE & HER LIFE-KISH --1961--

D 21, F-2-2  
JA 22, E-15-1 Z 1

SCARSDALE-REPORT ON ABOVE -J.MILLER

WORKS AT JOB OF AIDING HUSBAND --1963--

JA 1, A-23-3 Z1  
MR 17, D-12-1

WASH-WIFE IS GREAT DIPLOMAT -LEARNS ISSUES BY, MAKING ROUNDS OF SOCIAL  
EVENTS-LEWINE --1965--

D 21, C-16-1

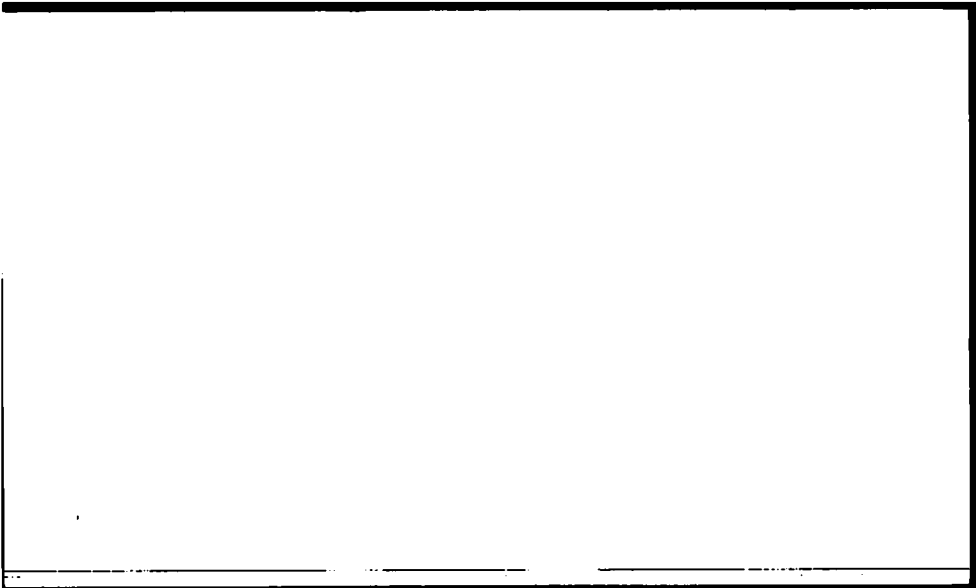
WASH-CHILDREN & GRANDCHILD TO BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS EVE CELEBRATIONS  
HELD IN THE FAMILY FOR YEARS

DELETED

--1966--

JE 9, F-3-5

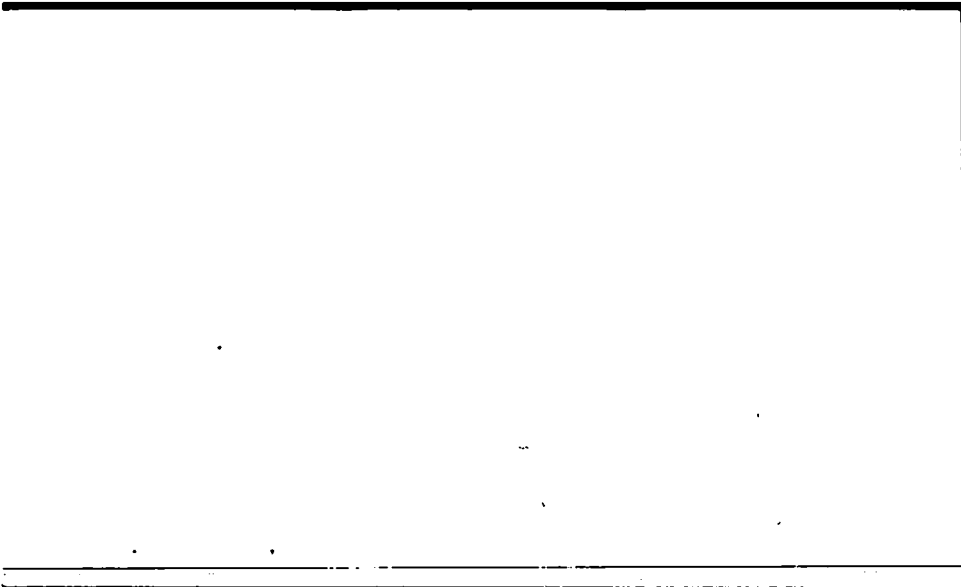
BRUSSELS-ATTENDED MUSICAL SHOW GIVEN IN HER HONOR BY HANDICAPPED BELG  
IAN CHILDREN



RUSK, COL. HOWARD A.: MEDICAL CORP REHABILITATION CHIEF

1944

DENIES THAT WAR SHOCK WILL PREVENT VETS. RE-ADJUSTMENT ---1945--- S 29, 15-1  
CALLS VET ADMINISTRATIVE CENTERS VITAL AT DET. LUNCHEON OF NY TIMES D 14, 16-4 NITE  
BIOG. SKETCH FLOOD O 4, 16-3  
TELLS AMER OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY ASSN, THERAPISTS NEEDED AG 24, 7-3  
WARNS US TO UTILIZE THE AGED IN TALK TO U OF M. CONF. ON REHABILITATION JL 12, 5-1  
OF HANDICAPPED & AGED WORKERS-SHOENFIELD  
TELLS CLINICAL INST. AMER. MED. ASSN. LONGER LIVES NOW POSE PROBLEM IN Mr 13, 22-1  
DEALING WITH AGED-SHOENFIELD D 14, 1-20-5  
WINNER OF \$10,000 DR. C.C. C. ISS AWARD FOR WORK WITH HANDICAPPED  
CLEVELAND-SHOWS CONV. OF AMER. ACADEMY OF GENERAL PRACTICE HIS WAYS TO MAKE HOPELESS CRIPPLES WALK ---1953--- AG 30, 17-1  
TELLS AMER. CONG. OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE & REHABILITATION TB VICTIMS NEED GUIDE IN RECOVERY ---1957--- MY 25, 6-4 1H  
SPEAKS TO CONF. OF MICH. HEART ASSN IN DET.; URGES DOCTORS TO HELP AGED KEEP THEIR SELF RESPECT ---1965--- AG 31, A-7-3  
CHOSEN BY PRES. JOHNSON FOR SPECIAL MISSION TO VIETNAM TO HELP PEOPLE OF VIETNAM THRU SELF-HELP PROGRAMS IN HEALTH, EDUC. & WELFARE

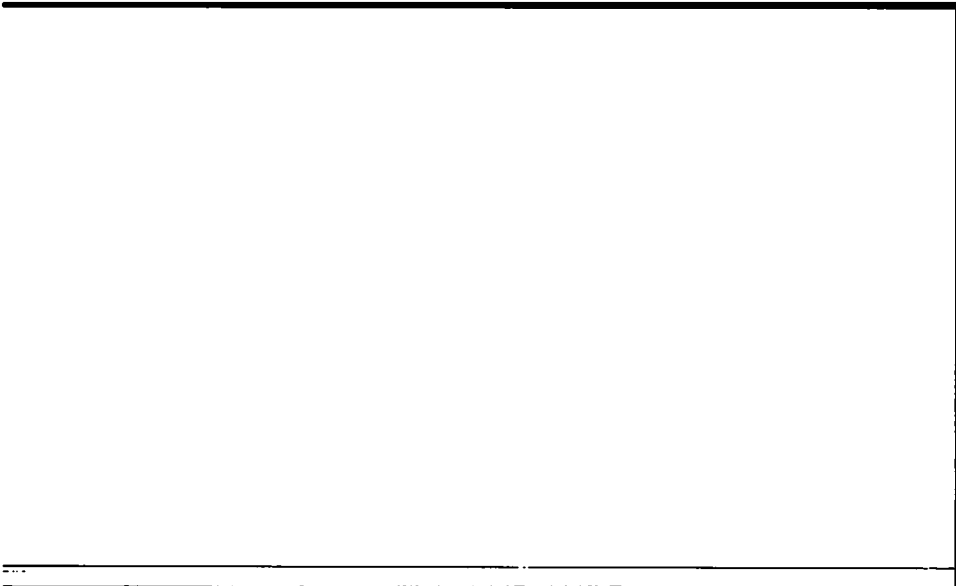


RISK, NINA E. - PEACE CORPS

1964

D 21, A-3-7 LF

WASH.-NAMED ASSOCIATE REPRESENTATIVE IN ETHIOPIA,



RUSK, W ROBERT - DET SOLDIER

1944

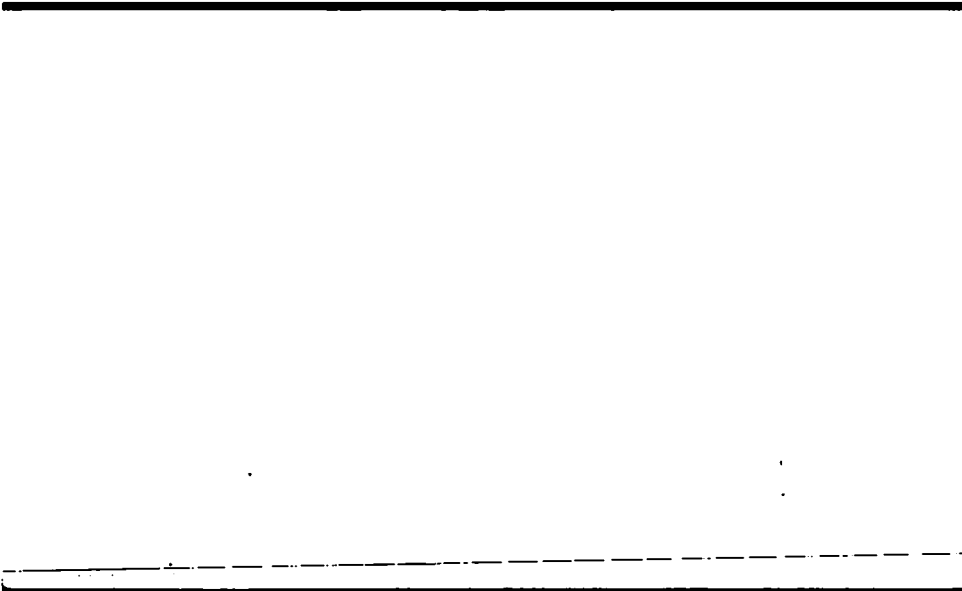
Form 1656

AP 22, 7-2

JE 2, 17-4

KILLED, SOUTH PAC.  
DIED OF WOUNDS APRIL 1





RUSKA, ERNST : PHYSICIST

1986

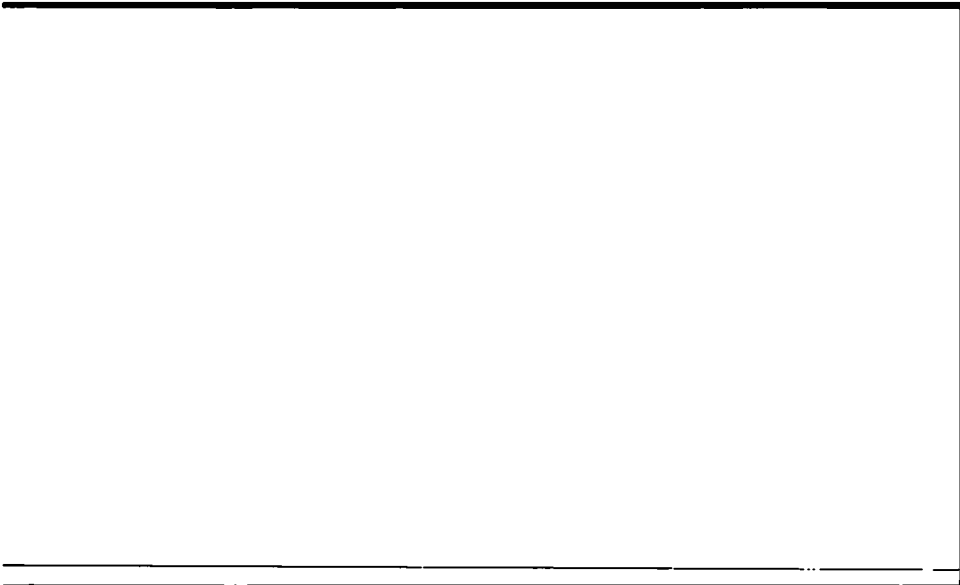
0 16, A-11-1

79, shares in Nobel Prize in physics.award

-1988-

My 31 B-5-2

Berlin-Died My 27 at age 81.

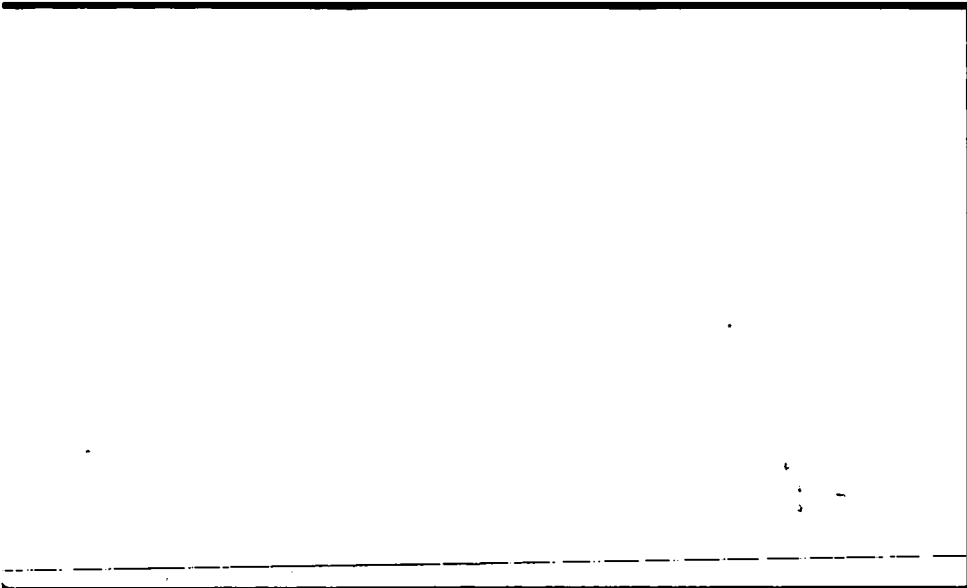


RUSKE, ALBERT - MURDER CHARGE

1934

Form 1656  
HELD IN DEATH OF ELAINE WATSON, SAN FRANCISCO  
ADMITS KILLING ELAINE WATSON  
SENTC. TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR WATSON KILLING

JL 13, 1-2-OM&BB  
JL 13, 1-4  
S 18, 12-7



RUSKIEWICZ, MRS. LILLIAN - DETROIT

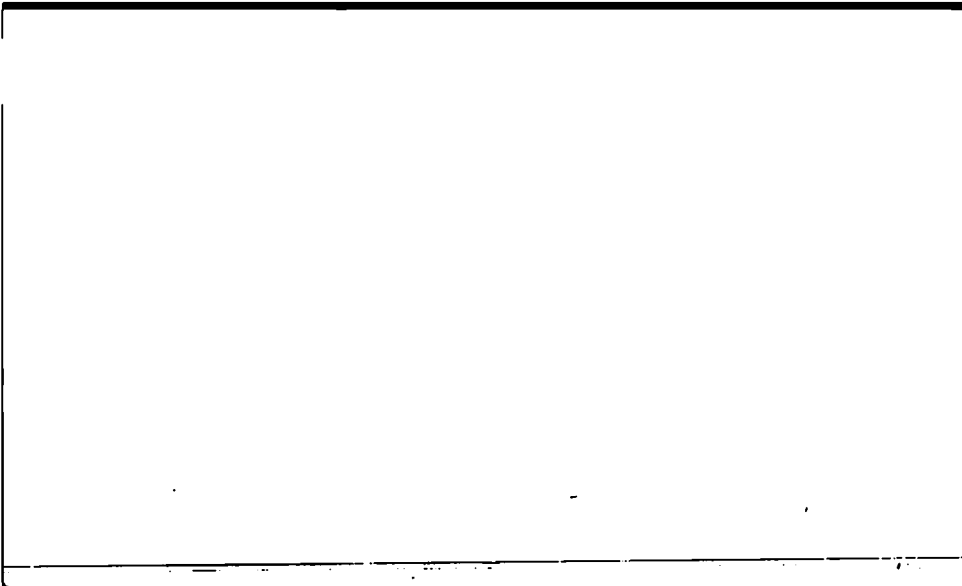
---

1947

STABS FATHER, FRANK <sup>M</sup>ACIJEWSKI, 60, TO DEATH-

JL 30, 24-4

---



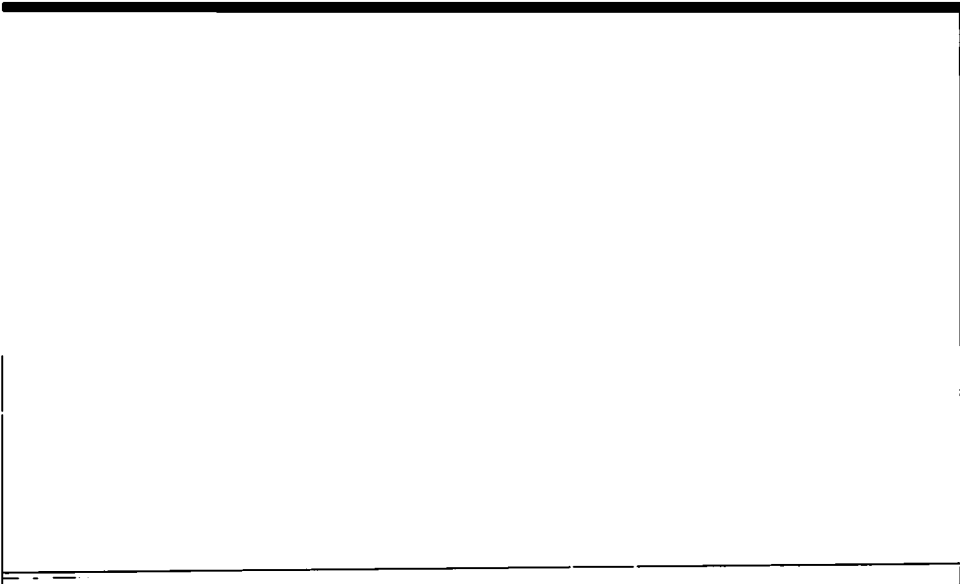
RUSKIEWICZ, MICHAEL: MURDERER

1995

Ap 4 B 3-5 E

Convicted of 2nd degree murder in the bizarre death of Douglas Syacsure





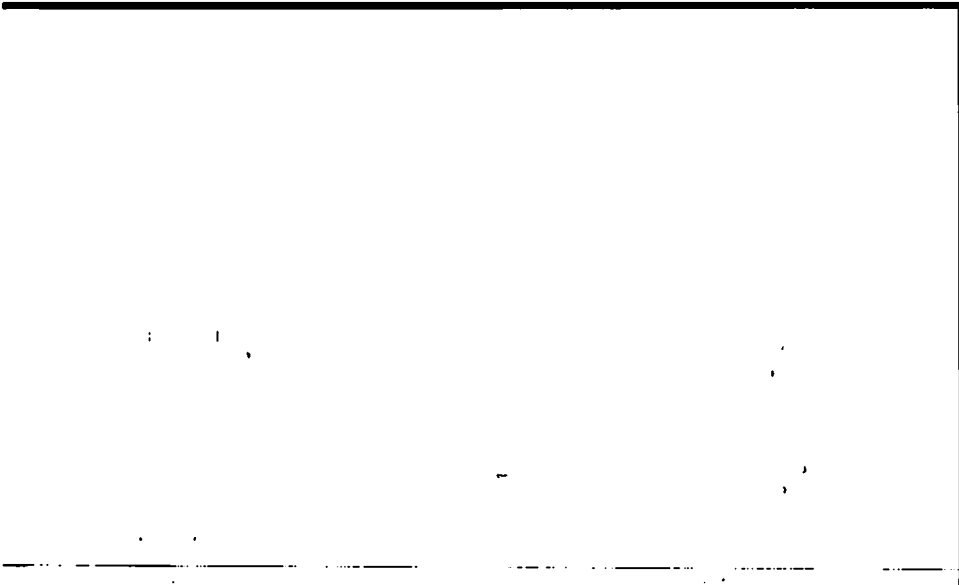
RUSKIN, DR. I. W. -

DETROIT - WAYNE CO MEDICAL SOC.

1934

Form 1656

|   |            |               |
|---|------------|---------------|
| NAMED TO COMM TO QUIZ HOSPITALS                                       | ---1935--- | AP 3, 33-8    |
| ORGANIZES COMMITTEE OF PRIVATE CITIZENS TO INVESTIGATE MOTOR PRODUCTS |            | D 28, 4-6     |
| CORP STRIKE   | ---1937--- | MR 21, 5-23-3 |
| FINDS STRIKERS IN HUDSON MOTOR PLANT ARE GAINING IN WEIGHT, ORDERS    |            |               |
| MEALS CUT DOWN  | ---1939--- | D 9, 2-4      |
| REINSTATED BY LET. BOARD OF HEALTH                                    |            | D 12, 8-1     |
| MAYOR READING DISAPPROVES OF REINSTATEMENT                            |            |               |



RUSKIN, JEANNE : ACTRESS

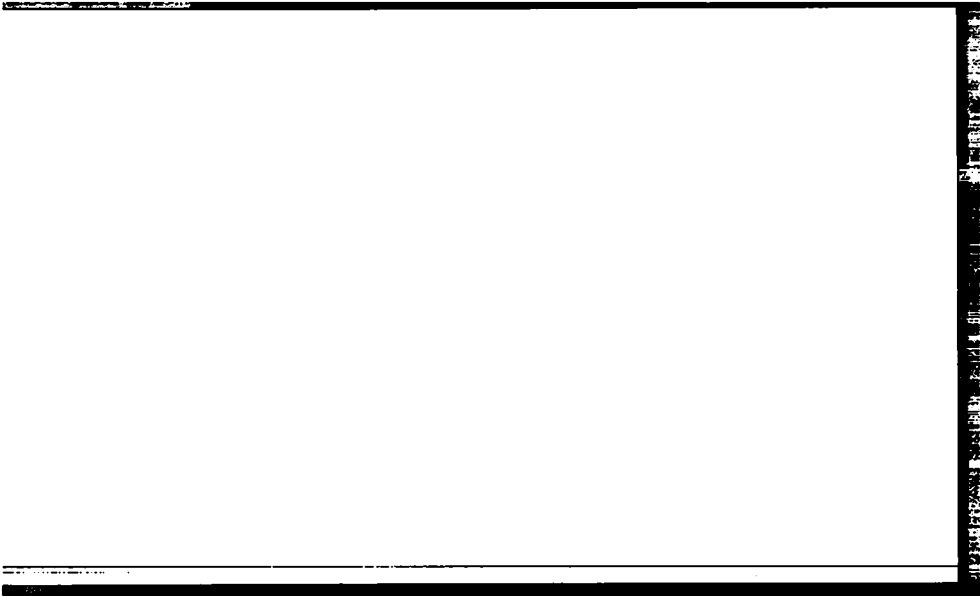
---

1981

NY-FROM DET, A HIT IN BERNARD S<sup>H</sup>AW'S MISSALLIANCE

---

0 18, H-1-2



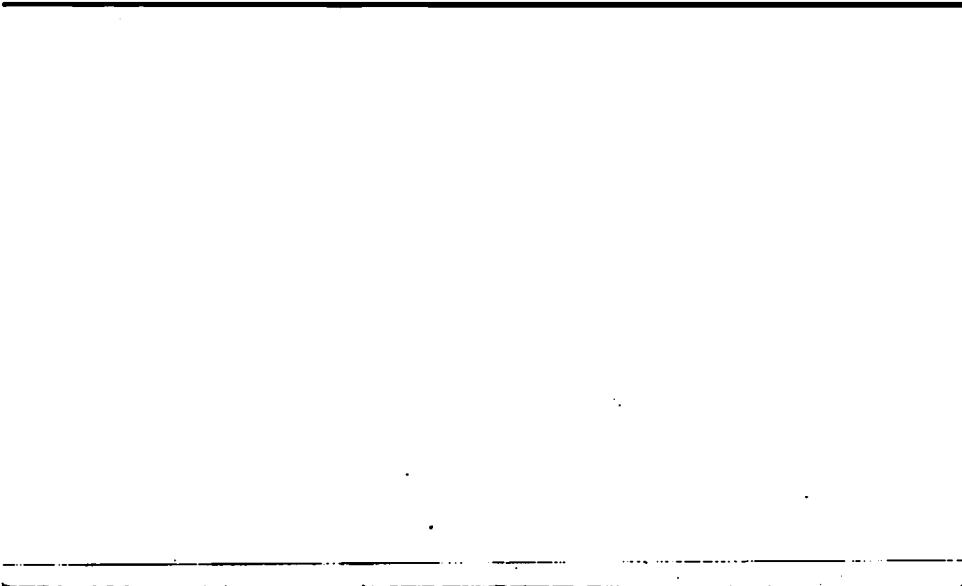
RUSKIN, JOHN - ENGLISH ART CRITIC

1935

Form 1656

D 11,19-5

PLAN HONOR FOR HIM IN AMIENS, FRANCE

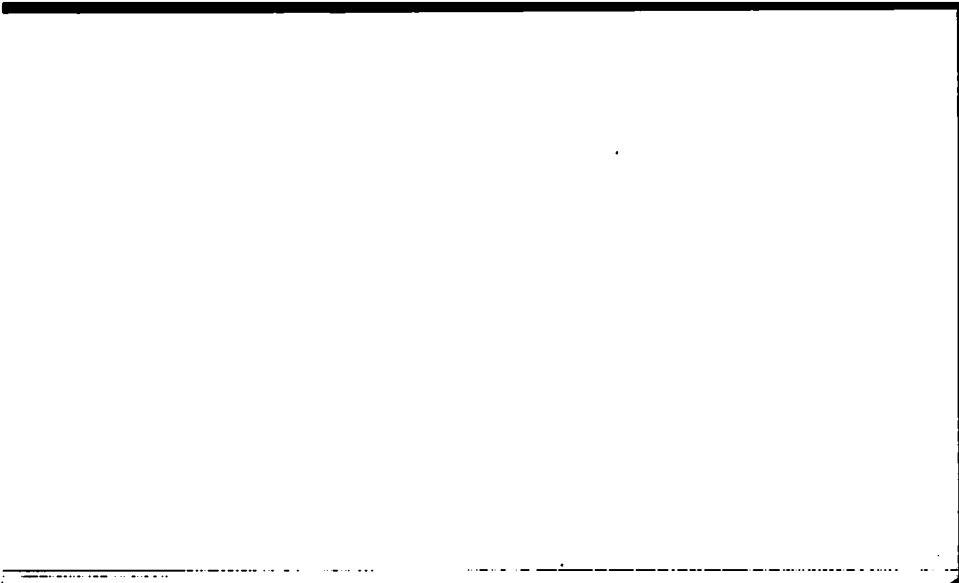


RUSKIN, JOHN W. - ED. DIRECTOR IZAAK WALTON  
LEAGUE OF AM. 1927

My 1, 1-10-3

Gave Capt. Geo. Hubert Wilkins 2 months  
in which to live or get back to civilization  
from Arctic sea





RUSKIN, STEVE : MENTAL ILLNESS

1994

AG 21 C 3-2

35, wants to be the first person suffering from mental illness to sit on the Oakland County Community Mental Health Bd. - Powers

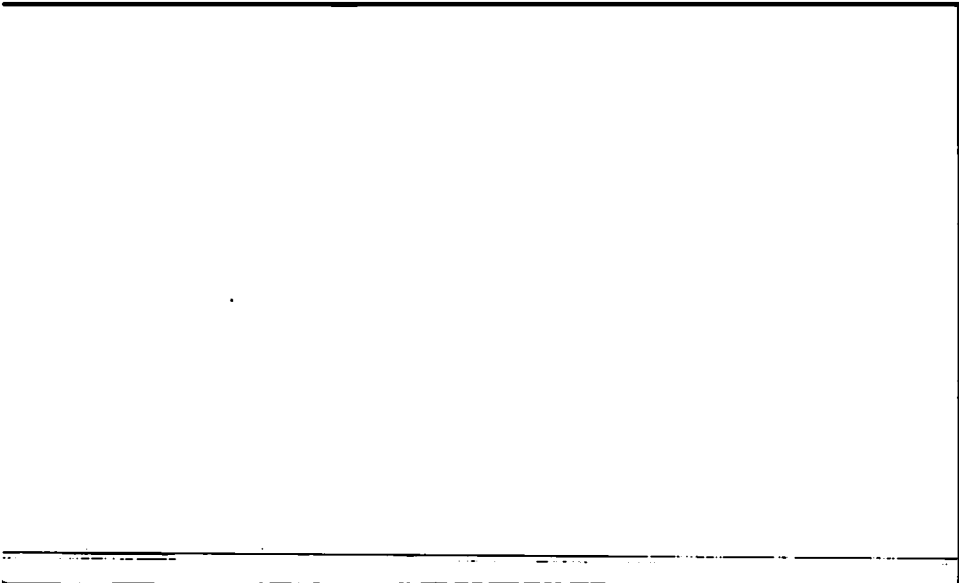
100

RUSKING, PATRICIA JEAN : MURDERED

1967

~~F-1, A-6-7~~

22, FOUND DEAD IN DET APARTMENT-ALVIN DAWSON, 25, BEING HELD  
FOR QUESTIONING



RUSKJER, RONALD, 44:COLLEGE PROFESSOR

1993

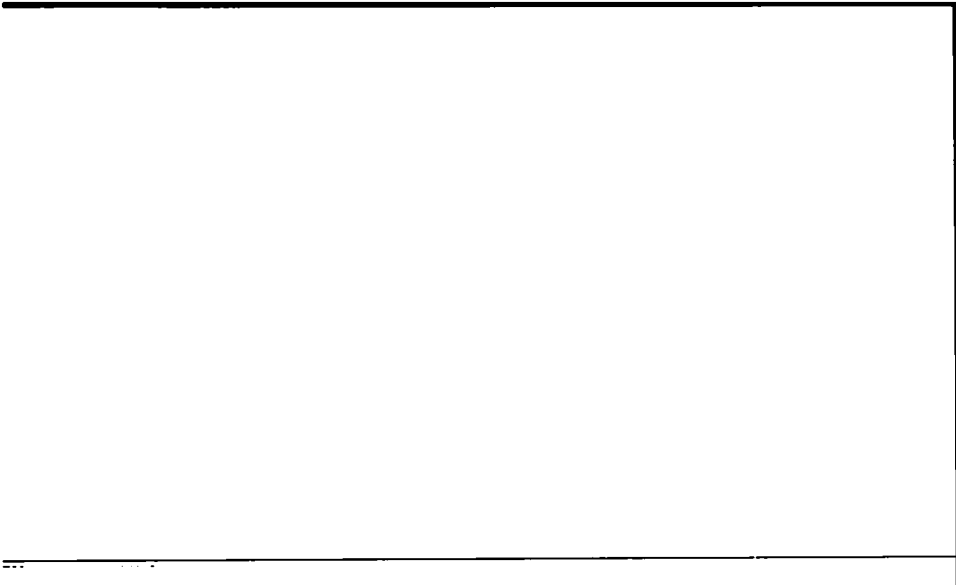
O 10 C 1-2

Teaches at Andrews Univ.,Berrian Springs;accused of molest-  
ing child,along with girlfriend,Evelyn Bacilio while in  
Calif-Bowles

-1994-

Ap 19 A 4-1

San Bernardino, Calif-Arrested aft snapshots of them fond-  
ling a 4yr-old girl, found on the street pleaded



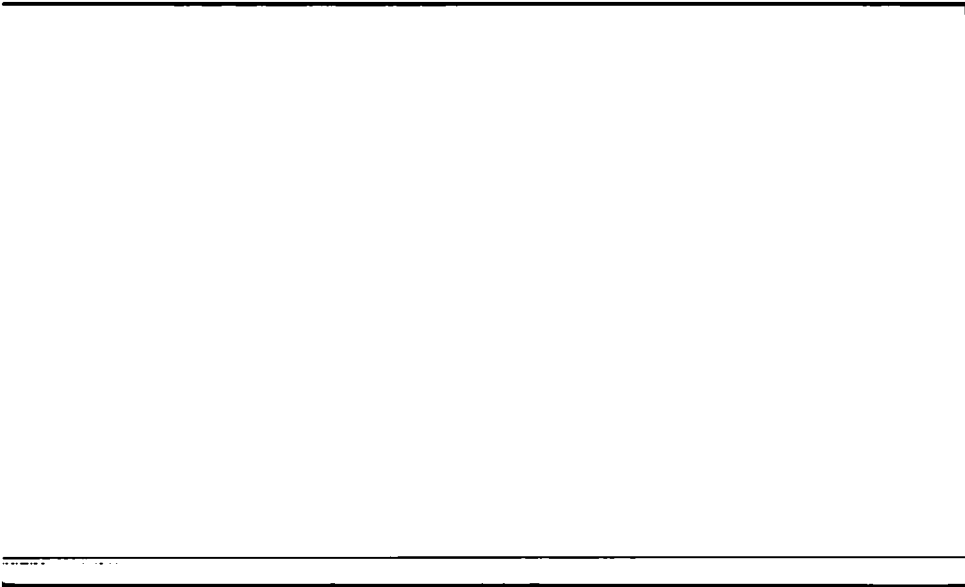
1972

RUSKUS, HOWARD J. : MURDERED

0 2, A-16-1

23, SHOT TO DEATH WHILE SITTING IN PARKED CAR WITH FRIEND  
BILLY BOWEN, WHO WAS WOUNDED; 3 MEN SOUGHT.





RUSLING, JAS W. - FORMER TREASURER, BAY COUNTY, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656  
DEAD, AGE 69

The Detroit News  
-1944-

SN 16, 2-7 MAIL  
N 22, 3-6

WIFE, MARY IDA, DIES BAY CITY



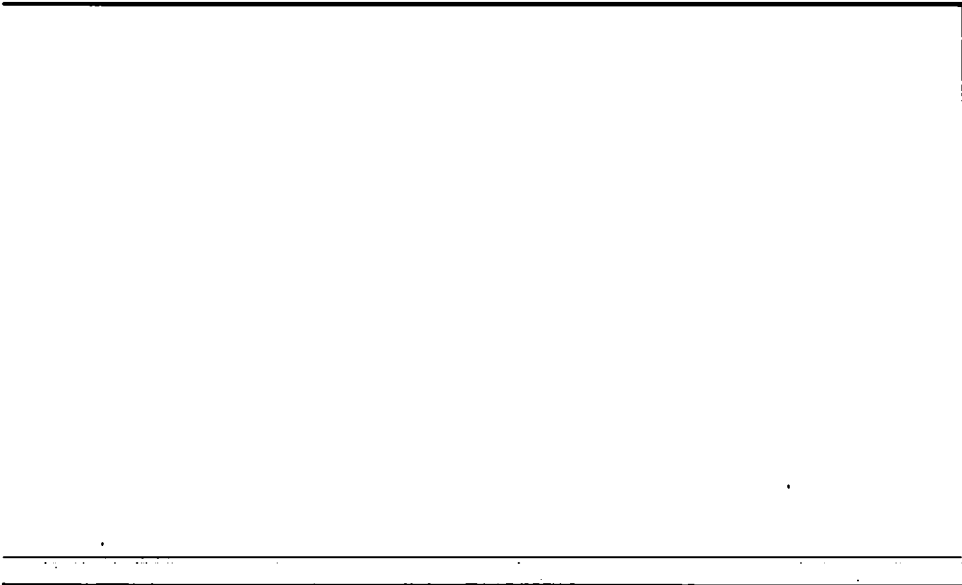
RUSNAK, JOSEPH: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED

Form 1656

MR 28, 16;4



RUSNELL, GERALD W.:

BANDIT:

DETROIT

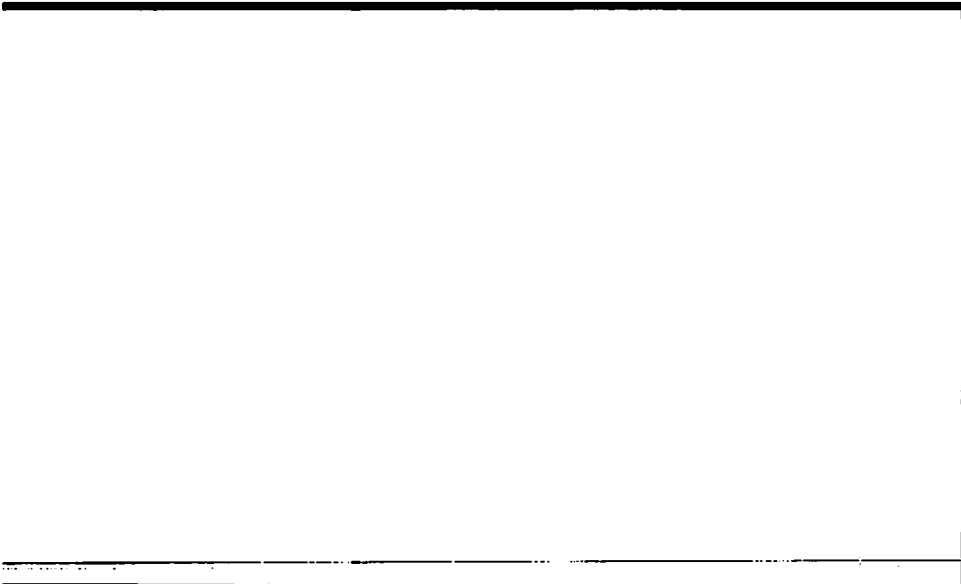
1960

HELD FOR \$500 DET. BAR HOLDUP; JAILED IN TOLEDO, OHIO

My 26, C-14-7  
ON ARMS CHG

HELD FOR ARMED HOLDUP OF TWO BARS - CARVIS  
SENTENCED TO 5-20 YRS. IN PRISON

My 27, R-7-2  
S 2, B-4-7



RUSNELL, JACK: POLICE

1971

JE 27, B-10-1

RAPE SUSPECT, RONALD E FOSTER SLAIN BY OFFICER JACK  
RUSNELL WHO WAS ALSO INJURED IN GUNFIGHT.

--1972--

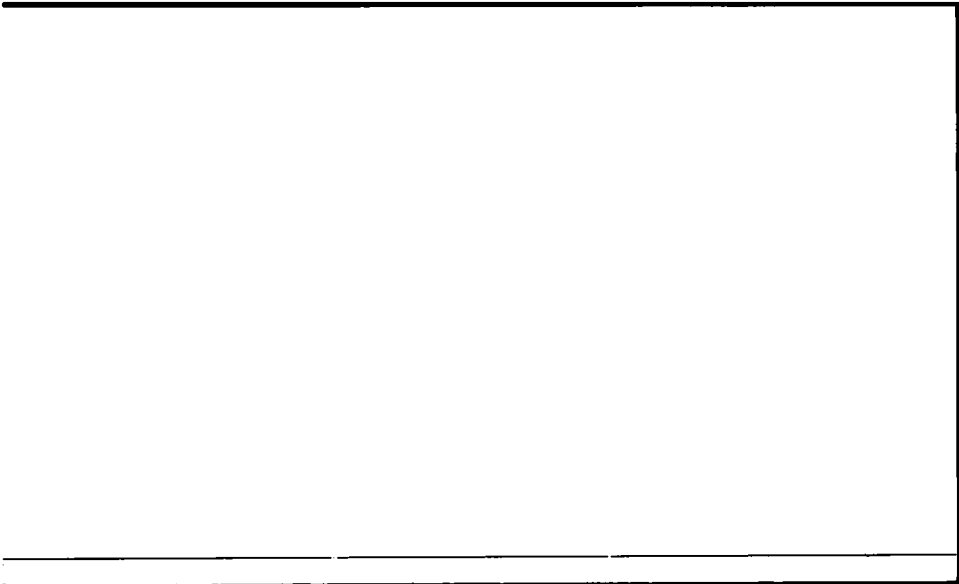
MY 19, A-13-1

~~XXXX~~ CRITICALLY WOUNDED WHEN SHOT BY NEIGHBOR DOYGLE  
H JACKSON CLAIMING MISTOOK OFFICER FOR BURGLAR IN HOME

MY 20, A-7-5

DIED OF SHOTTING WOUNDS IN HEAD



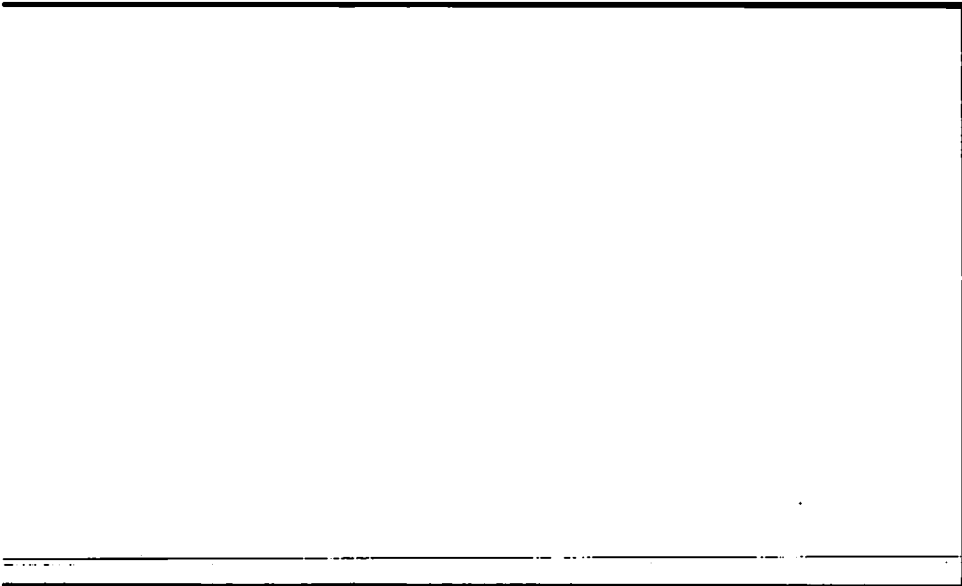


RUSNIAK, BRUNO F. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 27, 13-6



**RUSKOWSKI, FR. CLIFFORD : CATHOLIC**

**1985**

**AP 18, B-2-1W<sup>m</sup>**

**EXAMINES POLISH-AMERICAN LIFE. GEBERT.**

**-1987- Je 2, A-1-3**

**Ruskowski is exec producer of cable tv show, Funny Fathers-  
Bohland**

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1996, 33, 1, 1-15.

1000

**RUSS, ARTHUR A. : STOCK SUIT**

---

**1980**

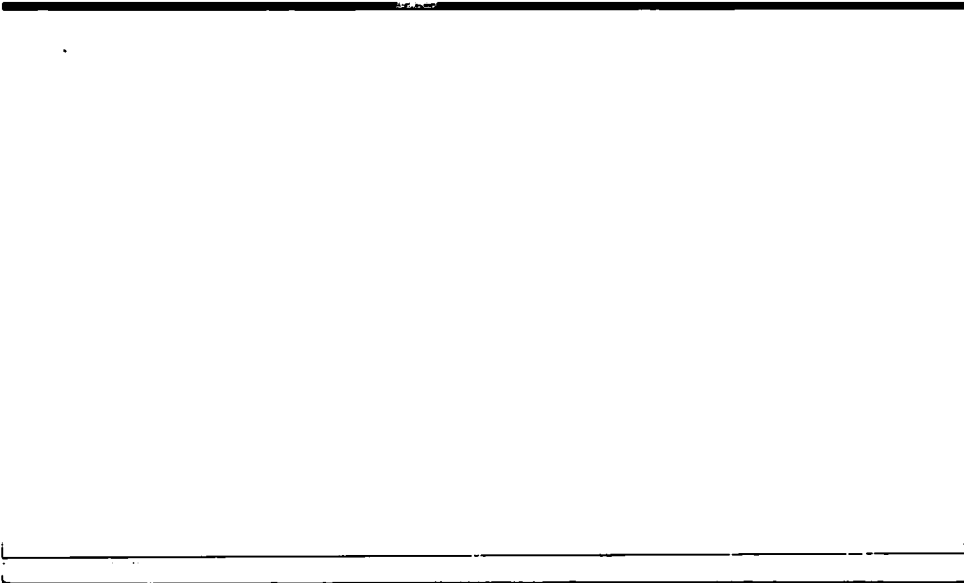
**MY 7, D-12-3**

**HOLDERS OF PREFERRED STOCK OF FED-MOGUL CORP FILED SUIT TO  
TRY TO BLOCK PROPOSAL TO CHGE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.**

**JE 27, E-5-2**

**FED-MOGUL WINS COURT RULING.**

---



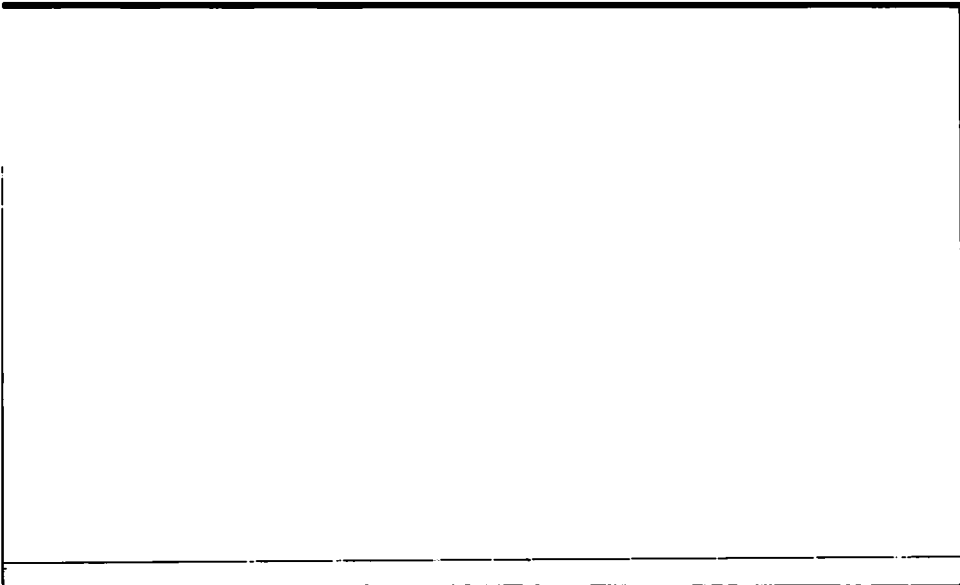
RUSS, CHARLES F. , JR. - DEPARTMENT STORE EXECUTIVE

1966

F 14, B-8-1

ABOVE DISTRICT PERSONNEL MANAGER OF MONTGOMERY WARD WAS NAMED CHAIRMAN  
OF CAREERS IN RETAILING WEEK, FEB. 21-26



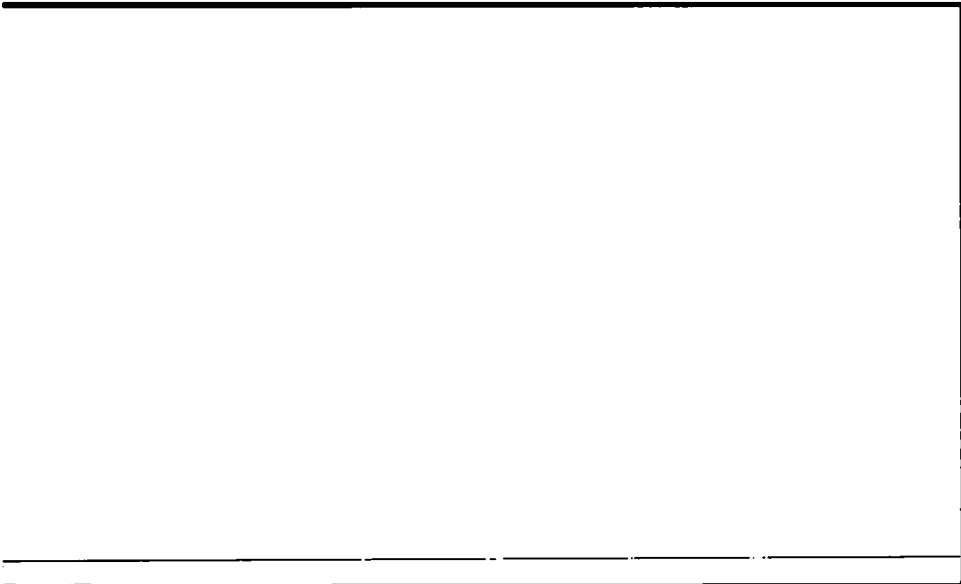


RUSS, CHARLES S. : TROY POLICE OFFICER

1998

My 14 C 4-1

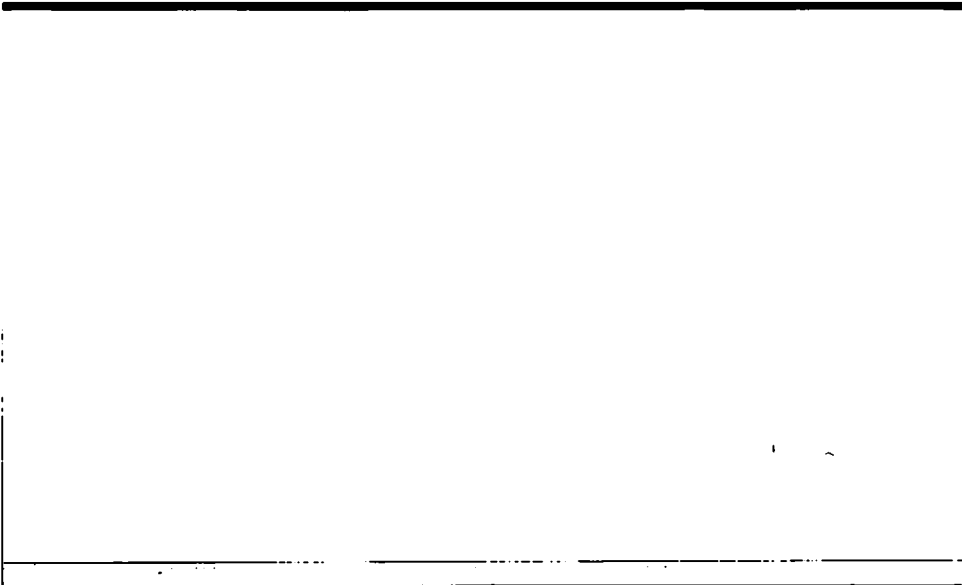
Troy-suing city,claims he wasn't promoted because he's  
single;city says it was "disciplinary problems"



**RUSS, FRED : CASSOPOLIS, MICHIGAN**

**1951**

**DIED AP 10, WILLED MICH. STATE COLLEGE \$24,500 IN SECURITIES & 200 ACRES  
OF FOREST LAND IN 18, 4-3  
WILL ABOVE GIVES BONDS TO SCHOOLS IN 24, 28-3**



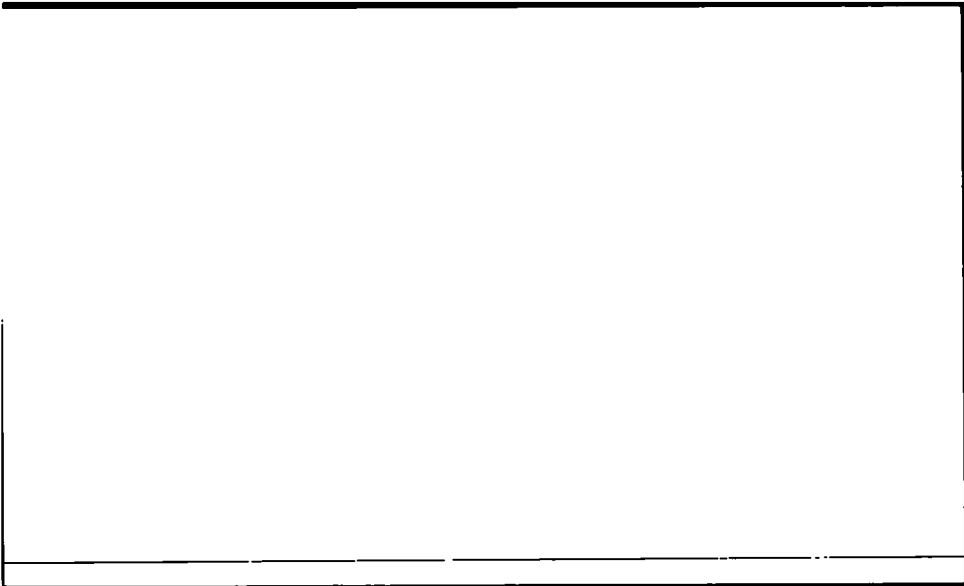
RUSS, JACK: BANKER

1992

Mr 13, A-5-5

DC-House banker director, muggers shot him in mouth March 1,  
may have shot himself, to get sympathy Mr 24 A 7-5

Russ bounced 31% checks worth \$104,825 at the House Bank  
in 1988-89



RUSS, JAMES: NEWS SPORTS EDITOR

---

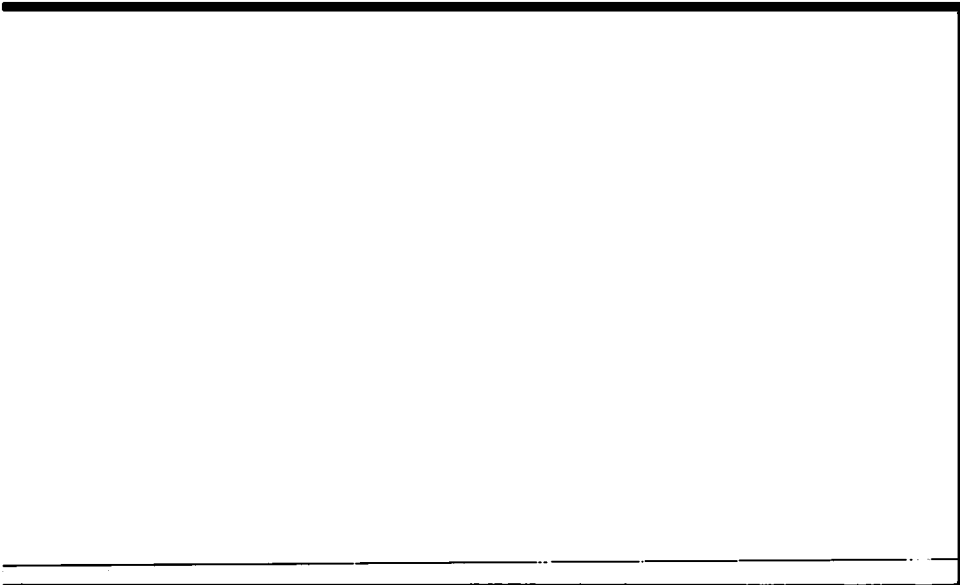
1991

je 16 E 2-5

named assistant sports editor

---



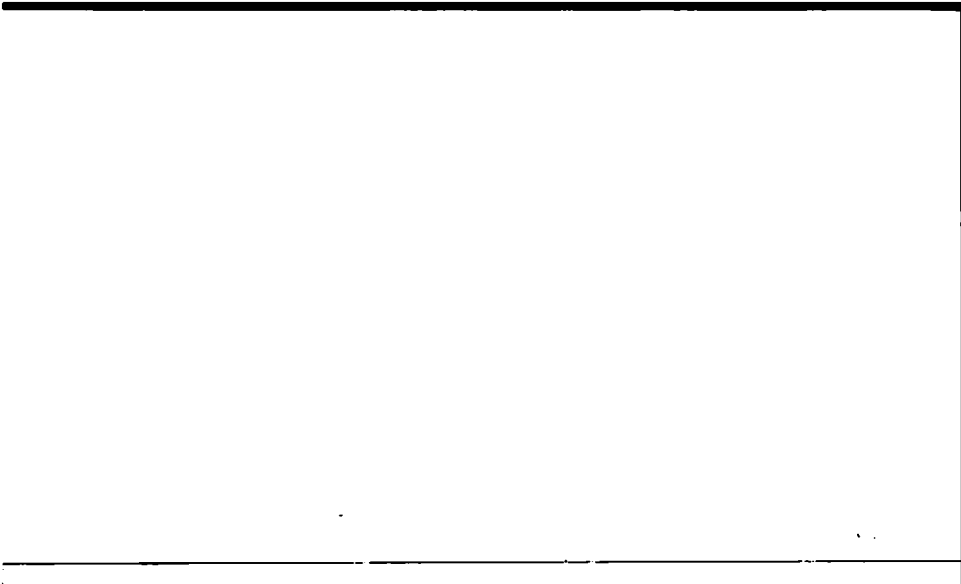


**RUSS, KENNETH: ROBBER**

**1974**

**MR 28, C-8-1**

**SHOT BY POLICE DURING ATTEMPTED VFW BREAK IN IN  
NEWAYGO.**

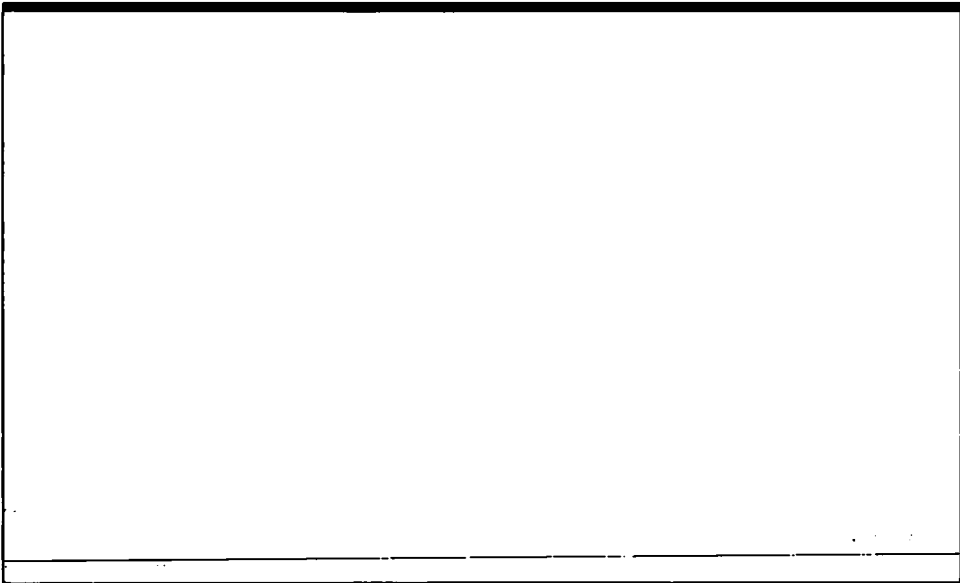


RUSS, LEO R.: ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR

1994

Ja 26 B 4-5 E

Widow of prosecutor, who committed suicide 9yrs ago aft he was fired by Prosecutor Carl Marlinga, was awarded an undisclosed amount of money -Schabath



RUSS, LINDA DIANE : VIRGINIA INFORMER

1973

JA 11, F-1-1

NORFOLK, VA--26, SELF-MADE POLICE INFORMER , BODY FOUND IN  
DETCH D 28. BIOG.SATCHELL



HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER AFTER HEAD-ON-COLLISION ON WOODWARD KILLING  
GAYLE HOCKERSMITH, 44

MR 5, 1-1

MR 5, 1-1 LF

RELEASED IN CUSTODY OF ATT'Y

MR 6, 22-6

POLICE TAKE STATEMENTS OF 7 WITNESSES IN QUIZ ON ACC. - MR 12, 6-4  
PROS OLSEN GETS 42 LETTERS PRAISING ABOVE

MR 15, 7-6

TO BE ARRAIGNED MR 18TH

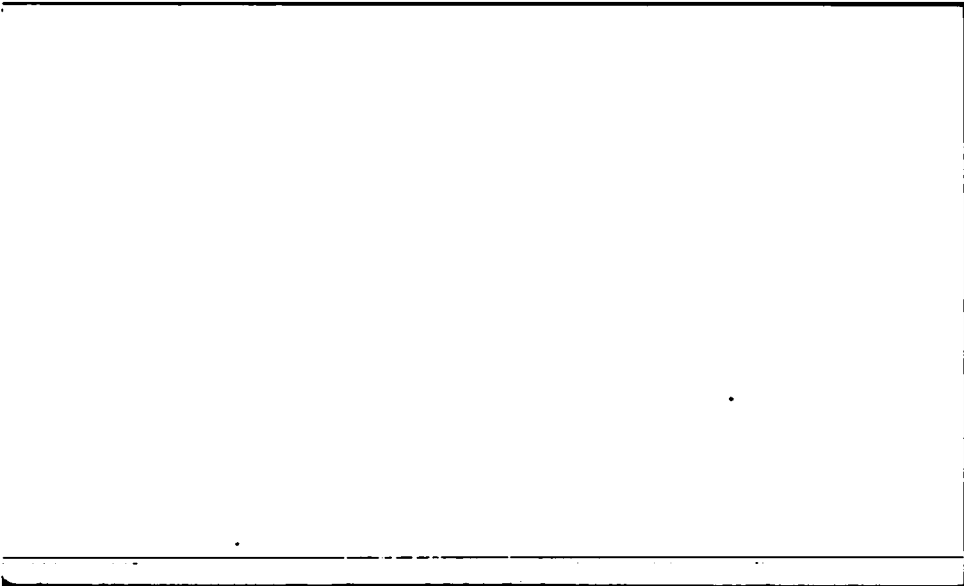
MR 18, 14-4

PLEADS INNOCENT IN TRAFFIC DEATH

AG 6, 51-7

GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION & FINED \$100 COSTS FOR TRAFFIC DEATH



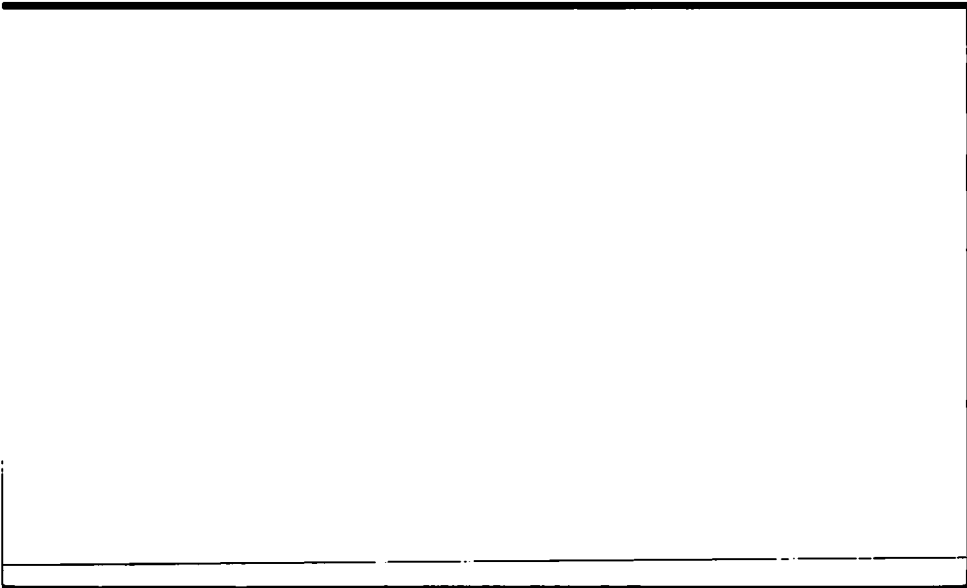


RUSS, SHAWN: DIVORCED PARENTS

1993

Ja 12 A 6-4

Ralph Kingsley, father of a boy who won the right to divorce  
parents died in gun accident, he also had colon cancer.

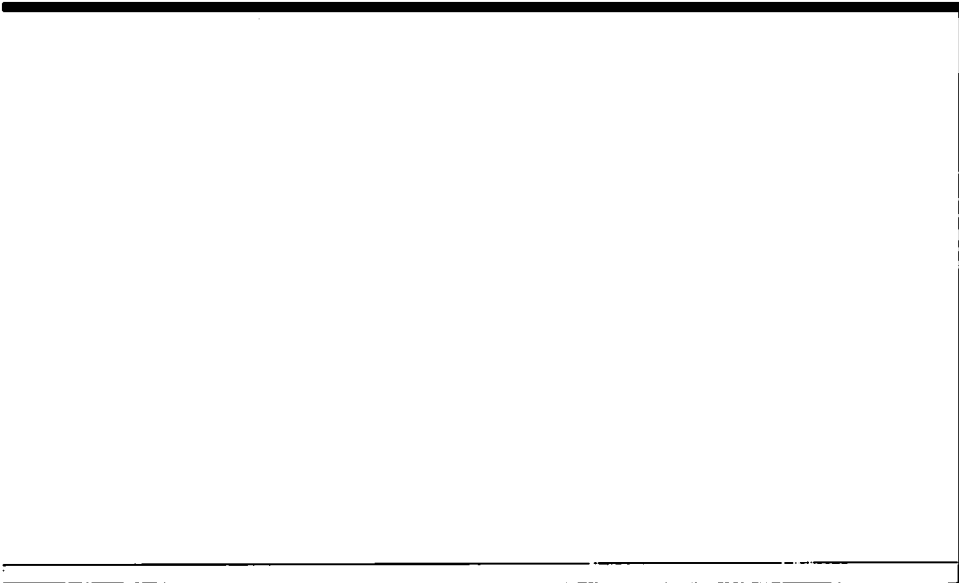


RUSS, TIM: ACTOR

1995

Jà 16 C 1-1

Russ has challenging role in new Star Trek: Voyager, as  
Tuvok, who is a vulcan - McFarlin



RUSS, WALTER : BAR OWNER

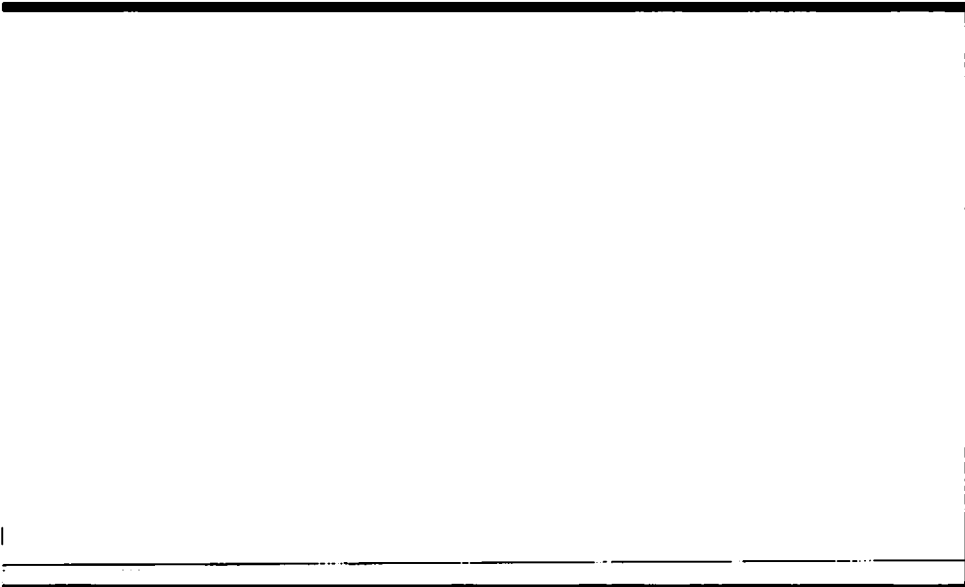
---

1980

JL 21, D-7-5 D

FACES CHARGES FOR INTERFEREING WITH POLICE ARRESTEING A  
CUSTOMER AT HAPPY BAR

---



RUSSEK, HENRY I.: SCIENTIST: U.S.PUB.HEALTH SERVICE

1959

AP 22, 46-1

SAYS CHASING OF JONESSES IS HARD ON HEART-SHOENFELD

--1962-

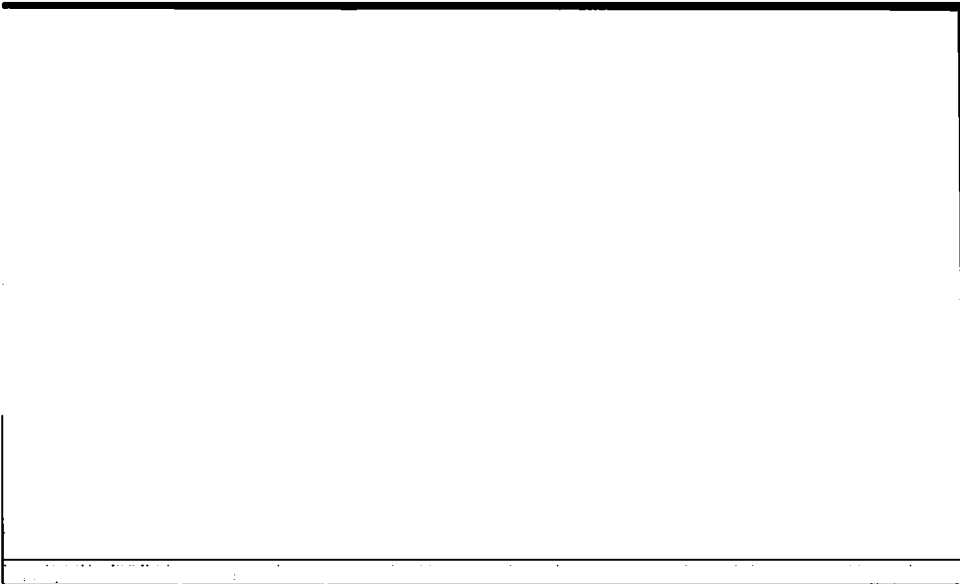
JE 26, A-15-2

CHICAGO-SPOKE AT AMA CONV. HERE- SAID HEART ATTACKS 3 TIMES AS LIKELY  
IN PRESSURE JOBS-OLIVER

N 26, A-8-1

LA-TO ADDRESS AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CHEST PHYSICIANS- SAID THOSE WHO QUIT  
SMOKING MAY LIVE LONGER THAN THOSE THAT NEVER SMOKED

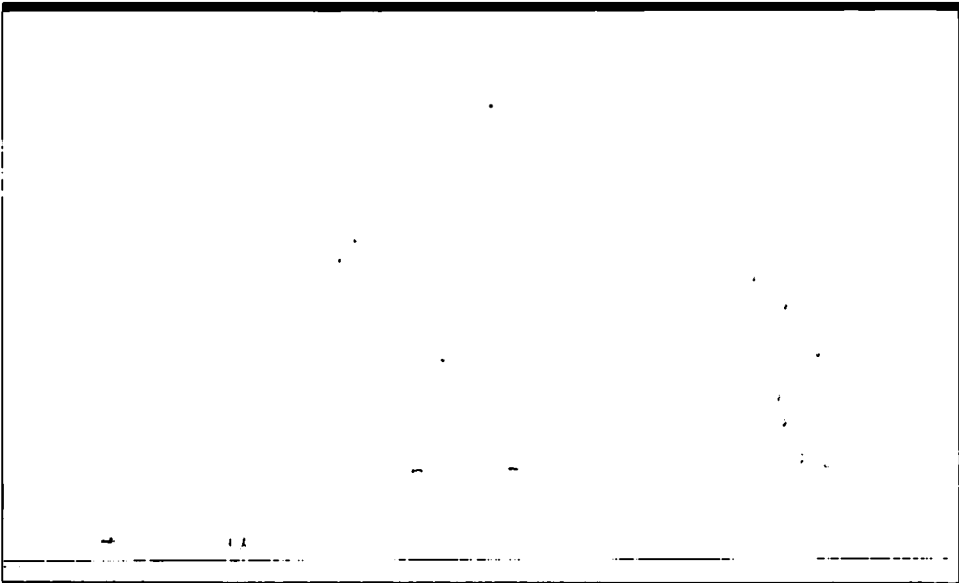




**RUSSEK'S** (RUSSEK'S)  
- DETROIT

1932

|   |                  |                  |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | Mr 28, 23-3      |
| ROOF DESTROYED BY FIRE  | MR 28 ---1933--- | JE 7, 4-8 MAIL   |
| HALT PROPERTY SEIZURE ON PAYT OF TAXES                            | ---1936---       | D 24, 21-3       |
| AWARDS CH RISTMAS BONUS TO ALL                                    | ---1937---       | AP 18, 1-21-2    |
| TAKES OVER ENTIRE 7-STORY BLDG AT 1448-52 WOODWARD                | ---1940---       | MY 19, 5-26-5    |
| GIVEN FIRST PRIZE IN DET. SHOE ADVERTISING CONTEST                | ---1947---       | AG 12, 28-4 BS 2 |
| ADOLPH M GOETZ TO RETIRE FR ABOVE                                 |                  | S 4, 56-1        |
| JOSEPH THAL ELECTED PRES.   | ---1948---       | D 26, 4-8-6      |
| JEROME B MORTON NAMED GEN. MGR                                    | -----1956---     | JE 17, 1-13-1    |
| CLOSES ITS DETROIT DOWNTOWN STORE E 16TH AFTER 34 YRS OF BUSINESS |                  |                  |
| IN SAME SPOT  |                  |                  |



RUSSEL

see

RUSSELL

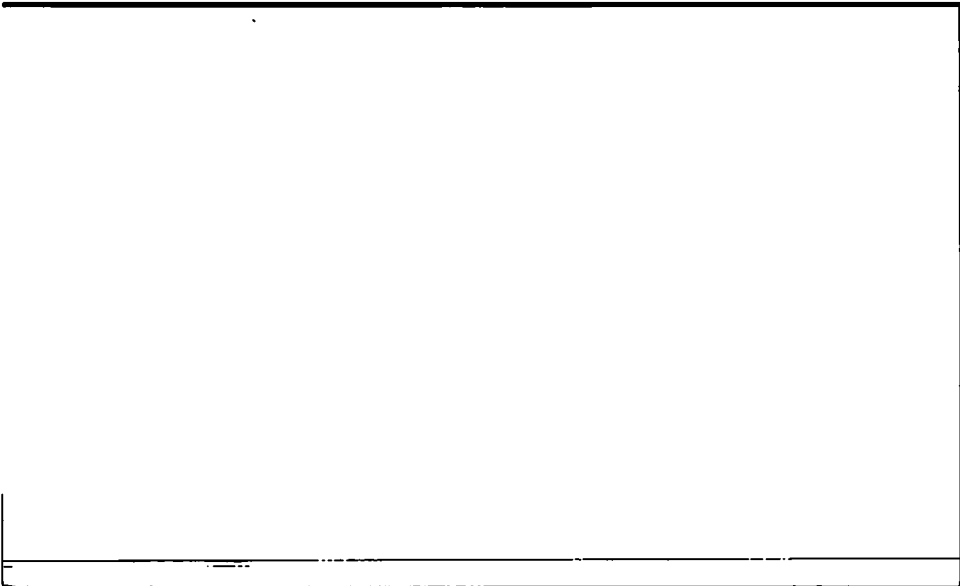
---

**RUSSELBURGH, JAMES W. - POSTMASTER**

**1976**

**F 29, B-5-2**

**NAMED TEMPORARY POSTMASTER OF DET. POST OFFICE MR 1, B-3-1 D  
ASSUMES CHARGE OF DET. POST OFFICE, PENDING APPOINTMENT OF NEW  
PERMANENT POSTMASTER**

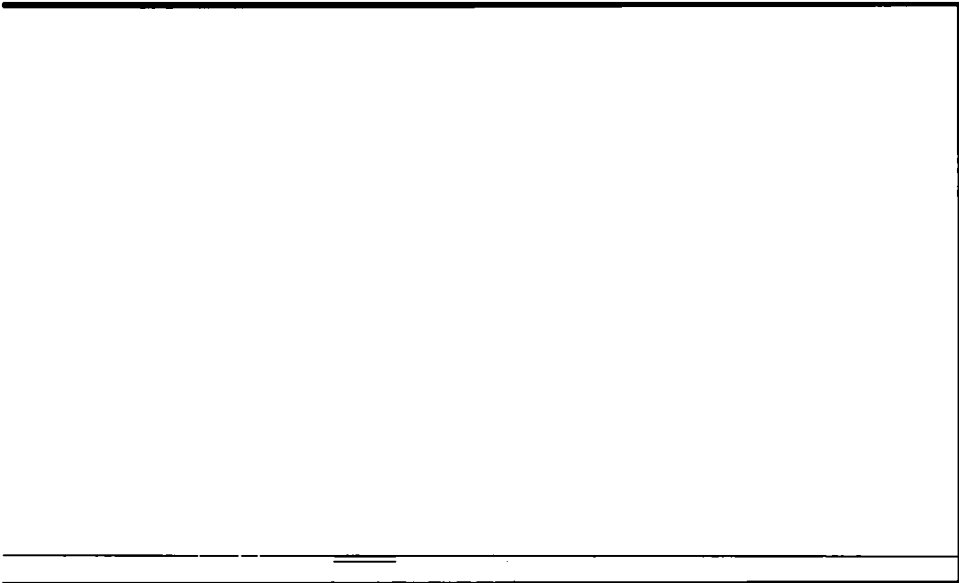


RUSSELL, A LAWRENCE: ATTY

1995

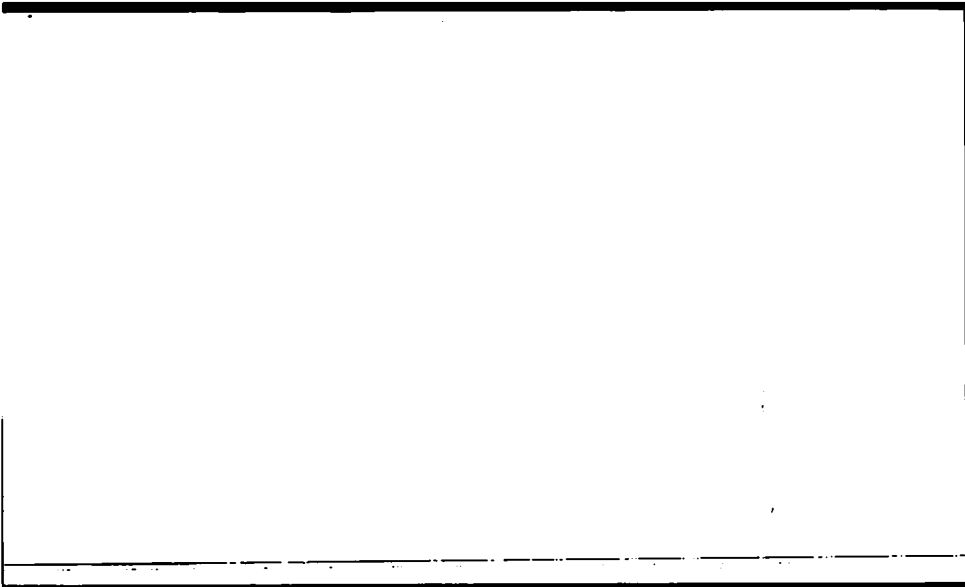
Mr 28 B 3-5N

Reprimanded for entering business transaction with client,  
which was not fair & reasonable





WINS DET. NEWS SOAP BOX DERBY RACE JL 14 JL 15, 1-1-5  
 HAS SPECIAL INGREDIENTS THAT MAKE FOR C CHAMPION-PATTON-JL 16, 27-2  
 HAS HEART SET ON BECOMING TOOL & DIE MAKER-EDIT AG 9, 11-2 JL 17, 22-2  
 BEGINS MOVE TO AKRON FOR NATL SOAP BOX DERBY-BICK AG 10, 24-2  
 ED; GOOD LUCK TO OUR AL AG 11, 18-4  
 AKRON-COUNTS ON AT LEAST 2 HEAT VICTORIES-DICK AG 13, 8-4  
 WON 1ST HEAT THEN LOST IN NATL. SOAP BOX DERBY AG 12-BICK  
 -----1957----- JL 1, 8-1  
 GIVES ADVICE TO THIS YEAR'S SOAP BOX DERBY RACERS



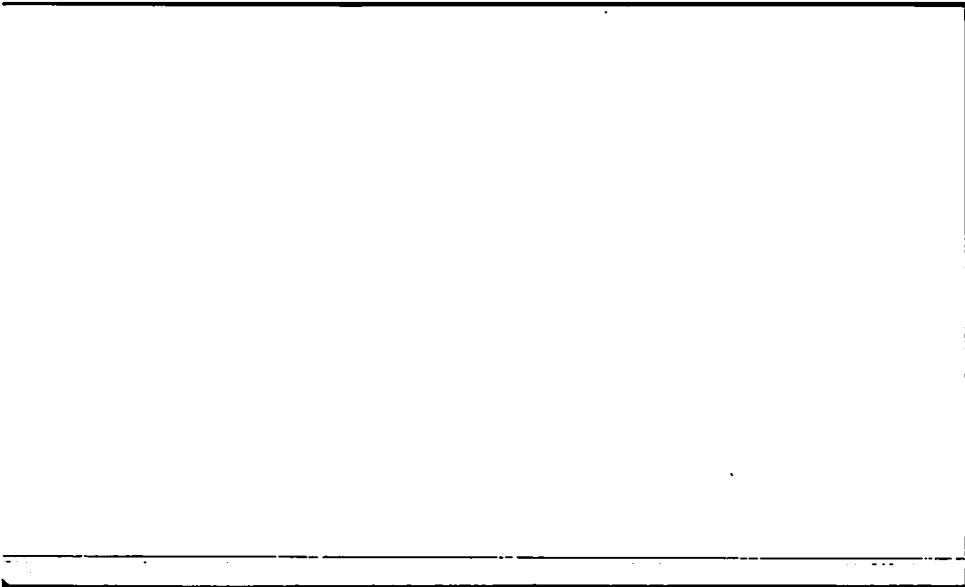
RUSSEL, ALBERT WELLS - DETROIT

1935

BIRTHDAY SKETCH  
MARRIED MRS. CLARA MORGAN WARREN IN WASH. DC D 18  
DIED MR 21 IN CLEVELAND, 73 YRS. OLD

Form 1656  
---1936---

AP 5, 52-8  
D 18, 44-8 DM  
MR 22, 34-2



PERSONALITIES, LTD. SUES ABOVE FOR \$343,750 DAMAGES  
 TO UNDERGO TONSILECTOMY TODAY

JE 24, 16-4

-D 15, 35-3

---1950---

JE 16, 26-6

& WIFE ASK \$7,110.60 IN SUIT VS CY TANNER

-----1953- -

D 5, 11-5

WIFE, SINGER DELLA RUSSELL, SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE

-----1954--

JL 10, 14-5

AG 13, 39-2

MARRIES VELIA SANCHEZ BELMONT  
 RE ORTS THEFT OF HIS CAR

Page

1

2

3

4

**RUSSELL, ANNA : MUSICIAN & ACTRESS**

**1948**

**APPEARED IN DET.ON TOWN HALL SERIES AT CASS THEATER**

**O 16, 15-3**

**---1954---**

**JL 17, 11-4**

**DET. APPEARANCE JULY 19 CONCERT AT U.OF MICHIGAN**

**---1957---**

**D 6, 34-1**

**TO PERFORM IN DETROIT TONIGHT-FINLAYSON**

**D 7, 16-4**

**ABOVE'S PERFORMANCE IN DETROIT D 6TH-REVIEW-FINLAYSON**

**---1959---**

**MR 13, 3-1**

**TO PERFORM IN DETROIT TONIGHT-MOSSMAN**

**MR 14, 13-1**

**GIVES CONCERT IN DETROIT MR 13TH-MOSSMAN**

**---1960---**

**N 19, A-5-6**

**GIVES PREFORMANCE IN DET.**

**---1965---**

**JL 1, D-3-1**

**IN DET. APPEARING IN PLAY "GIGI" AS GIGI'S AUNT AT NORTHLAND PLAY-  
HOUSE-CARLTON**

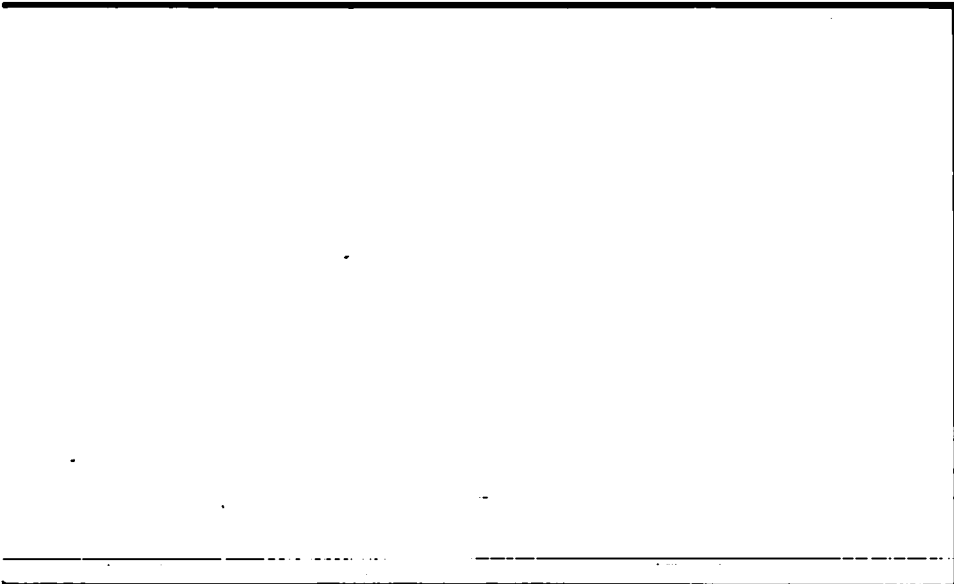
**---1976---MY 21, F--4-4**

**REVIEWED IN DET.**

**-198200**

**MR 26, D-1-6**

**CLEVELAND-WITH ZEST & HUMOR-CRANFORD**



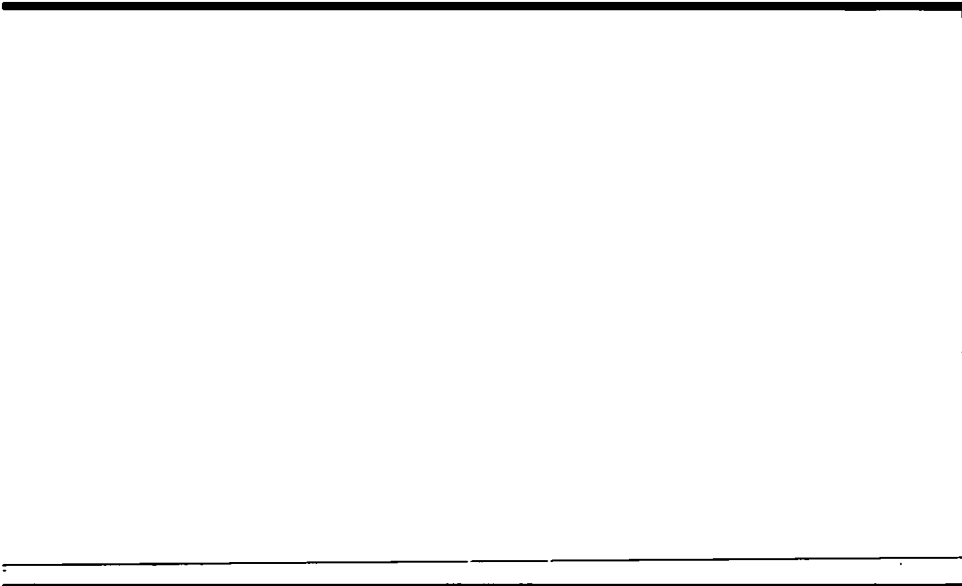


1974

RUSSELL, SISTER ANNE, IHM: BOYCOTT LEADER

D 12, A-7-1

NATIVE DETROITER, WORKS WITH UFW TO ENFORCE BOYCOTT VS. GALLO  
WINERIES, MODESTO, CALIF.-CRELLIN



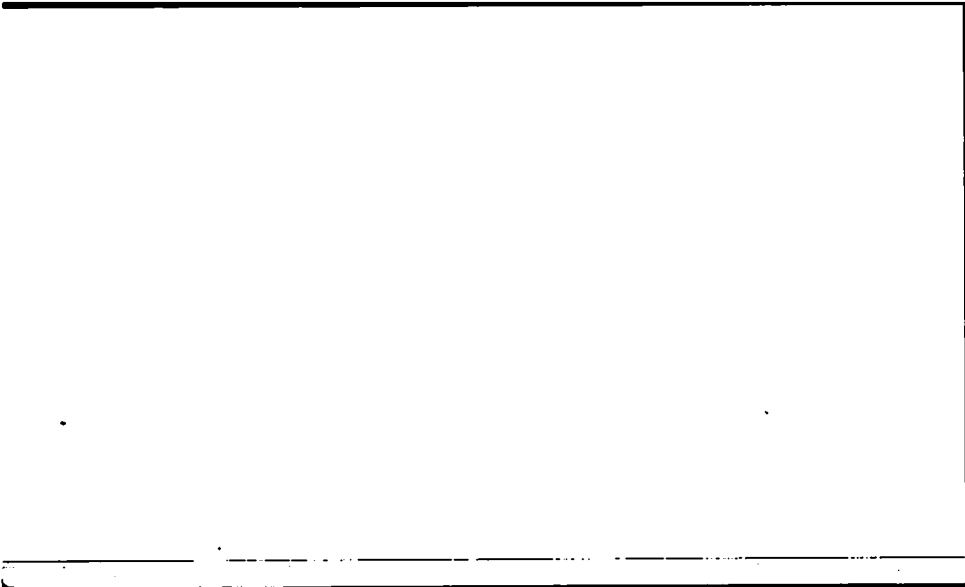
RUSSEL, ANNE D. -DETROIT

1943

Form 1656

322,36-2

AS LAST OF POONEER FAMILY DIED JUNE 1, AGE 78



RUSSELL, ANNIE - ACTRESS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

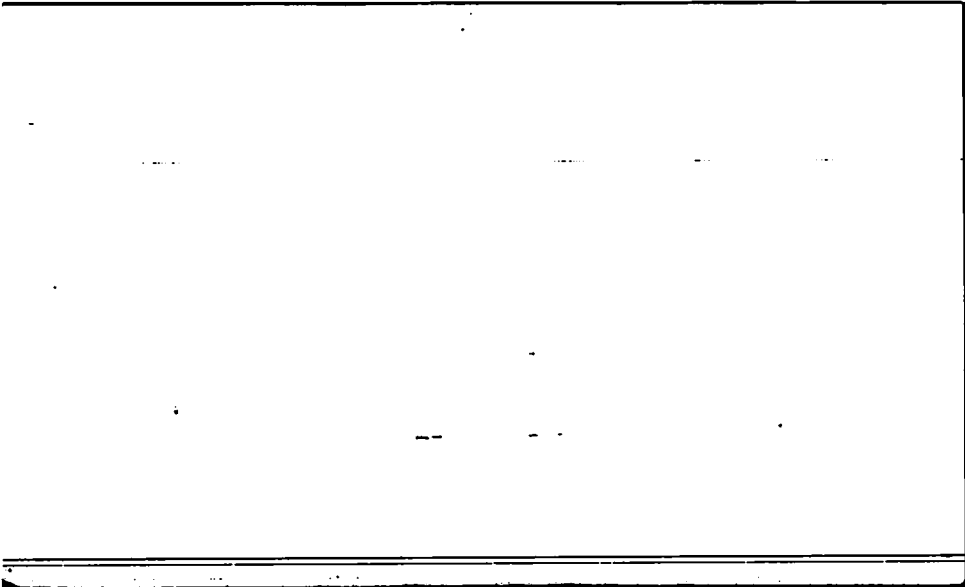
D 14, 17-5

aged 60, to return to stage at Winter Park Fla.

~~---1936---~~

JA 16, 1-2 MAIL

VED N JA 16, AGE 67

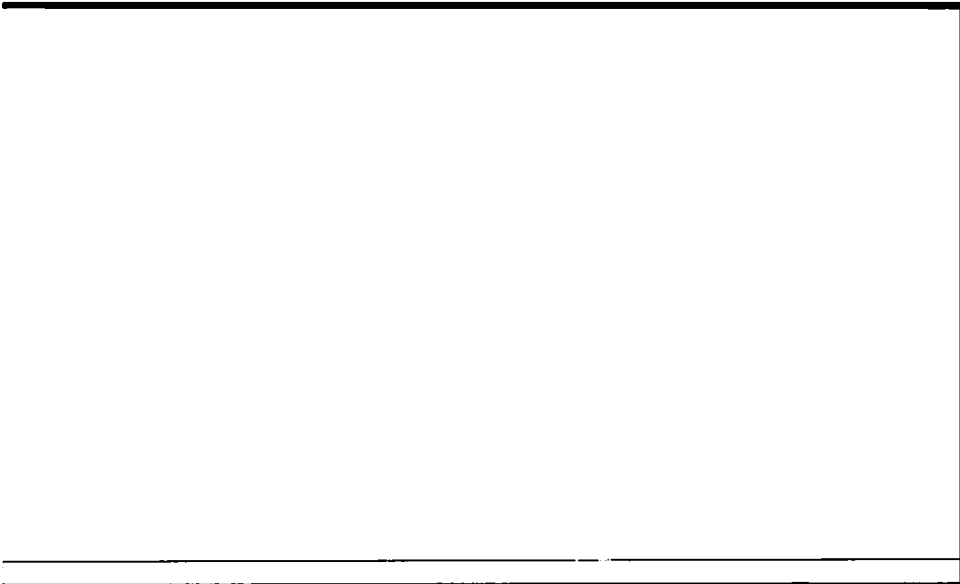


1973

RUSSELL, ARNICE : BEAUTY

Ag 27, A-6-4

NAMED MISS BLACK AMERICA IN CHERRY HILL NJ PAGEANT; AGE 22.

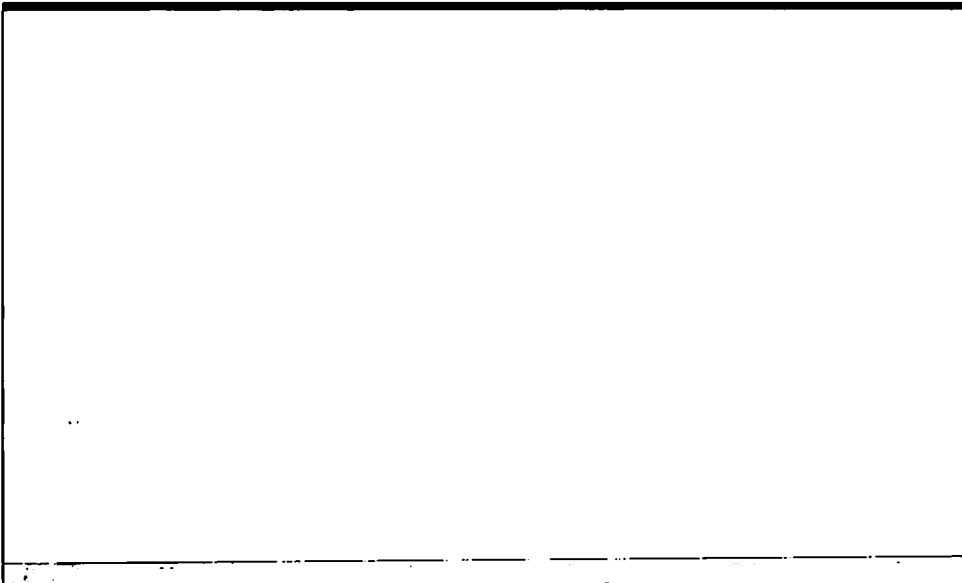




RUSSELL, ARTHUR L. : ROBBERY : DETROIT

1960

SENTENCED TO 7½-20 YRS. FOR \$75 DRUGSTORE ROBBERY  
JE 2, A-13-3  
SEPT 14



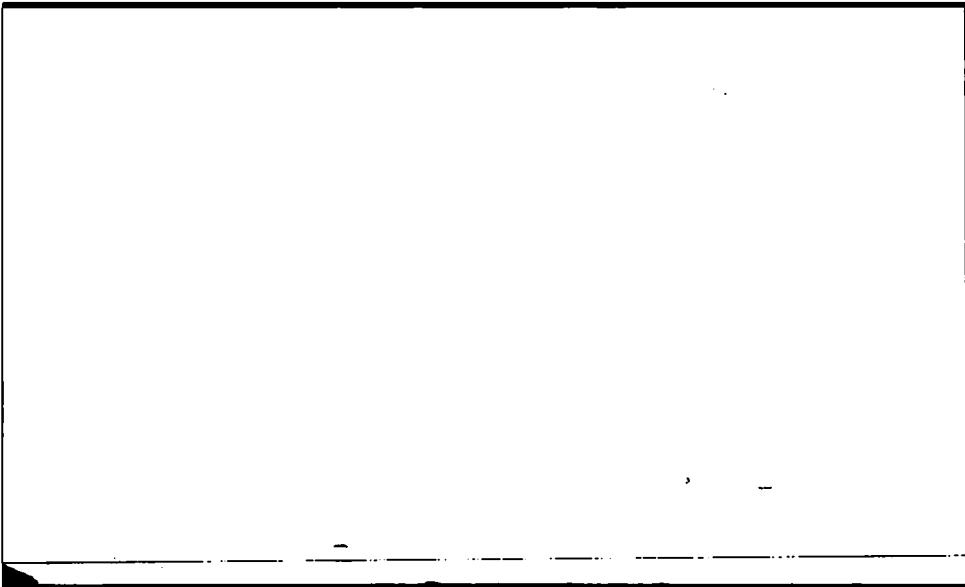
RUSSELL, B. A.- HOTEL MAN- DET.

1897

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 3, 16-1

Is president of Co-Operative Hotel Assn

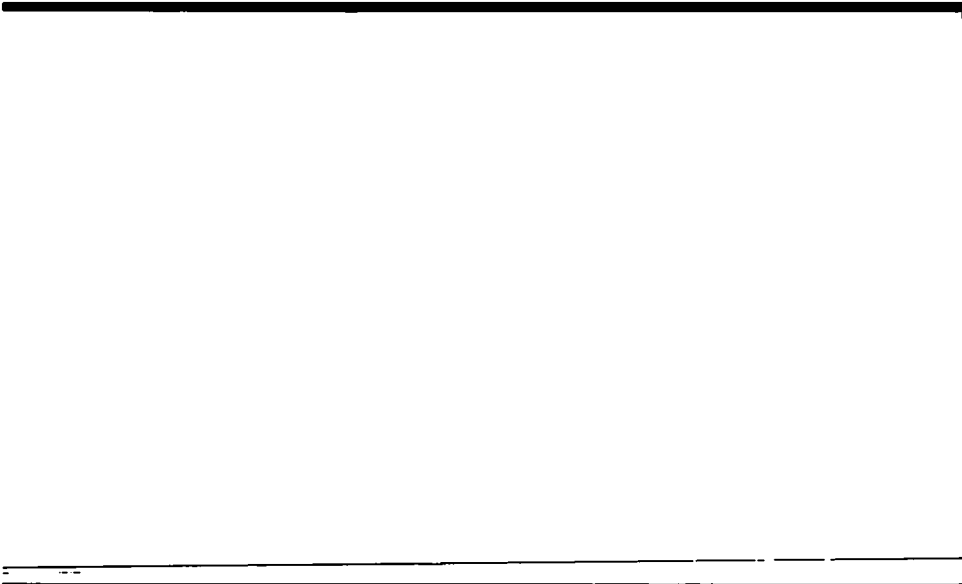


RUSSELL, BEDFORD : SLAIN

1988

Ap 2, B 2-1

Age 87 stabbed in his New Center area apt, man 19<sup>th</sup> held-  
Tschirhart



RUSSELL BERTRAND : WRITER

1927

1656

ENGLISH WRITER SAYS WOMEN WHO DRAG ALONG PET ANIMALS HAVE  
THWARED MATERNAL INSTINCT- DIVORCE FOLLOWS. S25-2-8-1

HE RAISES CHILDREN ACCORDING TO PLUTARCH'S PHILOSOPHY  
N11 60-2

TO SPEAK AT DET. INST. OF ARTS. N. 19TH

N 17, 25-3

TO SPEAK AT DET. 1 ST. OF ARTS N 19

D4, 2-16-1

REVIEW OF BOOK "PHILOSOPHY" - SMITH.

---1929-----

Ag 25, 11-8-3

OUR KNOWLEDGE FOR EXTERNAL WORLD REV. SMITH.

0 9, 23-7

WILL SPEAK AT DET. ORCH. HALL 0 11

0 11 8-1

HAILS PREMIER MACDONALD'S VISIT CALLS INT ONE OF THE  
MOST CHEERFUL EVENTS OF TIMES. -SMITH. 0 12, 5-1

~~MASS PRODUCTIONA AND MODERN ADVERTISING DID NOT FARE WELL  
IN LECTURE OF AT ORCH HALL .DET. 011~~

0 14, 4-1

EDIT AS A PHILOSOPHER, HE OUGHT TO REALIZE THAT HAPPINESS  
IS A STATE OF MIND.

N 17, 11-7-3

REVIEW OF "MARRIAGE AND MORALS"

D14-1-2 AFTN

CALLS MARRIAGE BOREDOOM AKSKS FOR "NIGHTS OUT" AS A  
CURE.

1931-----  
 REVIEW OF THE SCIENTIFIC OUTLOOK" BY BWCK. 0 4, 10-4-2  
 DEBATES WITH SHERWOOD ANDERSON IN NEW YORK. M2, 28-2  
 IN DET. CALLS PEOPLE BARBARIANS FOR BEING BEHIND CIVIL D6, 1-16-1  
 IZATION. ----1933-----JA 1-2-21  
 ARTICLE BY- IN PRAISE OF EDLENESS JA 15-3-14-6  
 EDUCATION AND THE MODERN ~~QWRK~~ WORLD -ADLER.  
 ----1934-----MY 28-9-3CM BB  
 WIFE SUIING FOR DIVORCE.---1935-----JL1, 34-1  
 WIFE GETS DIVORCE. D17, 32-4  
 REVIEW OF FREEDOM VS ORGANIZATION- BECK  
 ----1937-----AP 18, 1-15-8  
 BECOMES FATHER AT 64 WIFE, 27 YRS. OLD IS FORMER SEC.  
 ---1939-----F 10, 32-6  
 IN DET. SAYS US CAN PREVENT A EUROPEAN WAR- EPSTEIN.  
 F12-1-20-40\*  
 SAYS AIRPLANES HAVE ERASED BOUNDRY LINES OF MODERN WORLD  
 AP 9, 1-12-1  
 PREDICTS WORLD WAR IN 39 FROM WHICH AMERICAN WILL EMERGE AS  
 WORLD DICTATOR. ---1940-----MR 1-21-2  
 NY CITY COLL. DEFENDS APPT. OF ABOVE TO FACULTY AGAINST  
 ATTACK BY BISHOP WILLIAM T. MANNING.



**RUSSELL, BERTRAND:**

**WRITER**

**1940**

**Form 1656**

**BD OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO CONSIDER ABOVE'S APPT. TO COLLEGE OF CITY OF NEW YORK'S FACULTY**  
**MR 18,4-4-NITE**  
**MR 19,3-1**  
**BD OF HIGHER ED. OVERRIDES PROTESTS, FACES COURT BATTLE**  
**MR 28, 20-3**  
**STATE SUP CRT JUSTICE SAYS HE WILL BAR ABOVE FROM TEACHING IN CO-EDUCATIONAL CITY COLLEGE**  
**MR 30,1-5**  
**MRS. JEAN KAY OF BROOKLYN WINS COURT ORDER TO REVOKE APPT. OF ABOVE TO FACULTY OF CITY COLLEGE OF NY**  
**MR 31,1-15-1**  
**COURT TERMS APPT. TO CITY COLLEGE OF NY AN INSULT TO PEOPLE OF CITY OF NY**  
**AP 2,2-5-BS**  
**NY SUPREME CT. REJECTS ABOVE'S PLEA**  
**AP 3,22-1**  
**SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN HIRED BY CITY COLLEGE OF NY**  
**AP 4,40-3-CITY**  
**STUDENTS & FACULTY MEMBERS AT CITY COLLEGE OF NY COME TO ABOVE'S AID**  
**AP 5,1-2-BS**  
**2,000 STUDENTS LEAVE CLASSES IN PROTEST TO COURT RULING BANNING APPT. OF ABOVE TO FACULTY**  
**AP 7,1-2-2**  
**AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION SCORES MAYOR LAGUARDIA FOR NOT INCLUDING ABOVE'S SALARY IN 1940-41 BUDGET**  
**AP 8,9-2-NITE**  
**ACADEMIC-FREEDOM-BERTRAND RUSSELL COMMITTEE DEMANDS REINSTATEMENT OF ABOVE TO COLLEGE FACULTY**  
**AP 9,13-1**  
**MRS JEAN KAY, ORIGINAL CAUSE OF REVOCATION OF APPT. TO FACULTY, RECEIVING THREATENING LETTERS**

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| DEINED PERMISSION TO ENTER LEGAL FIGHT OVER HIS APPT. TO CITY COLLEGE FACULTY                  | AP 11, 49-8     |
| CITY Bd. OF HIGHER EDUCATION APPEALS DECISION BARRING ABOVE FR COLLEGE OF CITY OF NY           | AP 16, 3-1-NITE |
| SUIT FILED VE OFFICIALS OF U. OF CALIFORNIA SEEKING TO OUST ABOVE AS A PROFESSOR               | AP 30, 2-8-CH   |
| PETITION OF I R WALL TO HALT SALARY OF ABOVE DENIED  | NY 2, 35-1 B S  |
| BOSTON CITY COUNCIL CONSIDERING RES. CANCELING APPT. ABOVEAS LECTURER ON PHILOSOPHY AT HARVARD | NY 8, 34-4      |
| SAYS HE NEVER EXPRESSES MORAL VIEWS IN CLASSROOM   | NY 9, 18-5 NITE |
| TELLS U OF CALIF., GERMANS WILL WIN WAR  | NY 23, 41-1     |
| RENOUNCES PACIFISM   | JE 7, 40-1      |
| APPELLATE DIV. UPHOLDS ABOVE'S OUSTER  | JE 14, 2-7 B S  |
| ARRIVES AT HARVARD AS JAMES LECTURER IN PHILOSOPHY   | O 1, 27-6 NITE  |
| OS NOW AGAINST PACIFISM  | JA 22, 1-2      |
| URGES INTERNATL. GOVT. & CONSTITUTION  | D 7, 42-2       |
| FIRED AS LECTURER BY DR. ALBERT C. BARNES  | JA 18, 2-3      |
| AWARDED \$20,000 IN BARNES SUIT  | N 16, 3-1 BS    |
| SAYS REDS, POLES COPY NAZIS IN DEPORTATIONS  | 0 23, 19-7      |
| SAYS US SHOULD KEEP ITS ATOMIC BOMB SECRETS  | MR 9, 1-1-4     |
| CALLS FOR UNION OF ARMED FORCES AS WAR CURE  | D 4, 57-5       |
| DIED AFTER PLANE CRASHED IN TRONDHEIM FJORD, NORWAY  | O 2, 1-8        |

**RUSSELL, BERTRAND : PHILOSOPHER**

**1948**

**ADVISES WEST TO FIGHT RUSSIA NOW, IN ADDRESS TO LONDON SCHOOL CONF.**

**N 21, 1-18-8**

**JE 9, 25-1**

**AWARDED BRITISH ORDER OF MERIT  
& W. FAULKNER AWARDED NOBEL LITERARY PRIZES**

**N 10, 43-4**

**---1951---**

**SAYS SEN TAFT IS BLIND TO WORLD PERILS**

**AP 9, 29-1**

**URNS 79 YRS. ODL MY 18, SAYS NEVER MIND THY NEIGHBOR! LOVE THYSELF**

**MY 18, 41-5**

**O 29, 13-1**

**SAYS AMERICANS ENJOY LESS LIBERTY THAN ENGLISHMEN**

**N 12, 4-1**

**SAYS AMERICANS ARE CALMING DOWN A BIT**

**---1952---**

**MY 12, 2-2**

**NY-CUSTOMS CENSOR SCANS TAPED RECORDING OF ABOVE TALK TO BE ON  
NBC TONIGHT**

**MY 19, 43-7**

**TV COMMENTS URGES WORLD UNION**

**MY 29, 7-7**

**SUED BY WIFE FOR DIVORCE**

**N 19, 26-1**

**TO MARRY U.S. AUTHOR EDITH FINCH, 52**

**N 23, 4-19-5 1\***

**O MARRY U.S. AUTHOR EDITH FINCH IN JAN OF '53**

**---1954---**

**JA 21, 30-5**

**UNDERWENT OPERATION IN LONDON; CONDITION SATISFACTORY**

**MY 19, 14-1**

**OBSERVES HIS 82ND BIRTHDAY & WRITING BOOK**

-----1955-----

TO REVEAL EINSTEIN'S LAST ATOMIC MESSAGE TO WORLD  
REVEALS PLEA OF EINSTEIN FOR WORLD RULERS TO BAN WAR

JL 5, 10-2  
JL 10, 1-9-1

-----1957-----

AWARDED 1957 KALINGA PRICE FOR POPULARIZATIONSCIENCE-

D 18, 73-8

-----1958-----

PARIS-GIVEN \$2,800 KALINGA PRICE FROM UPI

JA 29, 14-4

JL 5, 1-5

NEW DELHI-TO VISIT INDIA THIS WINTER - -1959-----

JL 29, 30-6

DETMOID-W. GERMANY-ACCEPTS HONORARY MEMBERSHIP IN W. GERMAN CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS ASSN.

O 6, B-4-5

SAYS FEAR CHINA MAY LEAD TO RUSSIAN-US ALLIANCE

-----1960-----

JA 31, A-20-1

HOW LOVE CONQUERS 28 YRS. AGE DIFFERENCE BETWN. HE & WIFE-GILMORE

F 14, D-10-8

COPENHAGEN-AWARDED \$14,000 SONNING PRIZE

O 25, A-21-4

LONDON-RESIGNED AS PRES. OF NATL CAMP. FOR NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

D 15, A-20-1

LONDON-PLANS SIT-DOWN OVER ATOMIC SUB PACT WITH U.S.

-----1961-----

F 6, A-15-1

PLANS SIT DOWN IN PROTEST OVER AMERICAN-POLARIS FIRING SUB. BASE AT HOLLY LOCH

19, B-13-1

LONDON-LEADS DRIVE AGST NUCLEAR SUB BASES OF U.S. IN BRITIAN

**RUSSELL, BERTRAND:**

**PHILOSOPHER**

**1961**

**LONDON-BATTLES POLARIS IN SIT DOWN STRIKE HERE**

**F 20, A-6-7**

**LONDON-SAYS BRITISH GOV'T WAS SOFT-PEDLING BERLIN ISSUE**

**Ag 7, A-8-2**

**GIVEN 7 DAYS IN JAIL FOR REFUSING TO PROMISE TO KEEP PEACE IN HIS CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE CAMPAIGN AGST NUCLEAR WEAPONS**

**S 12, A-16-5**

**LONDON-JAILED; FOLLOWERS PLAN SIT DOWN**

**S 13, C-4-1**

**LONDON-FOLLOWERS TO STATE ANTI-A-BOMB RALLY**

**S 14, C-7-7**

**LONDON-1,314 FOLLOWERS JAILED**

**--1962--**

**S 17 S 18, A-8-1**

**LONDON-QUESTION & ANSWER SESSION WITH ABOVE ON SIT-DOWNS**

**JA 21, B-4-1 3\*St.**

**SUPPORTS A WORLD CONG. FOR GENERAL DISARMAMENT & PEACE IN MOSCOW**

**AP 3, B-15-4**

**ACCRA, GHANA-TURNS DOWN GHANA PRES. KWAME NKRUMAH'S INVITATION TO "WORLD WITH THE BOMB ASSEMBLY" NEXT MONTH**

**My 19, B-4-6**

**DEFUES BRITISH LABOR PARTY ON PEACE CONGRESS SPONSORSHIP**

**My 26, A-1-2**

**FACES HIS OWN-SET DEATH DATE JUNE 1**

**MAY 27, B-14-1**

**CHARGES THAT 30 YR SENTENCE FOR CONVICTED SPY MORTON SOBELL IS "VICIOUS ACT OF INJUSTICE"**

**O 30, A-19-5**

---1963---

JA 10, A-11-8

LONDON-RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF MILITANT ANTI-NUCLEAR COMMITTEE OFF:100  
JE 16, F-1-1

EXCHANGE OF LETTERS BTWN ABOVE & JOHN BISCHER, EDITOR HAPPEE'S MAG.

---1964---

D 18, C-6-1

WRITES ARTICLE IN DET. NEWS D18 ON WHAT AN AGNOSTIC BELIEVES IN-RUSS-  
ELL

---1965---

AG 18, C-14-4

LONDON-BRITAIN BANNED PERFORMANCE OF SOVIET BOLSHOI BALLET NEXT MTH AS  
BENEFIT TO AID PEAC FUND ABOVE

O 15, A-19-1 3\*

TERMS UP LABOR ARTY CARD OBJECTING TO SUPPORT OF AMER VIET POLICY BY  
BRITAIN

O 27, A-19-8 3\*

PEKING-RED CHINA PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI PRAISED ABOVE FOR HIS VALIANT  
SPIRITX OF OPPOSING U.S. AGRESSION

---1966---

AP 4, A-1-2 3\* . .

CAIRO-SAYS LRJ IS WORST PRES. IN HISTORY OF U.S. JE 21, A-8-4 6\*

TOKYO-APPEALED OVER COMMUNIST RADKO FOR U.S. TROOPS TO STOP PARTICIPAT-  
ING IN VE TNAM WAR

JL 24, A-23-4

TOKYO-PROPOSED THAT LRJ & OTHER US ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS BE TRIED  
AS WAR CRIMINALS-VC LIKES IDEA

AG 3, C-9-1

NY-TO SET UP WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL TO TRY PRES. JOHNSON IN NOV. IN PARIS-  
DEAN RUSK & ROBT. MCNAMARA ALSO TO BE TRIED OVER VIETNAM POLICY-PANEL  
LISTED

LONDON-REFUSED TO ATTEND NY DINNER TO HONOR PRES LBJ BECAUSE HE CON-  
 SIDERS PRES GUILTY OF WAR CRIMES IN VIET AG 5, R-7-1  
 TO THE EDITOR: IN REEB RESPONSE TO AG 11 ARTICLE BY DOC GREEN AG 29, A-16-3  
 NE<sup>TH</sup> ABOVE EXPLAINS PURPOSES OF WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL  
 O 5, A-20-1  
 PARIS-FRENCH AUTHORITIES CURB ABOVE PLAN TO STAGE TRIAL OF  
 PRES. JOHNSON AS A WAR CRIMINAL HERE-NOSSITER  
 N 17, A-16-5  
 XR LONDON-RELATES HIS PLANS TO TRY US  
 N 20, B-16-6  
 STILL LOOKING FOR PLACE TO HOLD WAR CRIMES TRIAL WHEATLEY  
 D 13, A-10-4  
 STOCKHOLM-SWEDISH GOVT. REJECTED ABOVE'S REQUEST TO HOLD HIS  
 AMER. WAR CRIMES TRIAL HERE--1967-- MR 2, A-16-4 3\*  
 BERN, SWITZERLAND-SWISS GOVT. REFUSED APPLICATION BY ABOVE  
 TO HOLD HIS INTERNATIONAL WAR CRIMES TRIAL IN GENEVA  
 AP 9, E-3-3  
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF HIS BOOK "THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF BERTRAND  
 RUSSELL"-WOODFORD

--1967--

AP 17, C-7-3

HAVING HARD TIME TRYING TO STAGE HIS ANTI-U.S. WAR CRIMES  
TRIBUNAL-WAS TURNED DOWN BY BRITAIN, SWEDEN & SWITZERLAND  
BEFORE DECIDING ON FRANCE-BARNES

AP 18, C-6-1

PARIS-ABOVE VIETNAM WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL TO HOLD HEARINGS IN  
PARIS SUBURBAN THEATER AP 29-MY 6 AFTER PARIS HOTEL CANCELLED  
HIS BOOKING OF BALLROOM

AP 26, B-13-5

STOCKHOLM-VIET WAR TRIBUNAL ACCEPTED BY SWEDEN

AP 27, B-12-1 3\*

STOCKHOLM-TURNER CAMERON TOLD SWEDEN U.S. CONSIDERS HOLDING  
OF ABOVE VIETNAM WAR CRIMES IN STOCKHOLM AS HARMFUL TO  
SWEDISH-U.S. RELATIONS

AP 30, B-15-3

STOCKHOLM-WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL ON VIETNAM OPENED HERE AP 29  
WITH RECORDED STATEMENT BY HIM COMPARING U.S. ACTION IN VIETNAM  
WITH NAZI ACTIONS IN WWII

MY 4, B-16-1

WAR CRIME TRIAL PROVIDES EMBARRASSMENT ONLY-BARNES

MY 10, C-10-17

STOCKHOLM-US FOUND GUILTY AS WAR TRIAL ENDS

MY 10, F-7-3

COMMENT BY HIM ON RELIGION-RUBBELL

N 1, B-7-6 FIN

TO CONDUCT 10 DAY SESSION ON VIET WAR IN DENMARK STARTING

Nov 20



**RUSSELL, BERTRAND: PHILOSOPHER**

**1968.**

**SEEKS TO PUT INVADING SOVIETS ON TRIAL**

**Ag 28, A-4-1**

**PERHAPS THE GREATEST LIVING PHILOSOPHER OF THE WORLD-EDIT.**

**My 19, A-16-1**

**My 19, A-3-4**

**CELEBRATED 97TH BIRTHDAY--\*200: 1970-----F 3, A-1-1**

**BERTRAND RUSSEL 97 DEAD AFTER FLU ATTACK F 2ND.**

**F 4, C-3-1**

**A REBEL FOR ALL GENERATIONS-- EDIT.**

**F4, C-10-1 RACE**

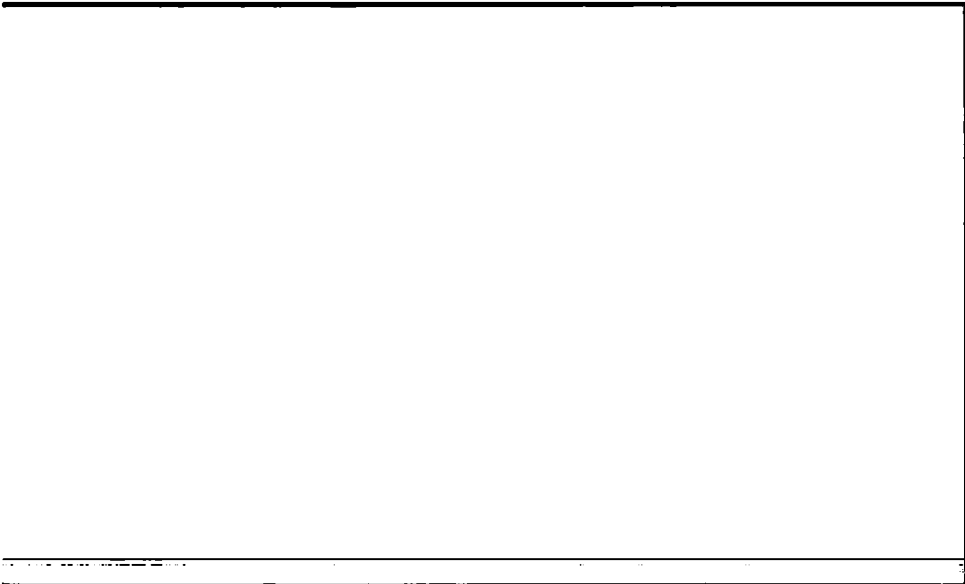
**HIS FINAL PLEAS WAS FOR PEACE IN MIDEAST.**

**F8, E-1-1**

**XROSEKKEKXNEXXX BERNARD RUSSELL THE REBEL- BACKGROUND  
MATERIAL BY DR. MAX CORAL.**

**026, A-18-5**

**LEFT ESTATE VALUED AT \$166,183**



RUSSELL, MRS. BERTRAND - ENGLISH WRITER, LECTURER  
1928

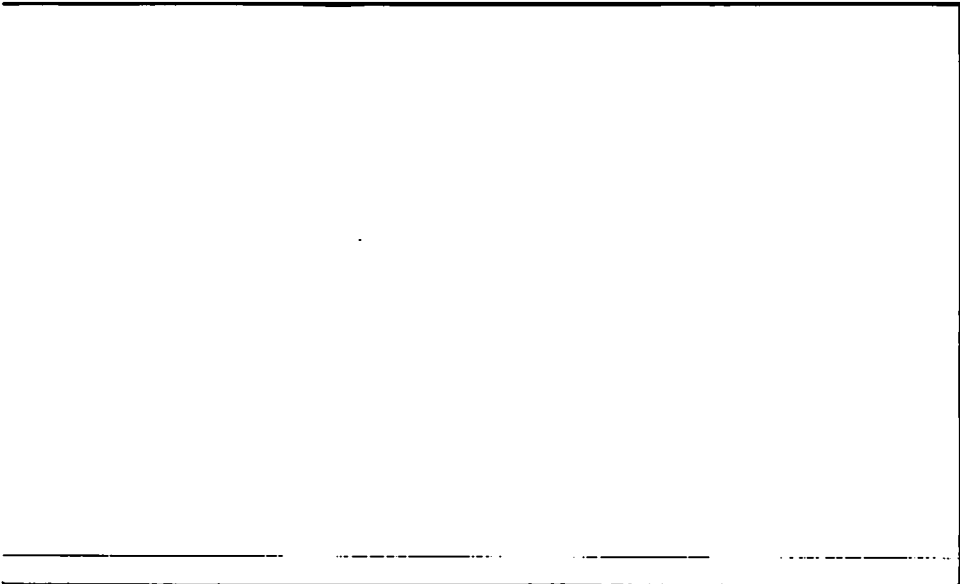
F 17, 18-5...

Permission to use assembly chamber State Capitol  
Madison, Wis. to speak revoked F 16 F 18, 11-2  
AFTER SEEKING PLACE TO SPEAK FOR WK. IN MADISON, WIS., FI-  
NALLY GETS FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH; SPEECH F 17

-1978-

JA 2, B-2-1

BANGOR WALES-AGE 77 DIED JA 1

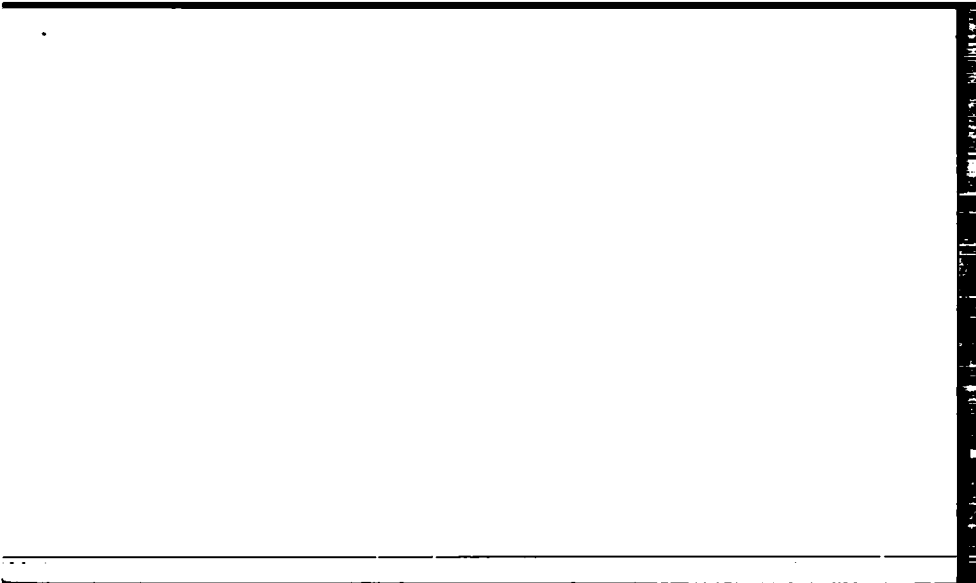


1974

RUSSELL, BETTY : MURDER VICTIM

MY 20, A-13-1

28, DETROIT, RUN OVER BY CAR DRIVEN BY BOYFRIEND ROBERT LEE  
WILSON, 36, DETROIT, AFTER ARGUMENT.

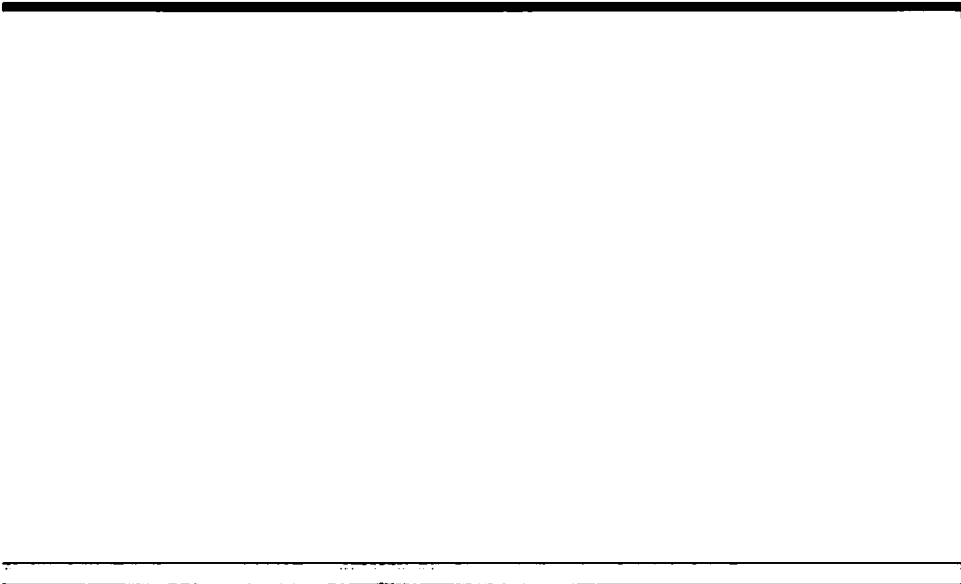


**RUSSELL, MRS. BETTY - EX-SOCIAL WORKER**

**1979**

**Ag 23, A-1-1**

**CHI-REMEMBERS KAREN MULTACK BOLDT AS CHILD WHEN IN SNEBB SCHOOL  
FOR MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN-KONICKI**





RUSSELL, BEVERLY : STEP FATHER OF SUSAN SMITH

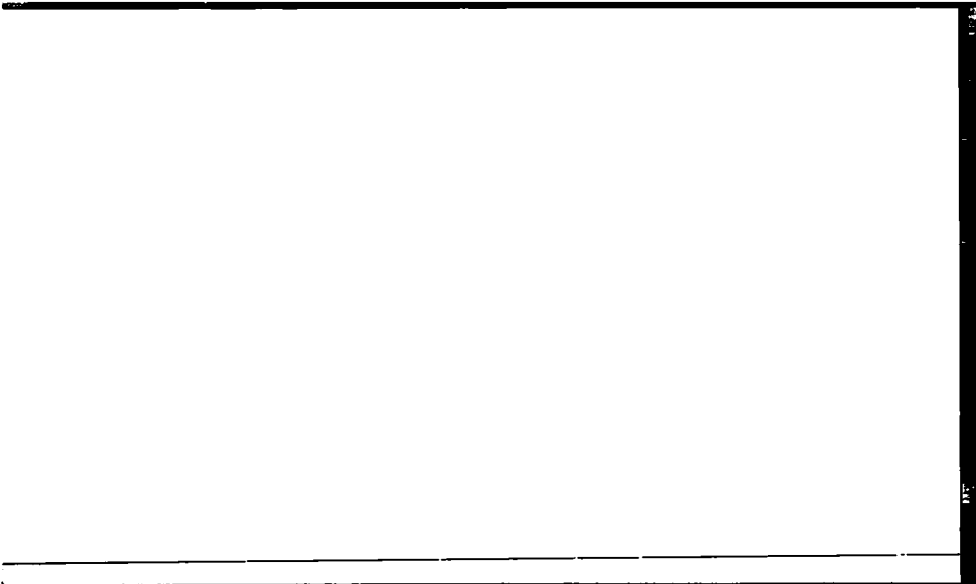
1995

---

Jl 28 A 6-6

Union, S..C-Testified at SMith's murder trial;sexually molested her years ago, bears some of blame for sons' death

---



RUSSELL, BILL

BASKETBALL PLAYER

1960

SETS NEW NBA MARK OF 51 REBOUNDS IN SINGLE CONTEST F 6, B-1-4  
F 5TH  
-----1961----- Mr 19, D-3-4  
BOSTON-NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN NBA BY U.S. BASKETBALL WRITERS ASS  
-----1962----- F 1, D-1-4  
SPORTS PROFILE-WALDMEIR Mr 13, C-1-5  
WON PRESIDENT'S CUP FOR 1962 FOR BASKETBALL  
-----1964----- Ja 21, C-6-8  
NY-TO BE HONORED AT BILL CORUM MEMORIAL DINNER ON Da. 25  
-----1965----- Ap 26, B-1-1  
BOSTON-EYE INJURY RECEIVED IN CELTIC-LAKER GAME AP 25 HAS INTERNAL  
HEMORRAGE Ag 26, C-1-5  
~~SIGNED 3 YR. CONTRACT FOR \$100,001 A YR WITH BOSTON CELTICS-IS TOP~~  
SALARY IN PRO BASKETBALL ---1966--- Ap 19, C-1-3  
DISCUSSES COACHING POSSIBILITIES-MIDDLEMAS  
---1968--- S 24, D-3-2  
ABOVE TO GET \$400,000 IN NEW 2-YR. CONTRACT WITH CELTICS

--1969--M

JE 13, C-1-3

BOSTON-QUITTING BASKETBALL CAREER IN FAVOR OF A HOLLYWOOD CAREER-

JL 30, D-1-4

NEW YORK-CONFIRMS THAT HE IS RETIRING FROM BASKETBALL-

--1972--

JE 1, D-5-1

S<sub>A</sub>ID HE THOUGHT DET. PISTONS BOB LANIER IS TOPS-HALLS

JE 11, D-8-2

SCHENECTADY, N.Y.--MADE AN HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS BY UNION COLLEGE

-1973-

MY 12, B-6-1

RUSSELL TO COACH.

--1975--

JA 23, E-7-1

PRESENTS PLAN TO IMPROVE GAME OFFICIALS

F 9, E-12-4

NAMED FB TO NATL. BASKETBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1ST YR. OF ELIGIBILITY

F 10, D-1-1

SAYS HE'LL REFUSE INDUCTION INTO HALL OF FAME, FOR UNREVEALED PERSONAL REASONS

MR 25, D-6-1

TO BE INCLUDED IN STAINED GLASS WINDOW OF NATL. BASKETBALL HALL OF FAME DESPITE NOT BEING INDUCTED

--1977--MY 5, F-8-3

<sup>A</sup> SEATTLE SUPERSONICS  
GENERAL MANAGER.

DROPP ABOVE AS COACH AND

WARRIOR ALL-STAR BASKETBALL PLAYER

1980

W 30, G-3-3

WARRIOR ALL-STAR BASKETBALL PLAYER

-1987-

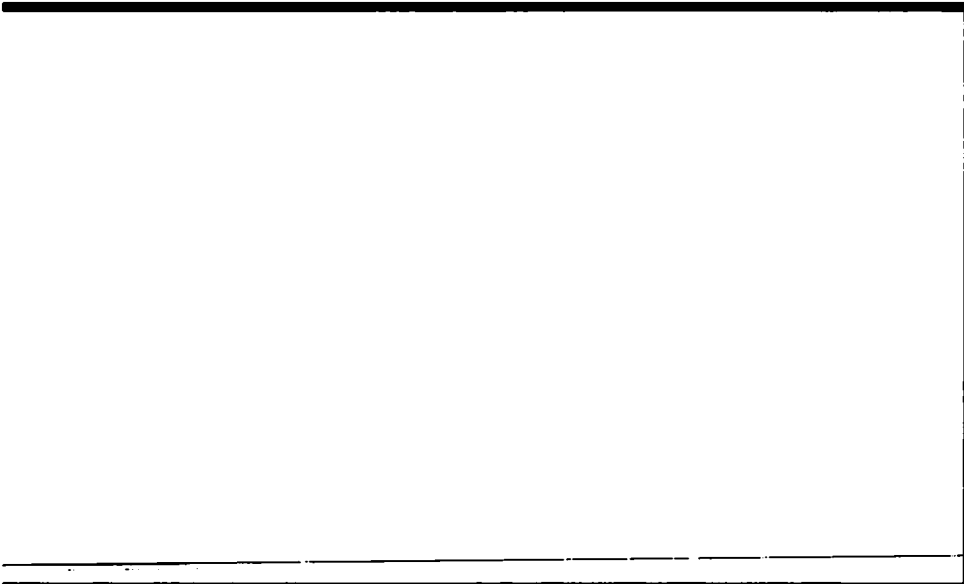
Ap 28 E-1-2

Sacramento-Named head coach of Sacramento Kings.

-1988-

Mr 8, D-1-5

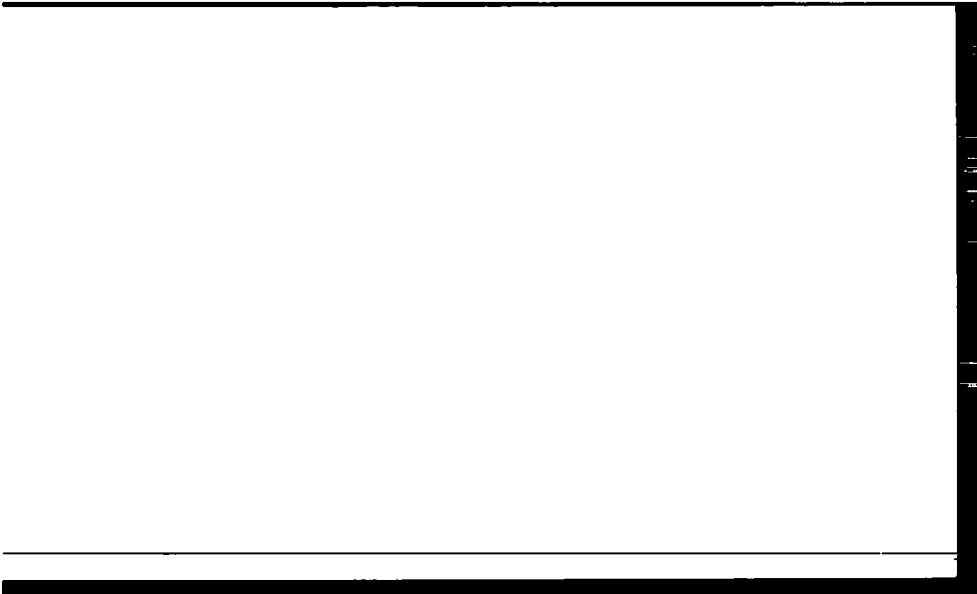
Sacramento-replaced



**RUSSELL, BILL : NAZI**

**1977**

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
|  | <b>D 19, B-2-2 D</b>  |
| <b>TELLS OF RECRUITING DRIVE SET FOR MICH-TSCHIBHART</b>               |                       |
| <b>---1978---</b>  | <b>MR 16, B-1-5</b>   |
| <b>LOST EVICTION TRIAL BEFORE DET. AMBER COMMONPLEAS JUDGE HENRY J</b> |                       |
| <b>SZYMANSKI-CAUFFIEL</b>  | <b>MR 23, B-2-1 D</b> |
| <b>SEEKS ANOTHER TRIAL-CAUFFIEL</b>                                    | <b>JE 15, B-3-3 N</b> |
| <b>ARRESTED, CHGD WITH INTERFERING WITH POLICE OFFICER</b>             | <b>JE 16, B-2-5 D</b> |
| <b>INTERFERENCE CHARGE DISMISSED</b>                                   | <b>JL 8, A-3-2</b>    |
| <b>PIPE TIME-BOMB FOUND IN GARAGE BEHIND HOME</b>                      |                       |
| <b>-1980-</b>  | <b>JE 27, B-1-2</b>   |
| <b>NAZI LEADER SOUGHT DET PARADE PERMIT FROM CITY COUNCIL.</b>         |                       |
| <b>VIOLENCE ERUPTED AT MEETING-FINLEY &amp; BOHY</b>                   |                       |





RUSSELL, ROB - OWNER PET LION

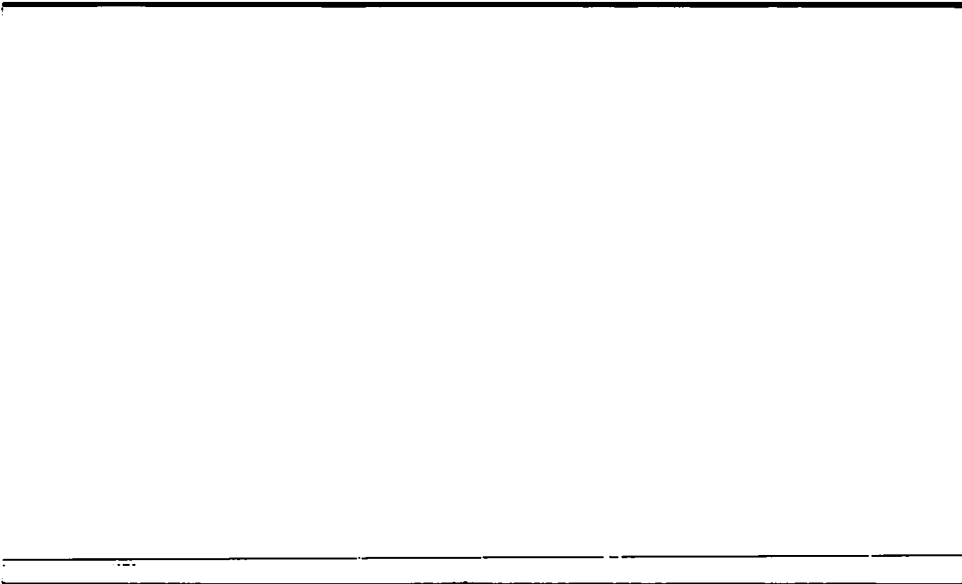
1963

JA 9, A-3-4

24,SEEKING TO SELL OR TRADE PET LION-LOST BAGG WHEN LION,SHEILA,BIT  
MAN AS HE TRIED TO PUT HER IN CAR-WOLFF

JA 19, A-3-2

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK PAVES WAY FOR ABOVE TO HAVE PET LIONESS,SHEILA  
APPEAR ON STAGE IN DET THEATERS SHOWING MOVIE "THE LION"-GILL



1976

**RUSSELL, BONNIE: SOCIAL WORKER**

**AP25, A-3-1**

**SOCIAL WORKER FOR SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT TRIED TO GET ADAMS  
ADULT FOSTER CARE CENTER CLOSED DOWN- MLECKZO,**

**MY 2, A-3-3**

**TANGLED IN TURMOIL OVER LICENSING OF ADULT FOSTER CARE  
HOMES-MLECZKO**

**MY11, D-4-1**

**EXCHANGES CHARGES WITH BOSSES ON SOCIAL SERVICES HEARING  
McCLEAR.**

**MY 30, B-2-1**

**CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT DROPPED IN FAVOR OF COMMENDATION FOR  
HER PROTESTS**

**N 6, A-3-1**

**CHARGES SOCIAL SERVICES OFFICIAL, LOIS O'NEILL, WITH HARASSMENT--  
MLECZKO**

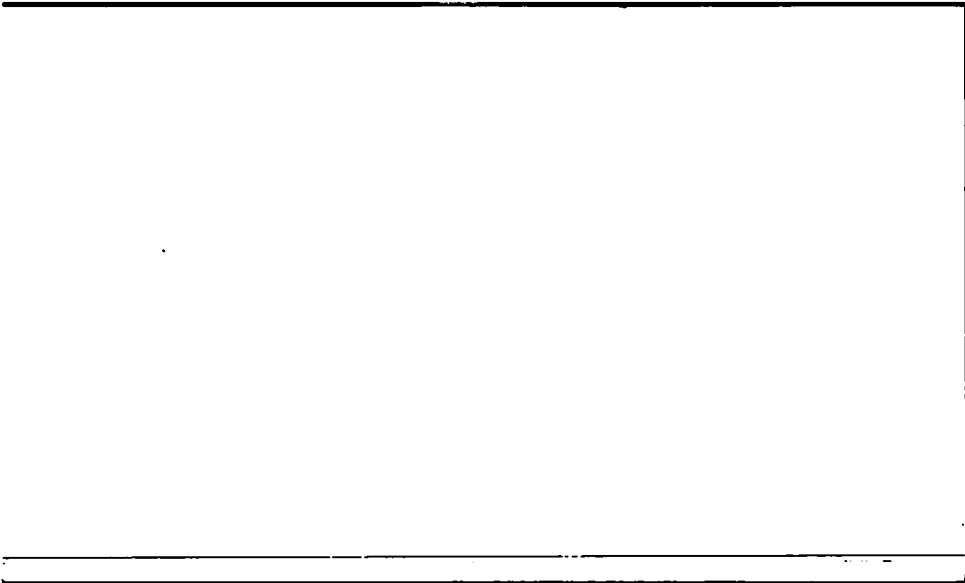
**---1978---**

**MR 26, B-1-6**

**LANE-ASAYS HER BOSSES RETALIATING AGST HER THREATENING TO  
TRANSFER HER TO DIFFERENT JOB**

**JL1, A-3-1**

**ACCUSED BY LOIS O'NEILL OF MAKING HARASSING PHONE CALLS  
NEHMAN**

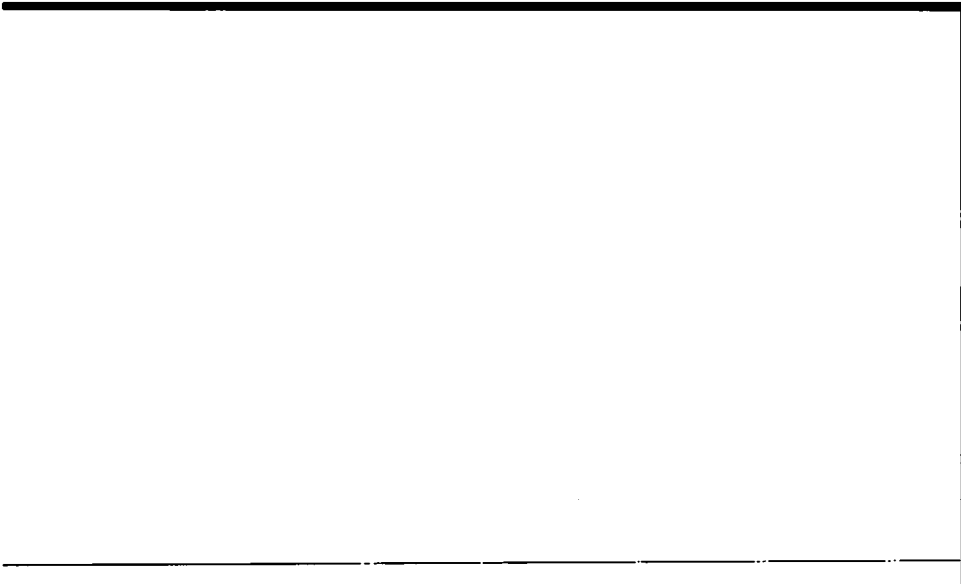


RUSSELL, BRUCE: PHILOSOPHY DEPT(WSU)

1992

Ap 24 B 3-2N

Philosophy becomes a force in daily lives-now being applied  
to more practical concerns

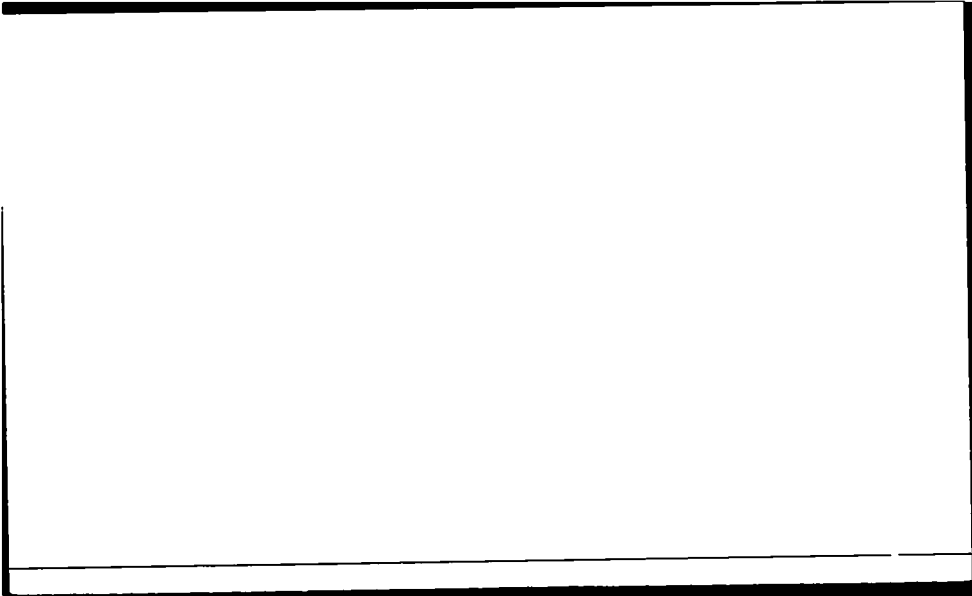


RUSSELL, BRUCE: EX-DEALER

1993

Mr 21 A 1-4

Suing Snethkamp dealership in case involving customers who are sold insurance, warranties without knowing it-Sinclair

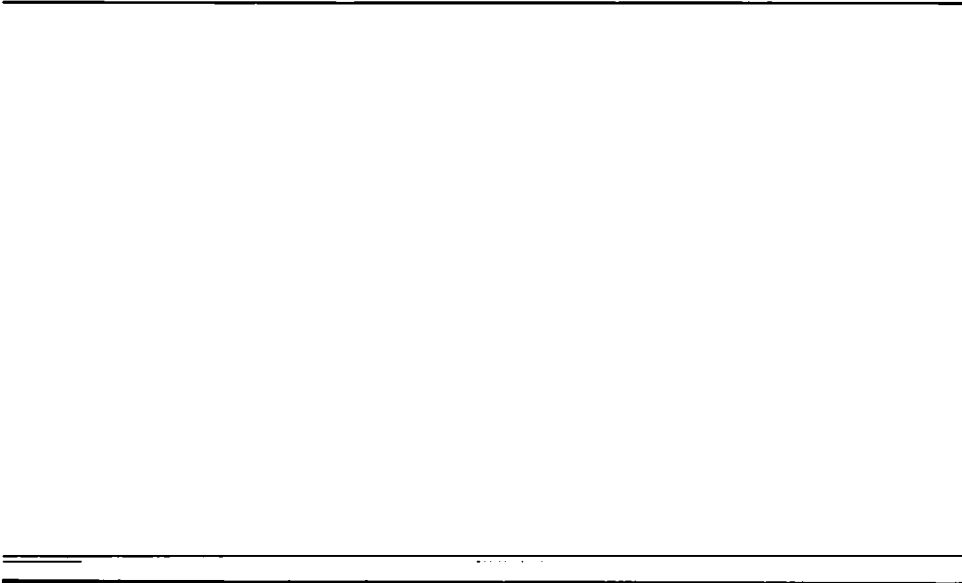




1971

~~RUSSELL BROTHERS: BASKETBALL FAMILY~~ JA 19, D-1-4

PONTIAC- FRANK, LARRY CAMPANELLA ALL RATED HIGH AS  
BASKETBALL PLAYERS-SPADAFORE.

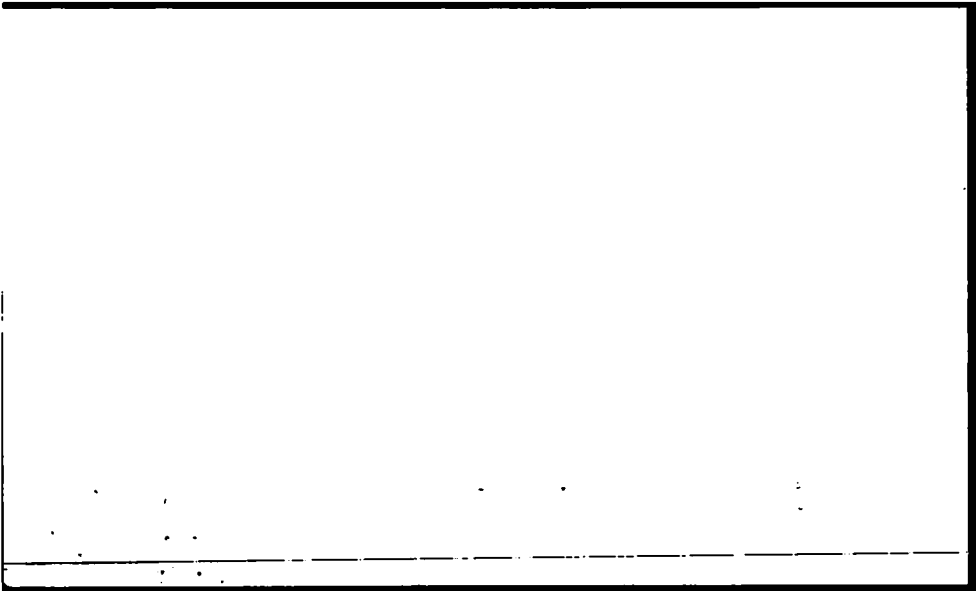


RUSSELL, C.R. - KIDNAPING CHARGES

1934

Form 1656  
SENT TO LIFE FOR KIDNAPING OF MR. & MRS. JOHN JENKE  
CANNOT GET PAROLED; MUST SERVE FULL SENTENCE

\$ 14, 2-2-CS  
\$ 15, 4-2



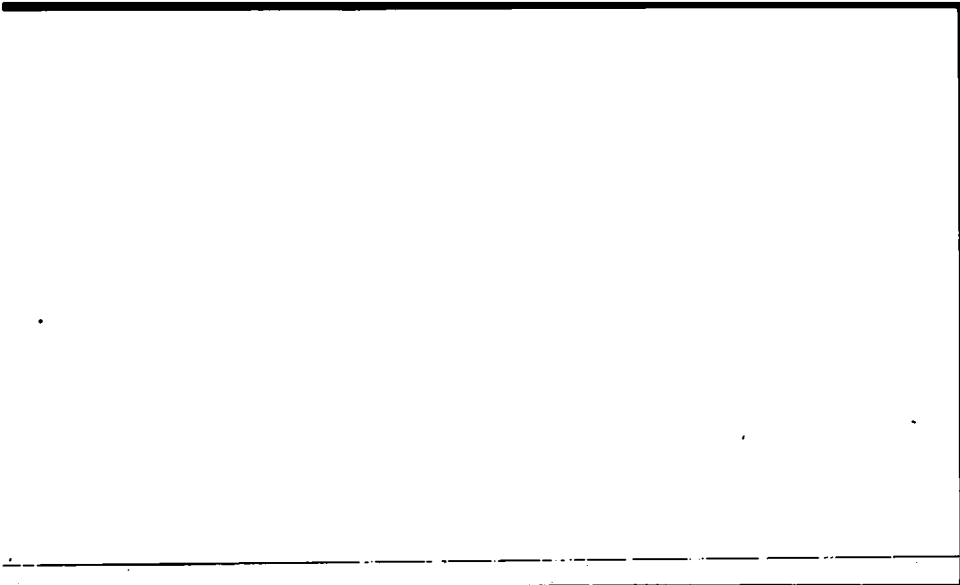
RUSSELL, CALVIN A.:

UNIONIST:

DETROIT

1960

MR 15 A-9-4  
TO GET HEARING MR 23RD FOR DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY IN STRIKE AT CONSUMERS POWER CO.  
---1960--- MY 17, C-18-6  
FLINT-ACQUITTED ON CHG. OF THROWING OIL ON COMPANY EXEC.

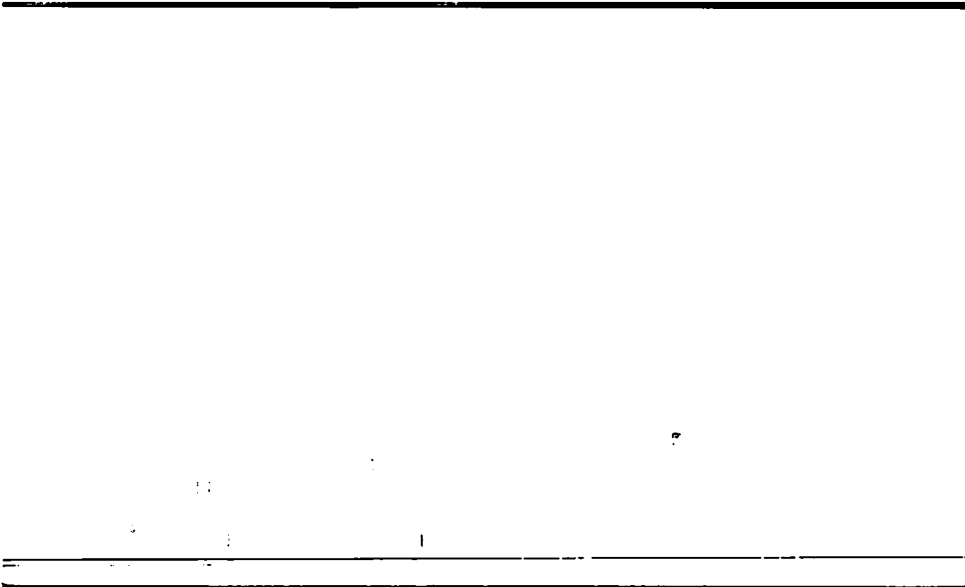


**RUSSELL, CALVIN JAMES : RIVER ROUGE**

**1972**

**AG 10, B-4-7 W**

**21, SHOT WHILE SITTING IN PARKED CAR IN FRON OF POOL HALL  
ON SALLIOTTE IN ECORSE; SHOT IN UPPER RIGHT CHEST BY MAN  
WHO ACCORDING TO WITNESSES DEMANDED MONEY,**





RUSSELL, CAMPY: SEE --- RUSSELL, MICHAEL C.

---

~~SECRET~~

RUSSELL, CARMEN: STERLING HEIGHTS

1972

ABOVE SHOT IN HEAD DURING PARTY IN HER APARTMENT, JERRY W.  
RANDALL SOUGHT BY POLICE -1973-

JA10, D-6-4

F 15, A-3-1

MARRIES JERRY RANDALL, 30, ON VALENTINES DAY IN JACKSON PRISON

FLEMING  
JACKSON-HUSBAND JERRY RANDALL, CHGD WITH BIGAMY BY FORMER WIFE MRS. ZENOBIA  
ANN RANDALL

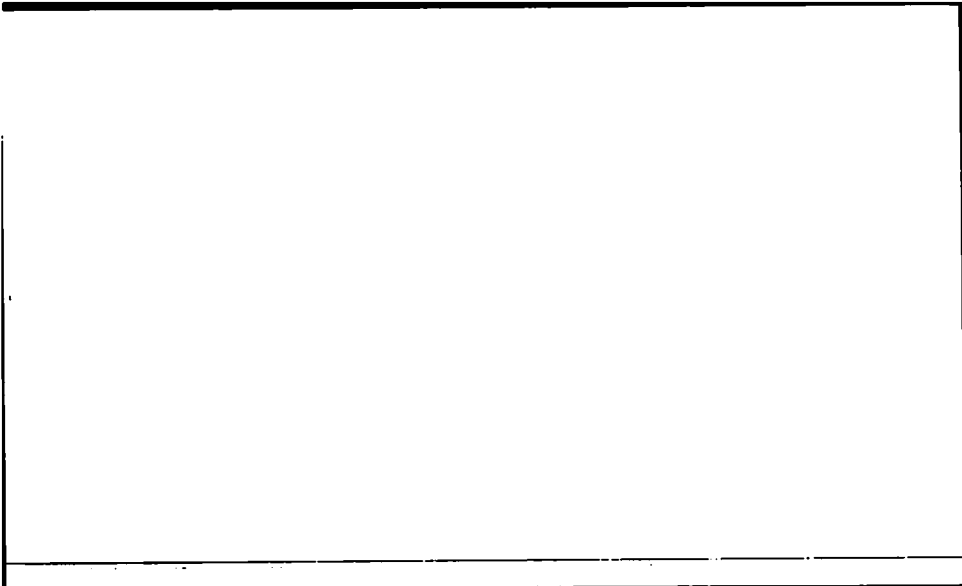
MR 4, A-14-1

MR 7, B-5-1

JACKSON CO PROSECUTOR BRUCE BARTON RULED THAT CARMINE'S  
MARRIAGE TO ABOVE ILLEGAL BECAUSE RANDALL ALREADY MARRIED  
TO ZENOBIA ANN RANDALL, TEXAS.

MR 8, A-5-1

VOWS TO MARRY BIGAMIST X RUSSELL X X X X X X X X X X RANDALL AGAIN. FLEMING

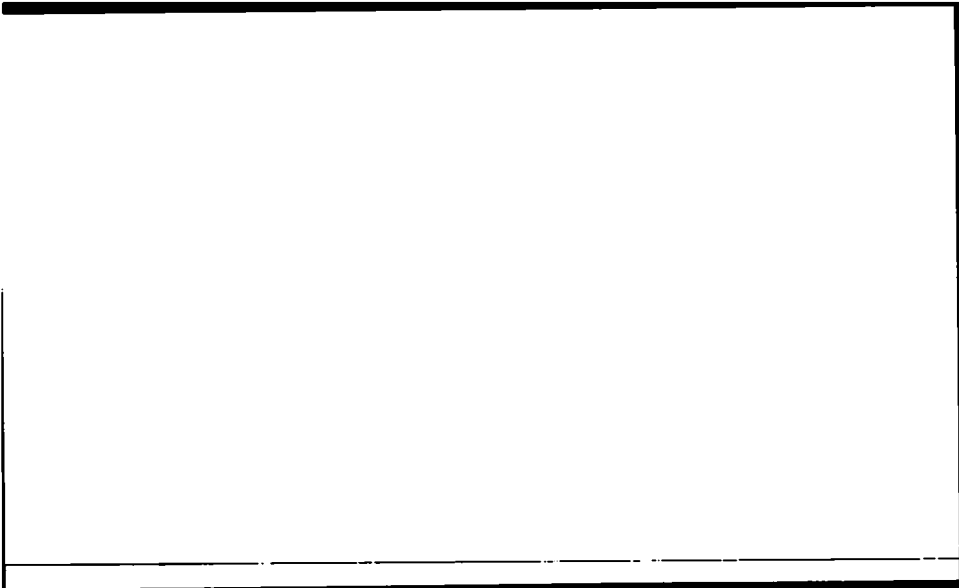


RUSSELL, CATHERINE: TEACHER

1999

0 27 C 3-2

Anderson High, Southgate; math/science; gets Ameritech  
Teacher Excellence Award



**RUSSELL, CAZZIE - BASKETBALL**

**1963**

**ANN ARBOR-U OF M BASKETBALL-APPEARS DESTINED TO BE ONE OF COUNTRY'S TOP COLLEGIANS-  
PREUSS**

**D 18, D-1-3**

**--1964--**

**F 3, B-2-2**

**WON'T BE ELIGIBLE FOR NAT'L BASKETBALL ASSOC DRAFT UNTIL 1966-PISTONS WOULD VERY MUCH LIKE TO GET HIM ON THEIR TEAM-GREEN**

**F 11, C-1-1**

**ANN ARBOR-MAY NOT BE BACK AT MSU NEXT SEPT-EXPECTED TO BE ASKED IN U.S. OLYMPIC TEAM FOR JAPAN OLYMPICS-WALDMEIR**

**MR 1, D-1-1**

**ANN ARBOR-SET BASKETBALL RECORD, SCORING 28 POINTS TO BRING HIS SEASON TOTAL TO 539-WALDMEIR**

**MR 3, C-5-3**

**NAMED AS CHOICE FOR ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG TEN BASKETBALL TEAM**

**MR 9, B-11-3**

**NY-NAMED ON LOOK MAGAZINE ALL-AMERICAN BASKETBALL TEAM**

**MR 12, D-2-4**

**CHI.-NAMED IN MICHIGAN'S BIG TEN BASKETBALL COCHAMPIONS**

**MR 22, D-7-1**

**KANSAS CITY-COACH DAVE STRACK TO ASK OLYMPIC TEAM SELECTION COMM. TO WAIVER ABOVE FROM ACTION THIS WEEK SO CAN ENTER FINAL TRIALS AP.2-4**

**AP 6, B-2-5**

**NY-REJECTED AS MEMBER OF 1964 OLYMPIC BASKETBALL SQUAD**

**--1965--**

**JA 21, D-4-2**

**FRED ZOLLNER SEEKING TO GET EXTENSION OF PISTON'S AUTOMATIC RIGHTS TO MICH. PLAYERS SO CAN BE ASSURED OF GETTING ABOVE IN 1966-J.GREEN**

|  |            |              |
|--|------------|--------------|
|  | ---1965--- | F 7, ROTO 6  |
| HAS PERFECTED 5 OF 6 BASIC WAYS OF SHOOTING-J.GREEN  |            | F 24, D-2-2  |
| NY-NAMED TO UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL 1965 ALL-AMERICA BASKETBALL TEAM  |            | F 27, B-2-7  |
| ST.LOUIS-SPORTING NEWS NAMED ABOVE TO FIRST TEAM OF THE NEWSPAPER'S ALL-AMERICAN TEAMS   |            | MR 3, D-2-6  |
| NY-BILL BRADLEY NAMED COLLEGE BASKETBALLPLAYER OF THE YEAR WITH ABOVE NAMED 2ND BY ASSOCIATED PRESS  |            | MR 9, D-3-4  |
| UNANIMOUS CHOICE ON DET.NEWS ANNUAL CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICA TEAM FOR 1964-65   |            | MR 16, C-2-3 |
| MINNEAPOLIS-BILL BRADLEY EDGED ABOVE FOR NUMBER 1 POSITION OF NAT'L. ASSOC. OF BASKETBALL COACHES '64-'65 ALL-AMERICA TEAM                 |            | MR 17, D-1-1 |
| ANN ARBOR-SPORTS PROFILE-J.GREEN   |            | MR 24, D-2-1 |
| LA-USLA'S NATIONAL BASKETBALL CHAMPIONS SELECT ABOVE ON ALL-OPPONENT TEAM  |            | JE 11, D-1-3 |
| PISTON LOSS OF ABOVE JOLTS ZOLLNER-GREEN   |            | N 5, A-1-4   |
| FRED ZOLLNER, DET.PISTONS OWNER, PLANS NEW APPEAL TO REINSTATE TERRITORIAL DRAFT FOR 1 YR TO ASSURE PISTONS OF DRAFT RIGHTS TO ABOVE-GREEN |            | N 16, C-2-3  |
| NY-PISTONS FAIL TO DRAFT ABOVE IN BID  |            |              |



1965

RUSSELL, CAZZIE - BASKETBALL.

CHI-RETURNED TO CHO.D 11 TO PLAY GREATEST GAME OF HIS COLLEGE CAREER  
AS MICH.WON OVER SANFRAN.,96-78-J.GREEN

D 12, A-1-7 9\*

---1966---

NY-PICKED ON ALL-STAR TEAM BY NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION

F 24, C-6-7

U-M STAR WILL BE READY TO FACE PURDUE, LIMPING AFTER CAR CRASH-GREEN

F 25, D-1-5

MR 2, D-2-5

NAMED TO THE ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-AMERICA BASKETBALL TEAM & TOPPED  
VOTING FOR UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL'S ALL-AMERICA COLLEGE TEAM &  
WAS NAMED PLAYER OF THE YEAR BY AP

MR.6, D-1-1

ANNARBOR-LEADS 'M' TO 3D STRAIGHT BKB TITLE-GREEN MR 15, C-4-3

NY-TOP VOTE-GETTER & ONLY REPEATER ON 1965-66 NATIONAL ASSOC. OF  
BASKETBALL COACHES ALL-AMERICA TEAM

MR 27, D-1-1

LEXINGTON, KY-LEADS THE EAST TEAM IN DEFEATING THE WEST,126-99 IN

COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME MR26-ABOVE NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN THE  
GAME

MR 30, A-1-1 6\*

BOULDER-ON NATL AAU CHAMP DEARBORN MICH BKB TEAM-

MR 30, C-9-8

LANSING-HAILED BY STATE LEGISLATORS

MR 31, C-9-8

BOULDER-NAMED TO PLAY IN 11 MAN TEAM WORLD AMATEUR BKB CHAMP AT SANTIAGO CHILE APRIL 16-30

---1966---

AP. 2, R-2-5

ANN ARBOR-STARRED AT CAGE BANQUET AP 1-GREEN  
DET. PISTONS & NY KNICKERROCKERS TO FLIP COIN IN PISTONS' DET. OFFICE  
AP 27 TO SEE WHICH PICKS FIRST IN 1966 DRAFT-ABOVE IN TARGET OF BOTH  
TEAMS

AP 28, C-1-3

TO WEIGH OFFERS MADE BY RKB TEAMS-MIDDLEMAS  
NY-DAVE BING DRAFTED BY DET PISTONS AFTER THEY LOST 1ST CHOICE ABOVE  
TO NY KNICKERROCKERS  
NY-WAS FIRST DRAFT CHOICE OF NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS

MY 11, A-1-4

MY 11, A-1-4 6\*

MY 12, C-1-1

ANN ARBOR-NOT HAPPY OVER BEING CHOICE OF NY KNICKERROCKERS-SAID MAY  
PLAY WITH HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS-GREEN

JE 7, C-2-3

CHI-SAID HE MAY PLAY BASEBALL IF HE CAN GET A \$100,000 CONTRACT

JE 28, A-2-1

WAS PASSENGER IN AUTO DRIVEN BY BROTHER RAYMOND DONALD, 19, WHICH STRUCK  
& KILLED RAYMOND S PARKER, 55

AG 30, C-1-8

TO SIGN WITH NEW YORK KNICKERBOCKERS

S 8, C-1-5

HAS SIGNED WITH N.Y. KNICKS-GREEN

S 13, C-2-1

PACT WITH NY KNICKS REVEALED

---1967---

MR 26, D-6-2

NY-TO SEE ACTIVE DUTY IN ARMY

**RUSSELL CAZZIE: BASKETBALL**

1969

JA 22, D-1-7

SEATTLE- ABOVE OF N. Y. KNICKS BREAKS ANKLE AND WILL BE OUT FOR THE REST OF THE SEASON.

---1970---

N 13, D-1-6

FELL & FRACTURED LEFT WRIST IN GAME AGAINST BALTIMORE BUL-  
EX LETS--TO BE SIDELINED FOR AT LEAST 6 WKS N13, A-1-4LF

AT ROOSEVELT HOSP. NY SUFFERING BROKEN WRIST.

---1971---

MY 8, B-1-2

TRADED TO SANFRANCISCO WARRIERS FOR LERRY LUCAS

---1972---

AP 20, C-6-1

TO UNDERGO BACK SURGERY.

-1974-

AP 4, E-1-2

CHICAGO--GOLDEN STATE WARRIORS PLACE HIM ON BLOCK; PISTONS  
SHOW INTEREST. HALLS.

S 7, B-1-1

SIGNS MULTI-YR. CONTRACT WITH LA LAKERS S6

-1977-

O 18, D-5-6

LOS ANGELES- CUT BY LA LAKERS

-1980-

D 27, D-3-3

PHILA-RUSSELL'S PLAYING IN CONTINENTAL BKB ASSN CREATING A  
STIR.

-1991-

F 5 D-1-4

Elected to Mich Sports Hall of Fame.--Halls

My 17 C 2-3

inductee to the Mich Sports Hall of Fame-Green

-1994-

D 22 D 10-1

Sharing coaching duties at Columbus Centennial High School

-1996-

O 06 E 2-1

He's head coach at Savannah College of Art and Design, Ga.-  
Green

-1997-

O 17 F 1-2

Came to Detroit to meet with U.M.'s AD, Goss to talk about  
position of basketball coach; wants it-Spadafore

**RUSSELL, CHAKIRIS,: MURDER**

---

**1982**

**F 26, A-1-2**

**& 2 OTHERS CHARGED IN DEATH OF DET POLICEMAN FRANK SIEMION  
39-TITTSWORTH & GADOMSKI**

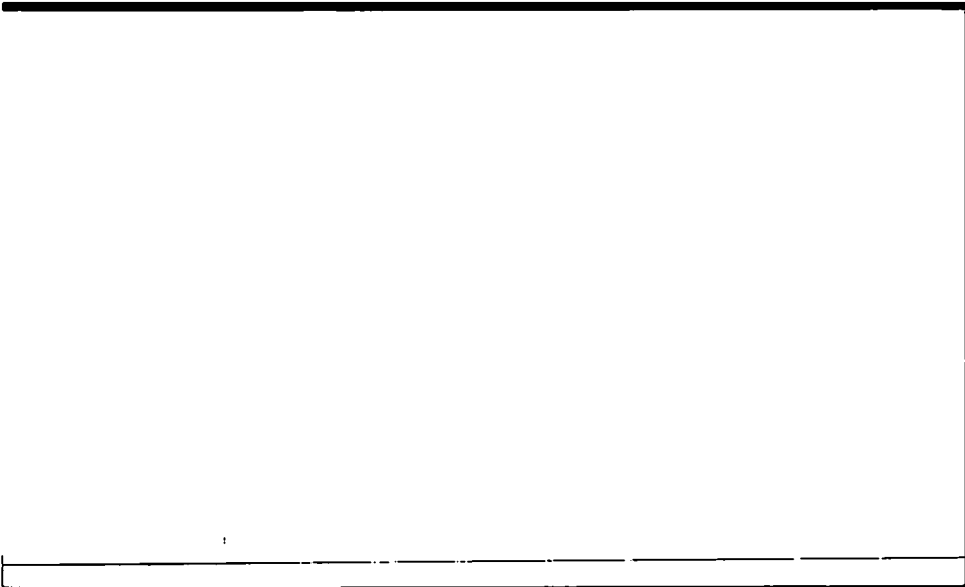
**MR 9, A-3-1**

**ATTYS WANT FELONY MURDER CHGS DISMISSED-GADOMSKI**

**MR 10, A-3-3**

**ALL 3 WILL BE TRIED FOR 1ST-DEGREE MURDER.**

---



**RUSSELL, CHARLENE : FARMER**

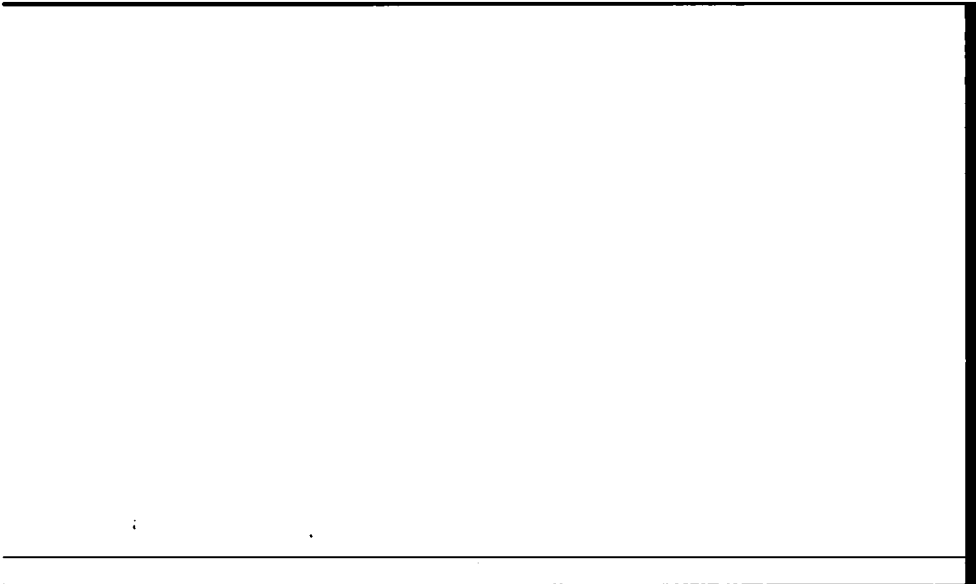
---

**1982**

**N 18,B-6-1E**

**VERMONTVILLE- RUSSELL,25, ADVERTISES IN HASTINGS REMINDER  
FOR FARM ANIMALS.-WEIST**

---





RUSSELL, CHARLES: GOVERNOR: NEVADA

1954

RENO-NEV.STATE ATTY.EXPECTED TO RULE TODAY ON ABOVE'S RIGHT TO APP'T  
A SUCCESSOR TO SEN.McCARRAN,VET NEVA.DEM.WHO DIED

S 30, 29-4

RENO-STATE ATTY.RULES VOTERS & NOT ABOVE WILL NAME SUCCESSOR F R LATE  
SENATOR McCARRAN

O 1, 38-6

--1957--

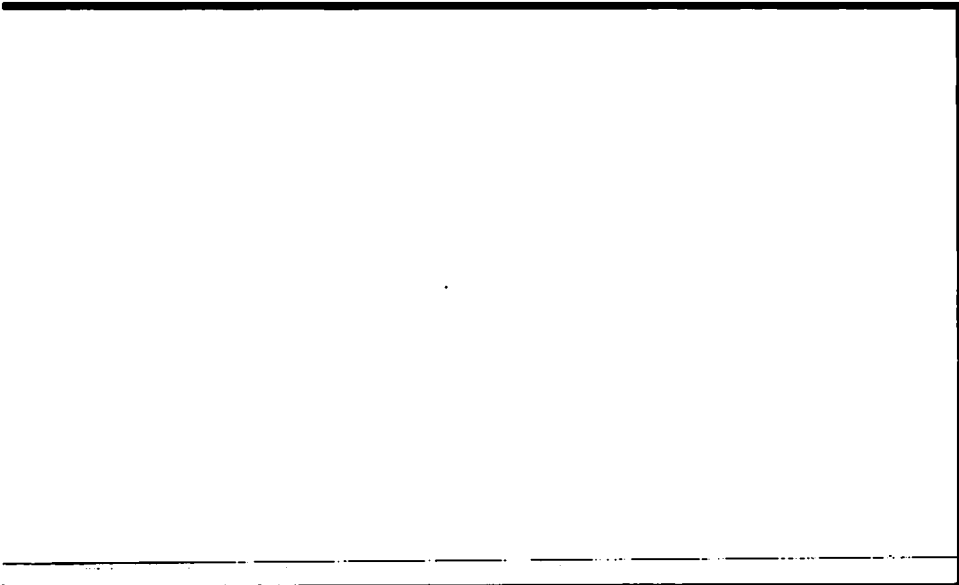
JL 4, 31-3

& WIFE RECEIVE SALK VACCINE SHOTS

-1989-

S 15, B\_5-3N

Carson City-age85 died Sept 13



**RUSSELL, CHARLES - STATUTORY**

**1928**

Form 1656

The Detroit News **J1 29, 1-12-1**

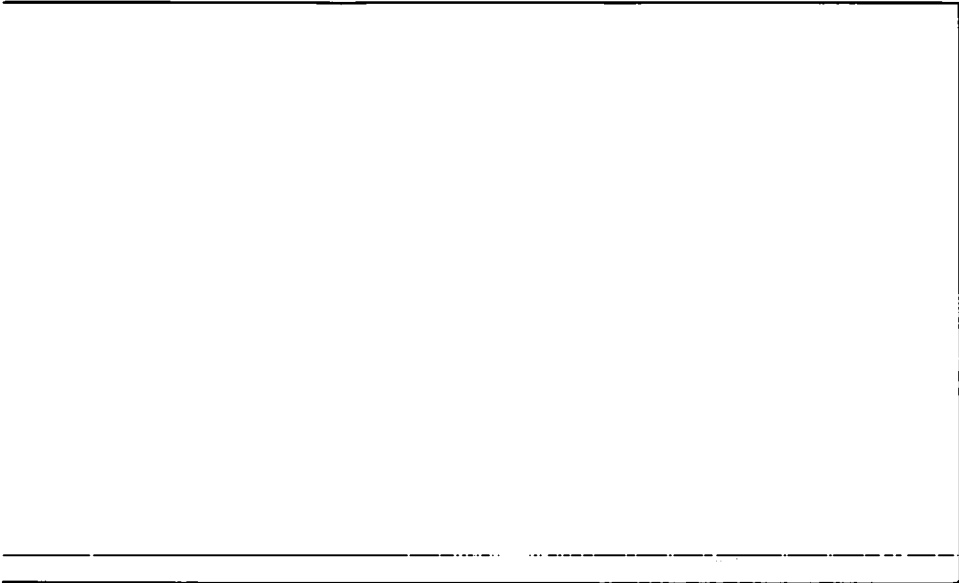
**Wanted for kidnaping and attack on Battle  
Creek girl**

**J1 30, 18-4**

**Arrested for Battle Creek offense**

**J1 31, 20-6**

**Admits charges**

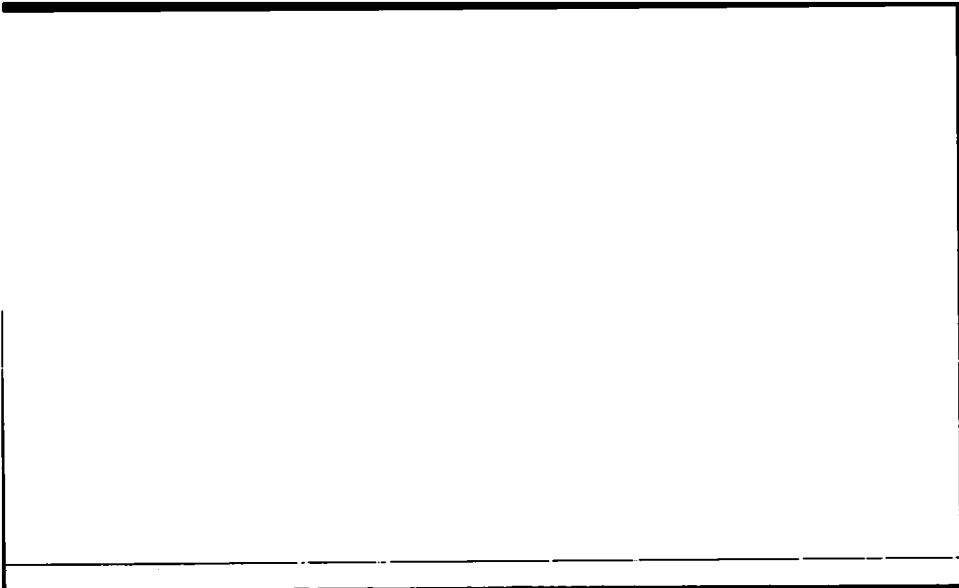


1964

RUSSEL, CHARLES - CIVIL RIGHTS PICKET

D 10, A-2-7 LF

SEND.30 DAYS IN DEHOCO-LIED ABOUT PREVIOUS RECORD WHEN ARRESTED AS  
SIT-IN AT AAA OFFICE OCT.2

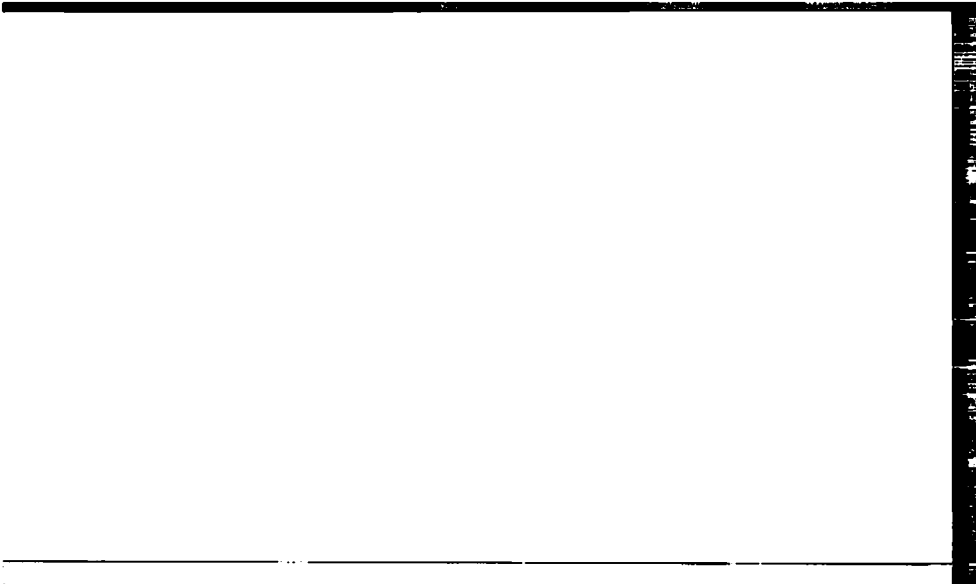


1975

RUSSELL, CHARLES: WITNESS

F 6, C-12-1

18, OF DET., TESTIFIES F6 HE LIED AT JAN. EXAM. ABOUT 11/26/74  
MURDER OF NATHANIEL SMITH BECAUSE SUSPECTS ALLEGEDLY THREA-  
TENED HIM





**RUSSELL, CHARLES B. : BOY SCOUT LEADER: GARDEN CITY**

**1962**

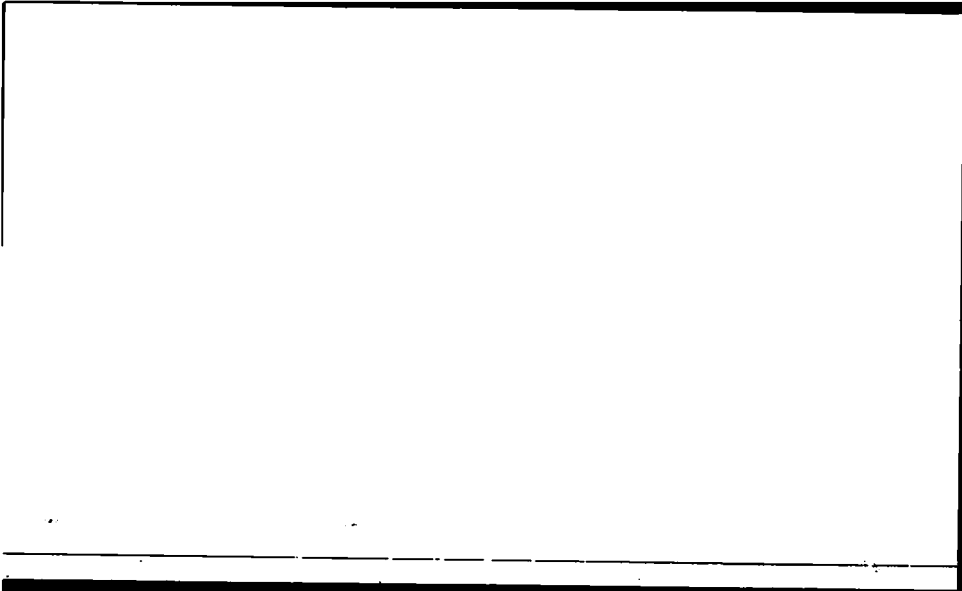
**SCOUTMASTER OF GARDEN CITY TROOP 784 PROTESTING NATIONAL COUNCIL PLAN  
TO REPLACE UNIFORM SHOULDER PATCHES DENOTING SCOUTS COMMUNITY-SUGO**

**LEADING GARDEN CITY SCOUT LEADERS TO GET PLEDGES FROM METROPOLITAN WIDE  
AREA IN JA TO FIGHT REPLACEMENT OF UNIFORMS SHOULDER PATCHES**

**RECIEVES "CITIZEN OF THE YEAR" AWARD FROM FORD MOTOR CO.**

**---1963---**

**Mr 27, A-12-1**



RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD - AUTHOR

1927

Form 1656

RV - THE AMERICAN ORCHESTRA & THEODORE THOMAS - MCLAUGHLIN  
The Detroit News O 16, 2-12-4

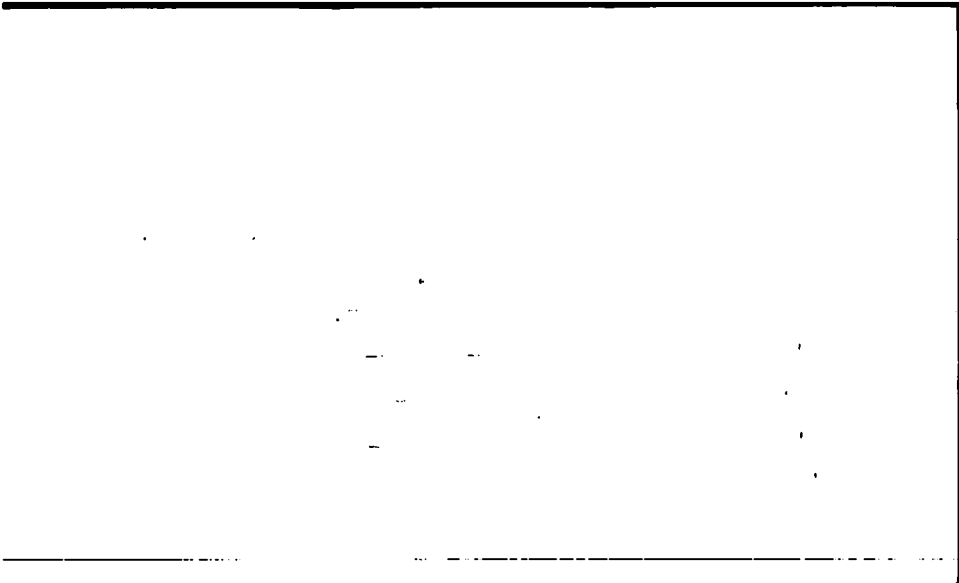
WINS PRIZE FOR "THE AMERICAN ORCHESTRA & THEODORE THOMAS"  
---1928--- NY 8, 17-4

RV - HAYM SALOMON AND THE REVOLUTION  
---1931--- F 8, 10-8-1

RV - BARE HANDS & STONE WALLS - GARRISON  
---1933--- N 19, 3-16-8

TO SPEAK AT TEMPLE BETH EL MAR. 29, SITUATION IN PALESTINE TO BE THEMED  
---1938--- MR 29, 2-8

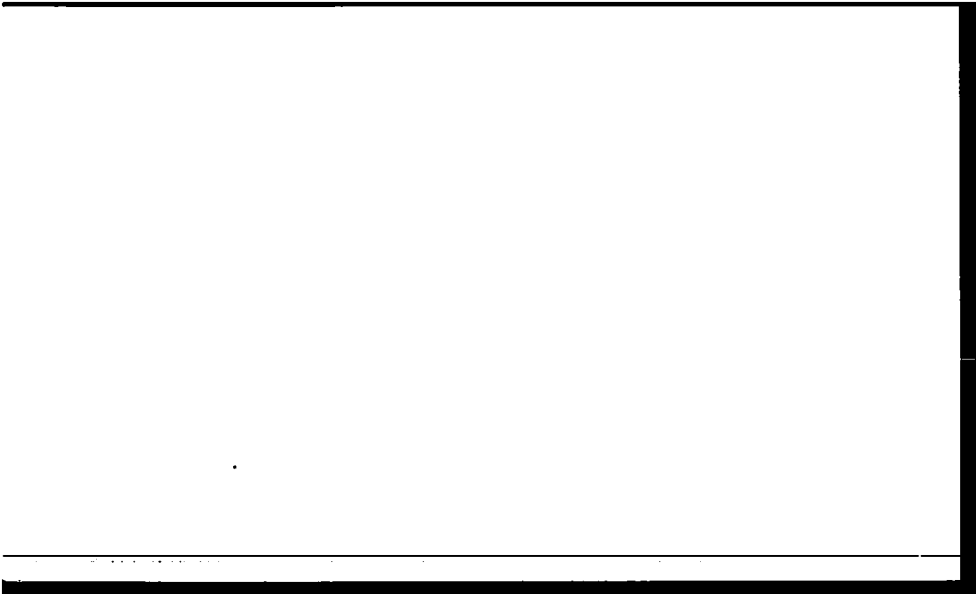
DIED AP 23, 80 YRS. OLD  
---1941--- AP 23, 11-5



RUSSELL, CHARLES MARION - MONTANA ARTIST

1959

GREAT FALLS, MONT. - SKETCH OF ABOVE MONTANA'S FIRST LOVE - FRIEDMAN  
--1970-- N 27, A-10-4  
NBC TO SHOW 'THE WEST OF CHAS. RUSSELL', ON HIS PAINTINGS OF  
OLD WEST - JUDGE JA 8, D-6-3



RUSSELL, PASTOR CHARLES T.- DET.

1910

Form 1656

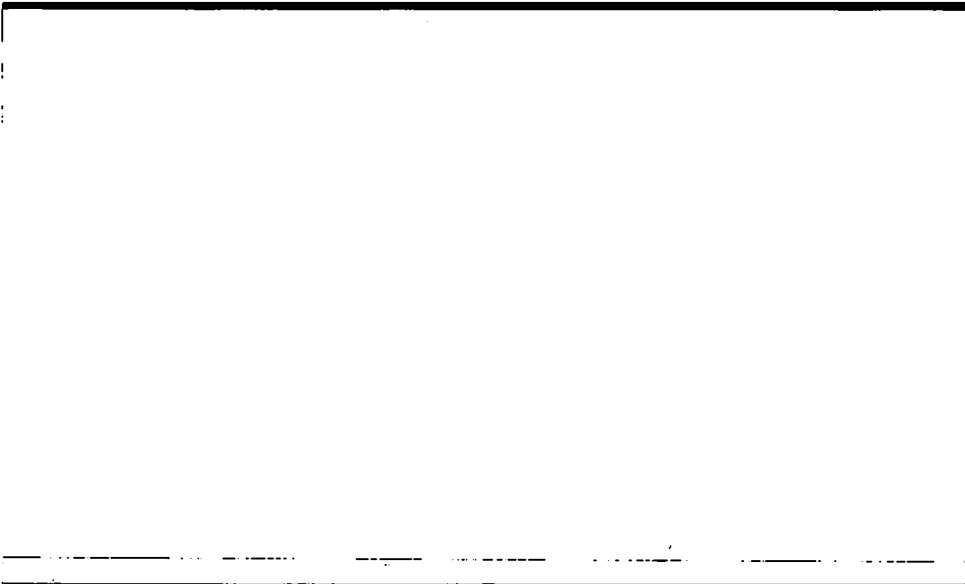
The Detroit News

O 6, 1-1

W. M. Esterling, electrical engineer, lays above's  
teachings to domestic trouble; wants divorce

D 28, 6-1 1914

Above's Detroit sermon under auspices of Inter-  
national Bible Students' Assn





RUSSELL, CHARLES W.: HIGHLAND PARK POLICE & FIRE COMMISSION 1943

---

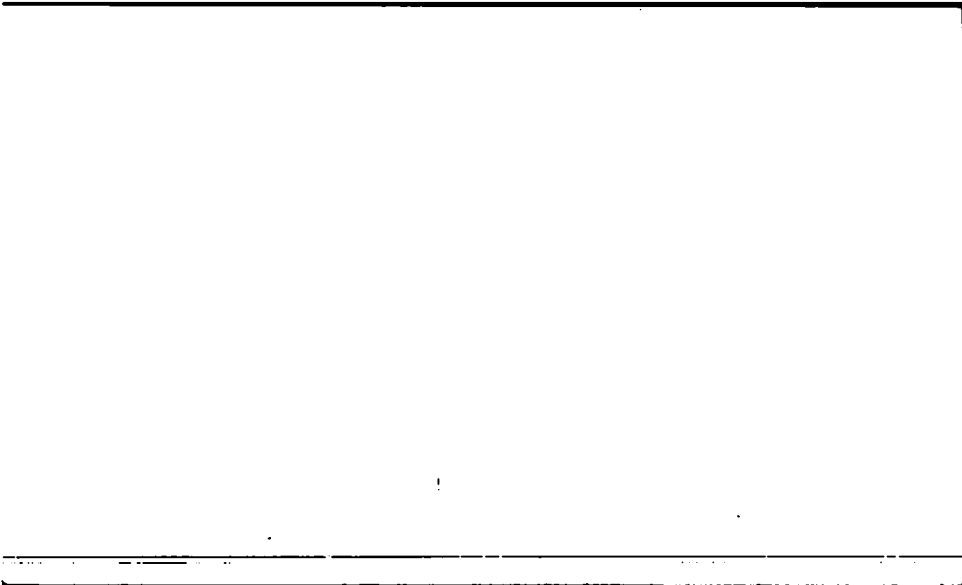
Form 1656  
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE ASKED ON MISCONDUCT CHARGE  
MUST FURNISH OWN LEGAL COUNSEL COURT RULES  
TO GET NEW HEARING IN OUSTER PETITION

SUSPENDED PENDING COUNCIL HEARING  
COURT HALTS REMOVAL

MY 4, 4-7

JE 19, 3-6  
JL 10, 8-3

JL 13, 4-3  
JL 27, 12-5

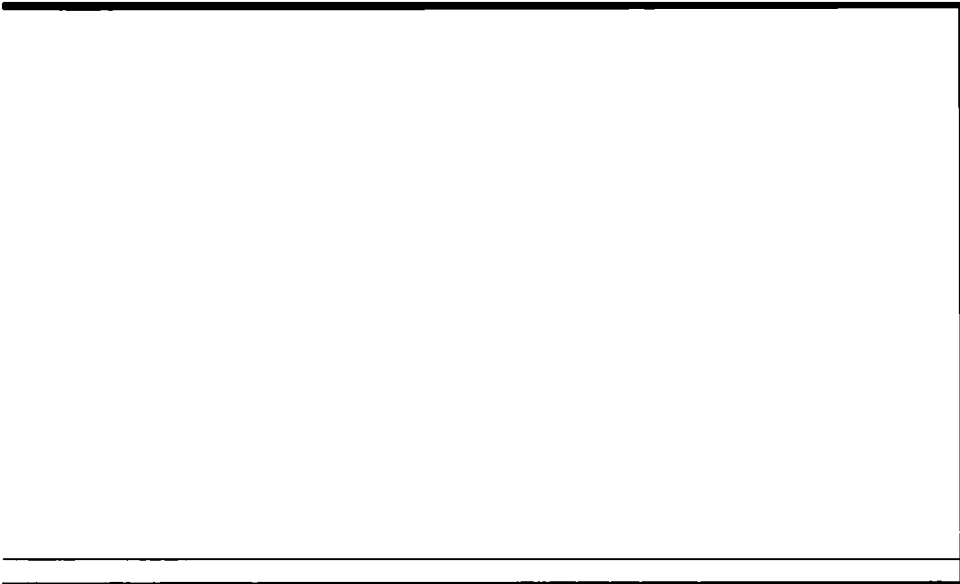


RUSSELL, CHARLES WILLIAM: YOUTH SERVICE CHIEF

1995

F 15 B 3-2N

Adm for Highland Park school system, has spent 30yrs teaching and counseling young people-Seymour



RUSSELL CLARENCE: PUBLIC WORKS

1969

N5, B-13-1

PROMOTED TO SUPERINTENDENT OF DEPT. SANITATION DIV...

--1970----

JE 2, A-8-4

DPW HEAD HAILS NEW PROGRAM OF RESALE OF BOTTLES-  
HADDEN-CONNELLAN.

028, A-1-4

FORMER DET. POLICE COMM. PATRICK MURPHY TRIED TO GET  
RUSSELL TO COME WORK IN NYC-GETZ

---1971---

AP 20, A-1-5

NAMED DEPT NEW COMMSNR BY MAYOR GRIBBS--FIRST BLACK MAN EVER  
TO HOLD POST

AP21A-18-1

RISE IN CITY GOVT. NAILED AS INSPIRATION TO OTHER BLACKS

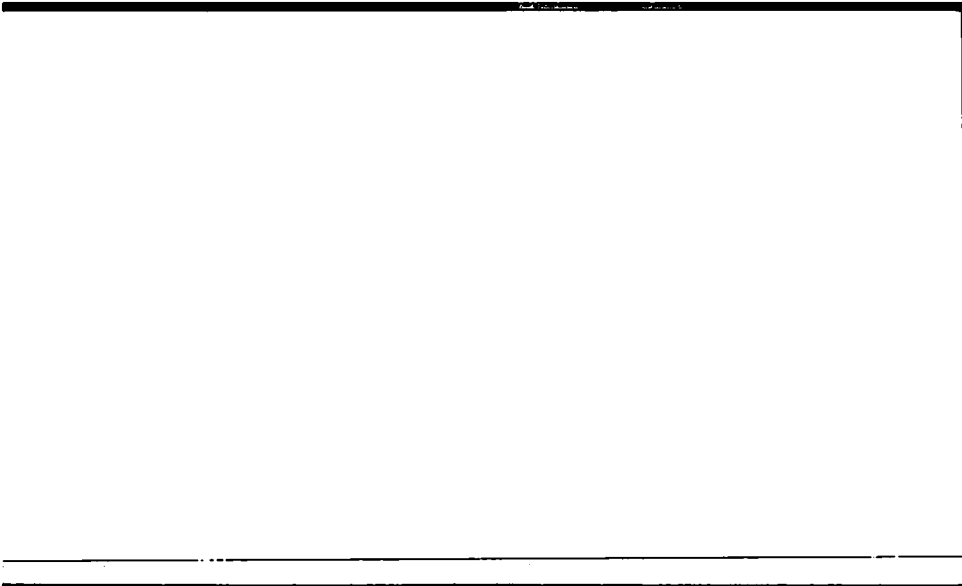
JL 16, A-6-4

~~STUDIES FIRE THAT KILLED 4 DUE TO 2 MONTHS ACCUMULATION~~  
~~OF GARBAGE BEHIND APT.-ABNER~~

-1980-

O 30, B-3-2

RESIGNED AS SUMPTER TWP TREASURER, ADMIITTED TAKING \$1000



**RUSSELL, CLIFF : REPORTER**

**1983**

**JL 21, F-4-10**

**OF RADIO STATION CKLW WILL BE AMONG MONOREES TONIGHT AT  
WAYNE STATE U'S ABSEN OF BLACK COMMUNICATORS**

**-1990-**

**Ag 30 B-3-6 D**

Hired by Det. School board to work on district's public  
image; age 32; salary will be \$50,000 a yr.

**S 9 C 3-1**

Reported turned down a public relations job with Det schools  
aft dist officials reneged on \$50,000 salary agreement

**-1994-**

**Ja 20 S 3-1**

Is the Press Secreatry for Dennis Archer; interview with  
him. - R Bailey

**-1996-**

**Ap 10 K 4-2**

He's now WCHB radio host, founder of Cliff Russell Media  
Group-Gray

-1997-

F 27 D 10-4

Was let go by WCHB-AM as program director/talk show host;  
because of economics 1999 J1 28 S 3-1

Preview of Walk/run for Life by Minority Organ Tissue Group  
;Russell got transplant;getting married during walk-Bates  
Rudd J1 30 C 8-2

Det.-Got organ/<sup>kidney</sup>transplant 6 months ago;participating in  
Minority Organ Tissue Transplant Education program's walk  
for life-Bates-Rudd



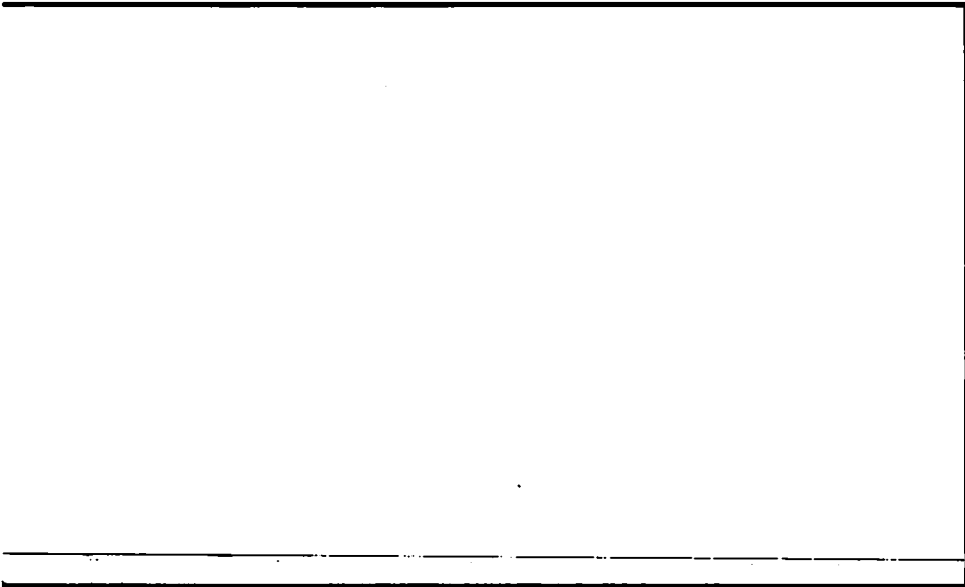
RUSSELL, CLINT : BLIND GOLF CHAMPION

1941

---

|   |                                      |             |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| TO MEET MARVIN SHANNON AT DULUTH, MINN.                       | Form 1656<br>AG 24, FOR CHAMPIONSHIP | AG 12, 19-6 |
| WINS 1947 INTERNATL BLIND GOLF CHAMPSP                        | ---1947---                           | O 1, 41-4   |
| WINS INTERNATL BLIND GOLFERS CHAMPSP                          | ---1948---                           | MR 8, 22-8  |
| NAMED 1956 WINNER OF BEN HOGAN TROPHY FOR HANDICAPPED GOLFERS | ---1956---                           | D 25, 25-6  |
| DIED S 24 AT AGE 65 IN DULUTH, MINN.--OBIT.                   | ---1961---                           | S 25, B-3-7 |

---



RUSSELL, COY:

HOUSTON, TEXAS

1938

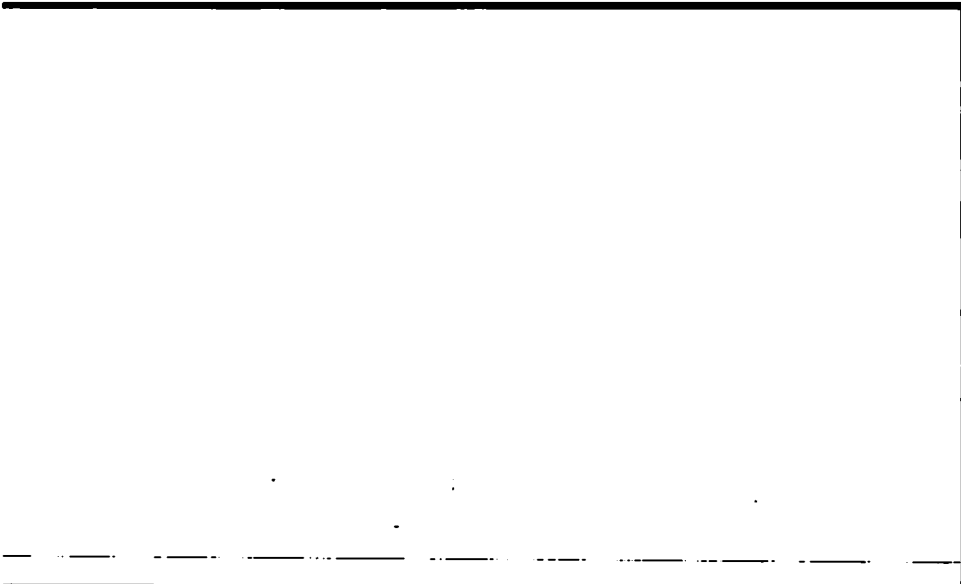
Form 1656

D 9,42-4-NITE

ARRESTED AT LEBANON, O. ON KIDNAPING, BANK ROBBERY & AUTO THEFT CHARGES

D 18,38-6

SENTV.FR 5 TO 30 YRS FOR KIDNAPING & 10 TO 25 YRS FOR ROBBERY



RUSSELL, MRS. DAISY FOX

VANDALISM: CHG.: MT.CLEMENS 1957

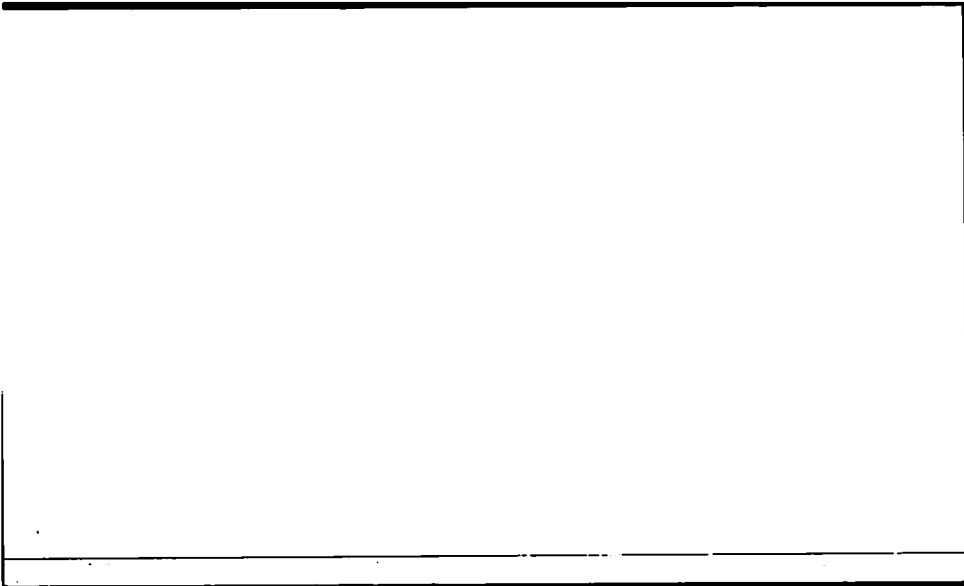
---

ADmits PAINTING ROSS'S CAR PINK & YELLOW FOR VENGEANCE  
TO BE SENTENCED FOR PAINT JOB N 18TH

O 30, 35-3

N 13, 15-7

---



RUSSELL, DALE : CURATOR

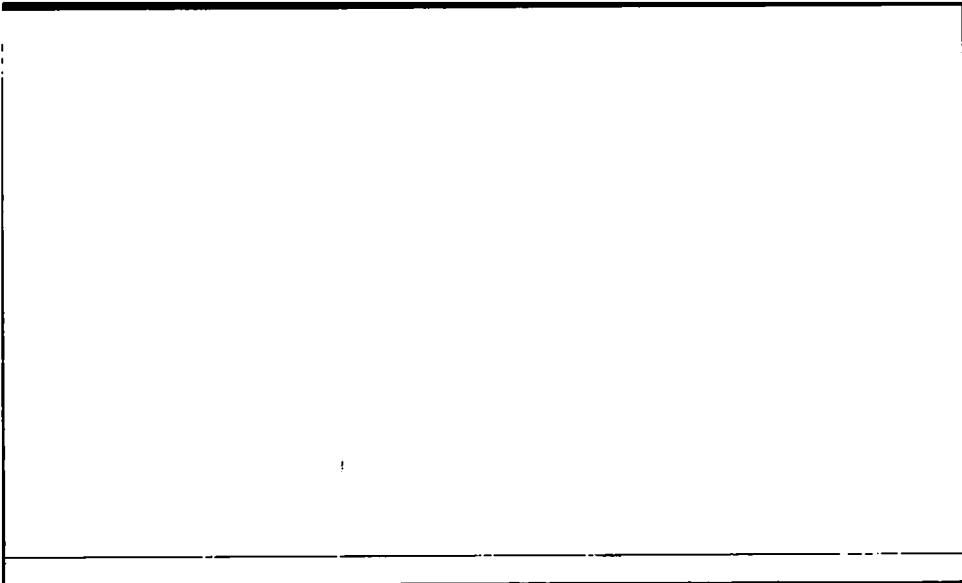
---

1981

O 13, B-10-1

BERKELEY, CALIF-CANADIAN SCHOLAR SAYS MAN COULD HAVE EVOLVED  
FROM DINOSAURS RATHER THAN APES.

---





**RUSSELL, DANIEL**

-

**EVERGREEN TWP**

**1929**

Form 1656 *wife wife*

**The Detroit News** 0 16, 26-5

Held, in connection with disappearance of Alex. Hamilton who has been missing since 0 4, after he rec'd \$900 from them in payment for personal property 0 17, 26-2

Arraigned 0 16, case adjourned till 0 17, to permit him to secure atty 0 19, 3-3

And wife freed, 0 19, warrant withdrawn

0 27, 1-14-5 2f

Arraigned 0 26, charged with having forged the name of Hamilton, on documents transferring property

0 29, 44-1

Charred bones found in stove at home of, to be sent to Ann Arbor, 0 29 for inspection

--1929--

O 30, 14-3

CHARRED BONES CLUE IN SEARCH; POLICE PREPARED TO ASK WARRANTS IF ANALYSIS INDICATES SLAYING-CARLISLE  
ANALYSIS PROVES CHARRED PARTICLES WERE BURNED FUEL; EXAM.N1

N 1, 66-1

EXAM.N1 AT SANDUSKY BEFORE J.A.BABCOCK

N 7, 30-6

RUSSELL RELEASED-EDIT. --1930--

AP 20, 11-6-7

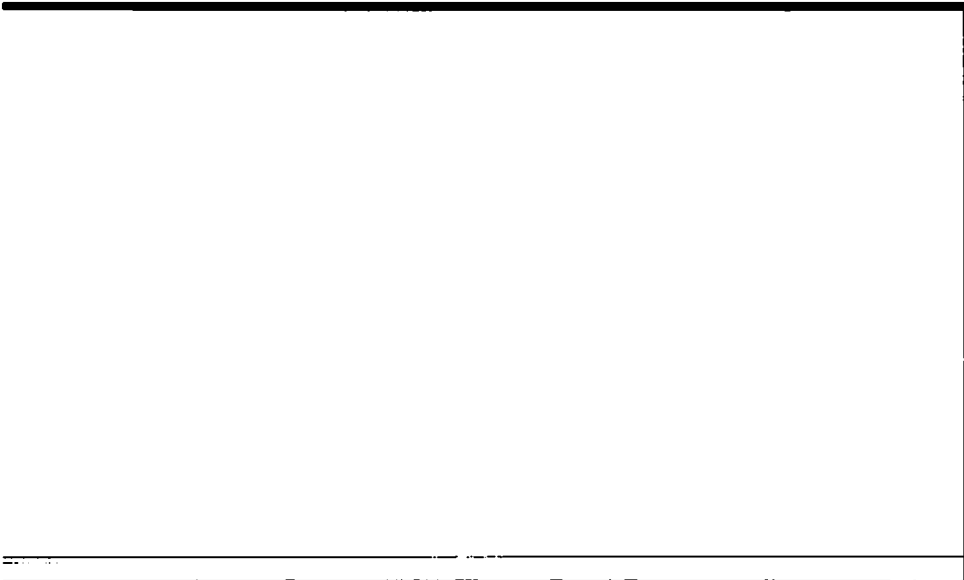
GOES TO IONIA REFORMATORY, AP 20; SENTENCED BY JUDGE X.A. BOOM-  
HOWER, 4-14 YRS. FOR FORGERY

RUSSELL, DANIEL: ILL

1988

My 31 B-3-2 D

Age 5; born 7 wks prematurely with rare congenital airway  
problem; must be accompanied by nurse at all times.--  
Bohland

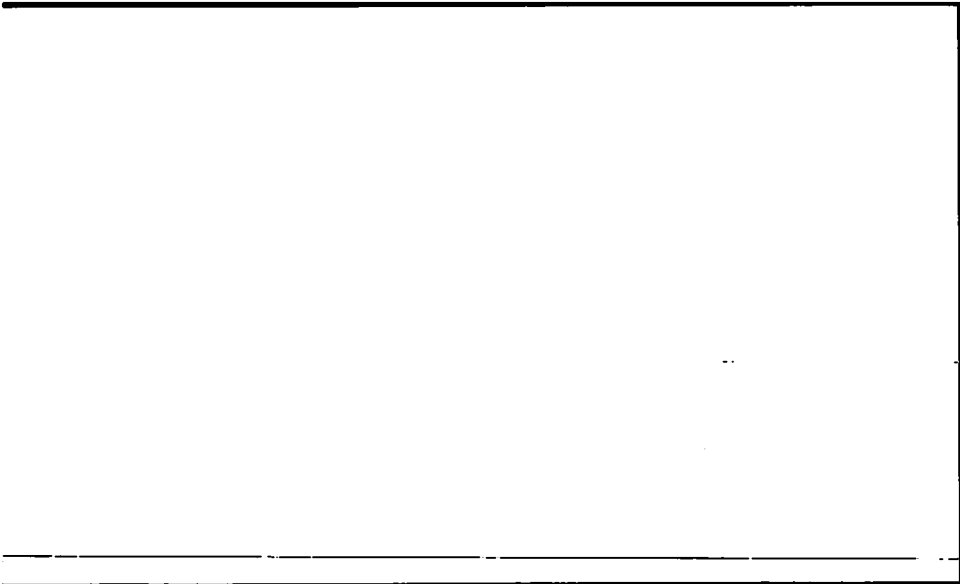


RUSSELL, DAVE : BOXER

1966

N 29, C-4-5

ST. JOHN N.B.-CANADIAN HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMP GEORGE CHUVALO K  
TKOD ABOVE IN 2ND ROUND OF SCHEDULED 10 ROUND FIGHT N28

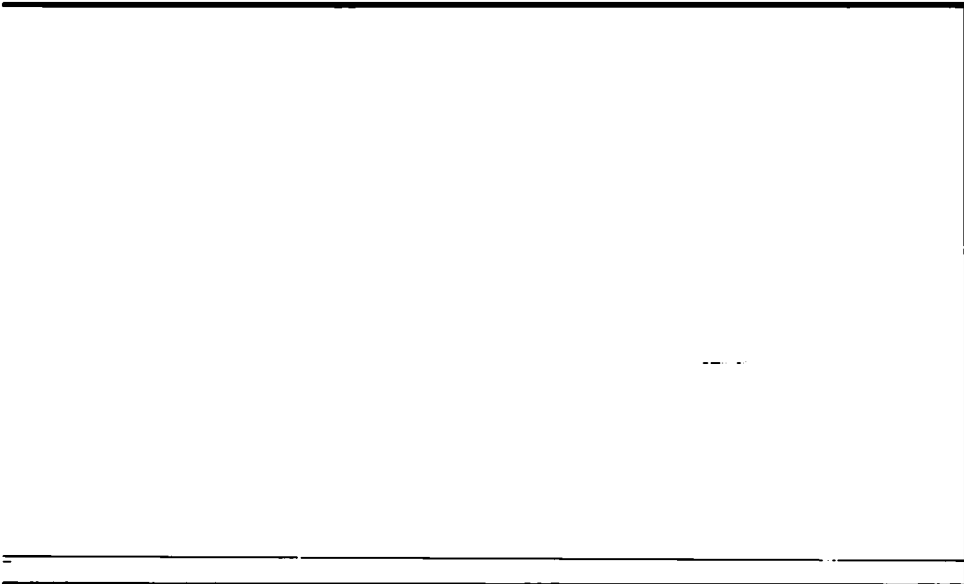


RUSSELL, DAVID P: DETROIT MARINE

1969

JL 25, A-20-4

KILLED WHEN HE FELL 500 FT. FROM HELICOPTER-





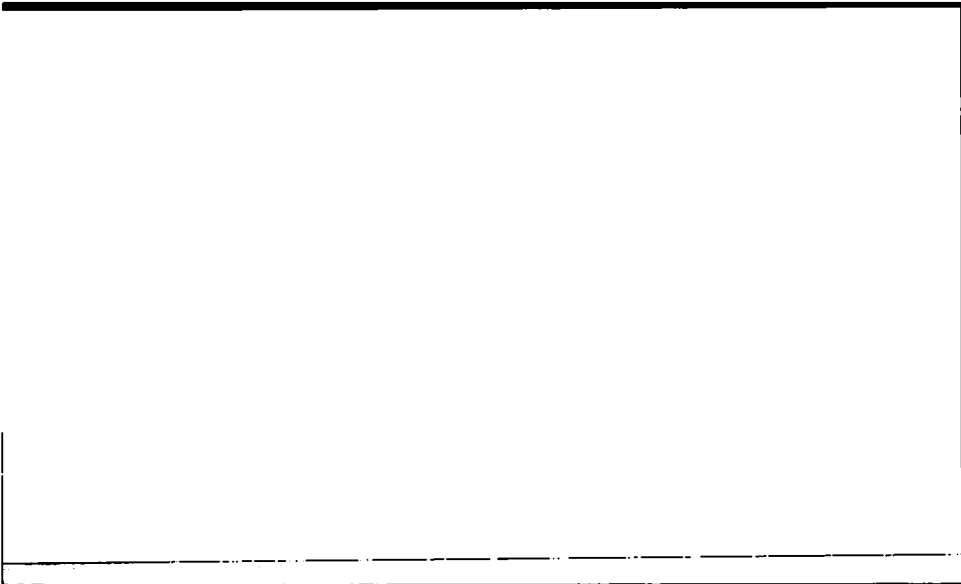
RUSSELL, DAVID P.SR.:

FORGER:

DETROIT

1959

07 A-4-1 5\*  
ABOVE, CONVICT SERVING LIFE IN PRISON, TURNS IN HIS SON DAVID P. RUSSELL JR. FOR FORGERY



RUSSELL, DAVID P. JR.

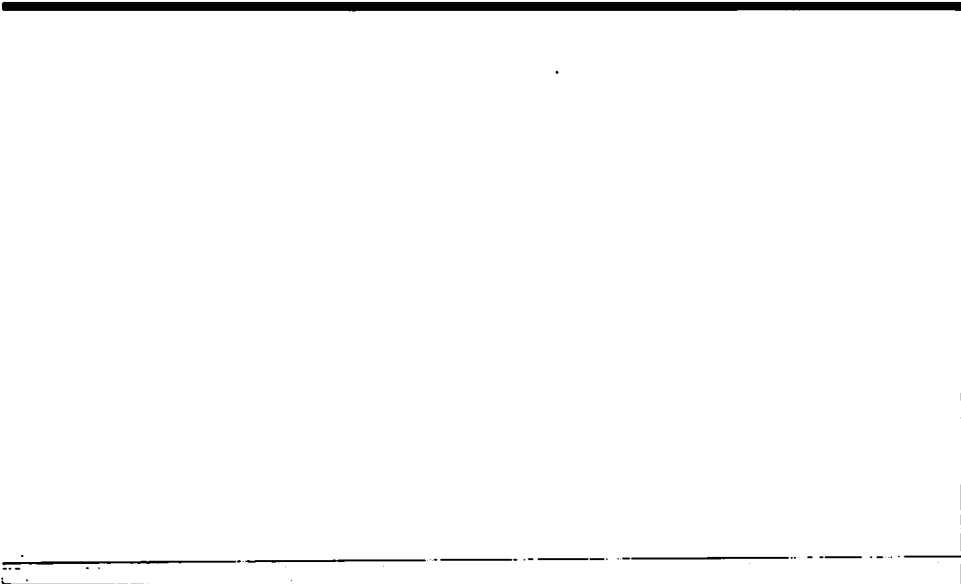
FORGER:

DETROIT (DO NOT CONFUSE) 959

FATHER, DAVID P. SR., NOW SERVING LIFE TERM FOR MANSLAUGHTER, TURNS IN  
ABOVE FOR FORGERY  
GIVEN 15 MOS FOR FORGERY

O 7, A-4-1 5\*

D 3, B-7-7 5\*



**RUSSELL, DEE DEE : BEAUTY**

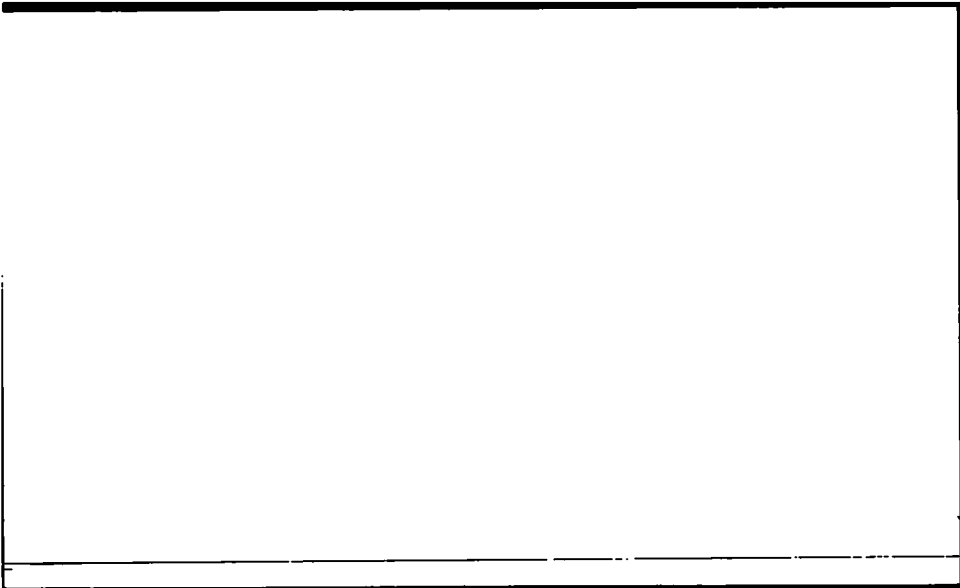
---

**1978**

**JE 21, B-4-3 N**

**AGE 23 WINS MISS MISS-WORLD TITLE**

---

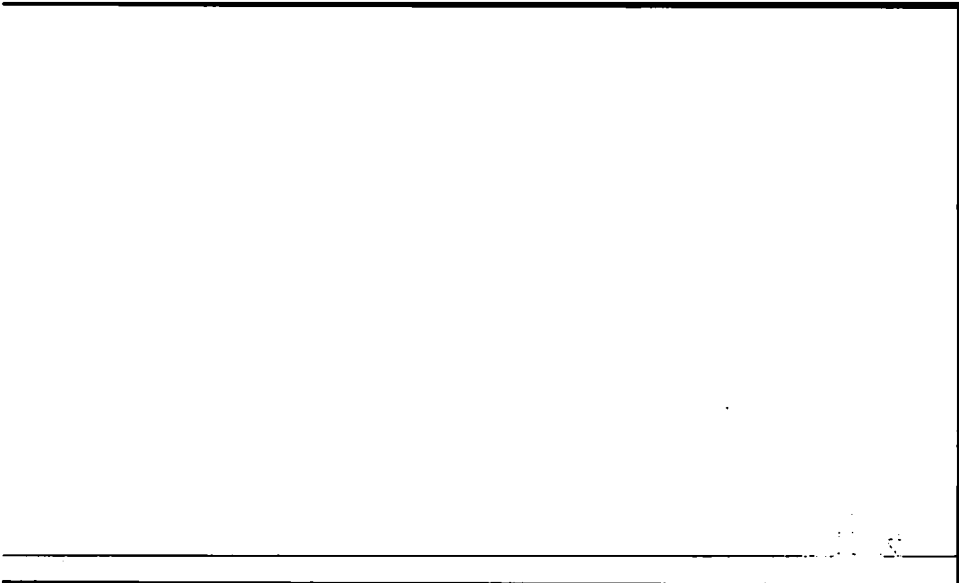


1974

RUSSELL, DEE C. - SUIT

AG 22, B-4-3 E

WARREN-FATHER FILED SUIT AGST MARKWARD & KARAFILIS, INC., ARB-  
STEAD CONSTRUCTION CO., VANDYKE SCHOOL DIST. & ELLIS-NAEYAERT ASSOC.  
INC. WHEN HE FELL OFF DIRT PILE 2 YRS AGO





**RUSSELL, DELBERT - DET TENNIS STAR**

**1945**

**WINS PUBLIC PARKS DOUBLES WITH LEONARD KARPELES**

**JL 23, 14-6**

**--1948--**

**& JIM BICKNELL WIN PUB PARKS DOUBLES CHAMPSP-BARCUS**

**JL 6, 22-6**

**----1959----**

**MR 4, 49-1**

**DOING HIS BEST AS REC. CT. PROBATION OFFICER TO SEE THAT YOUTHS GET TO COLLEGE RATH-RN THAN PRISON-JONES**

**-----1969-----AG 20, A-8-1**

**ABOVE APPOINTED BY POLICE COMM. JOHANNES SPREEN TO BE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT- IN CHARGE OF COMMUNITY-POLICE PROGRAMS.**

**--1971--**

**JL 18, F-11-4**

**TALKS OF GIVING TENNIS LESSONS TO WOMEN--JENZEN**

**--1973--**

**JL 15, F-5-1**

**HEAD OF PAL, SEEKS MONEY FOR SUMMER TENNIS PROGRAM-BREITMEYER**

**--1975--**

**MR 20, A-10-1**

**HIS FIRING AS PAL DIR. & REPLACEMENT BY EARL LLOYD APPARENTLY ORDERED BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG-SINCLAIR**

**MR 22, A-3-1**

**RE DOUGLAS FRASER, 58, RESIGNS FROM BD. OF POLICE COMSRS AFTER OP-POSING ABOVE'S REMOVAL AS PAL DIR.-CRELLIN/TSCHIRHART**

**MR 23, B-6-1**

**HIS FIRING PROTESTED BY DET. POLICE CHAPLAIN--C. CAIN**

--1975--

MR 25, B-1-1 D

PALEXEC.BD.CHMN.,ROBT.McCURRY,PROTESTS HIS FIRING-SINCLAIR

MR 25, B-10-1

CHILDREN ARE PAWS OF POLITICS-EDIT. MR 27, B-1-3D

FIRING OF RUSSEL BEAT REVISION OF PAL BYLAWS- TANNIAN

ACCUSED OF BAD FAITH BY POLICE.

AP 12, A-7-4

2DET.CHARLAIN, FR.JOHN NADER, AND REV GARY WHEELER  
RESIGN TO PROTEST FIRING OF RUSSELL HEAD OF PAL.SINCLAIR.

AP15, B-1-1D

BUSINESS UNITED WITH OFFICERS AND YOUTH TO REFUSE  
FUNDS TO PAL DUE TO FIRING OF DEL RUSSEL-SINCLAR

AP19,A-2-4

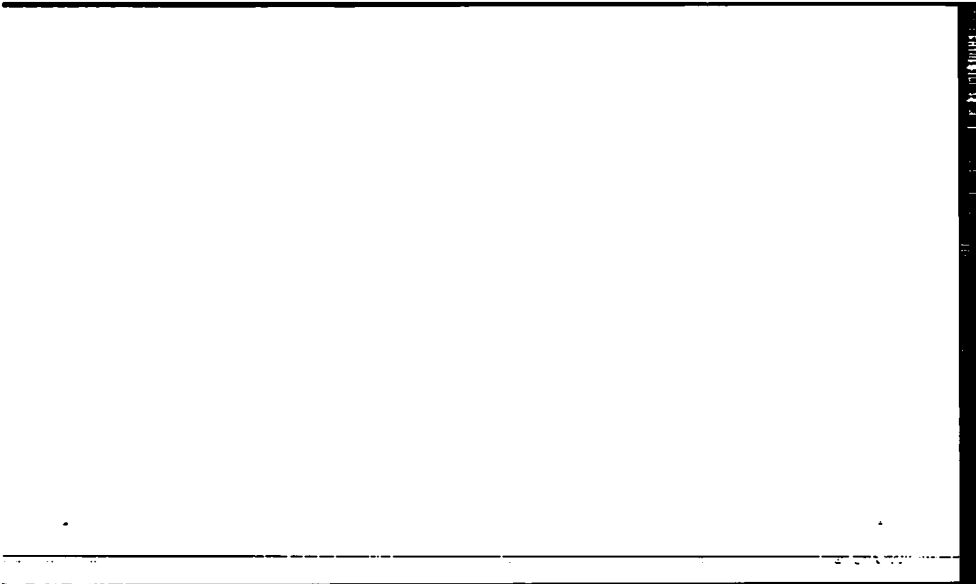
LEAVES AS PAL DIRECTOR. SINCLAIR.

1962

RUSSELL, DON - NATIONAL REHABILITATION ASSOCIATION

O 25, P-9-7

ELECTED PRESIDENT NATIONAL REHABILITATION ASS'N. - COURTADE

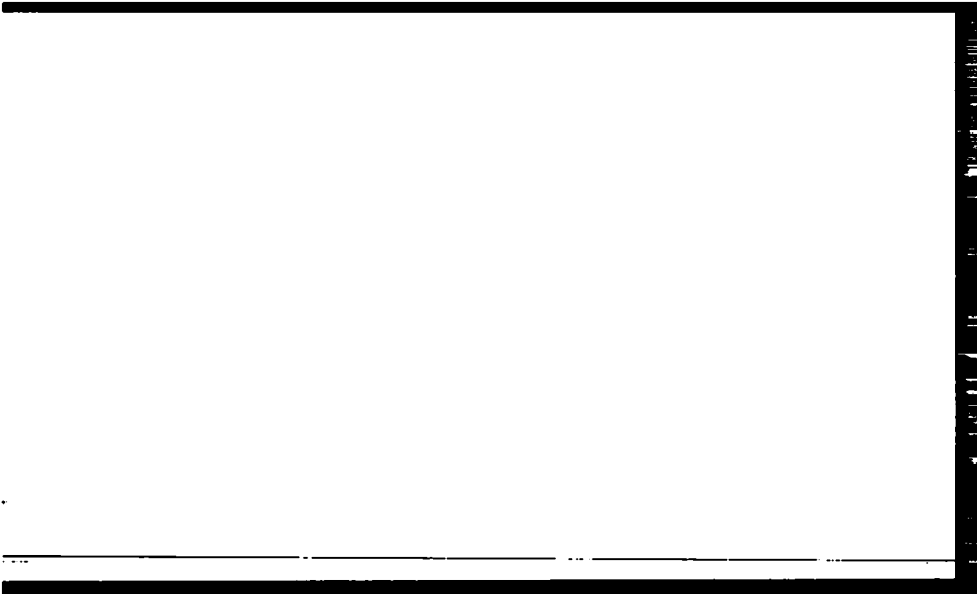


RUSSELL, DONAL EUGENE: POET

1994

Ap 5 A 5-1

Eugene, Ore-Last wish to be skinned for book cover denied-

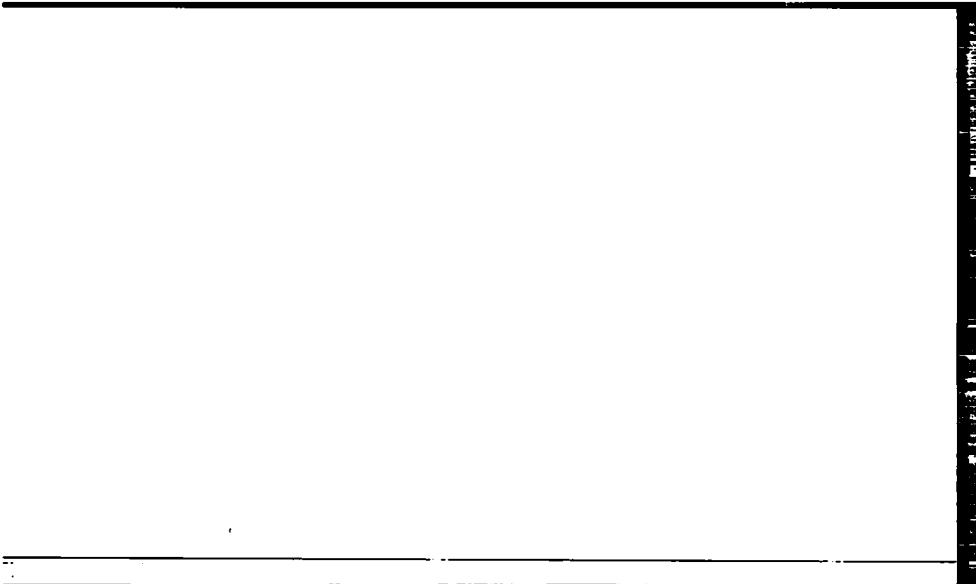


RUSSELL, MRS. DONALD : SOUTHFIELD

1972

D 19, B-6-1 N

BETTY RUSSELL, MOTHER OF 4, AGE 39, GRAD'D FROM WSU; HUSBAND  
TO TAKE HER TO HAWAII.-WEISMAN





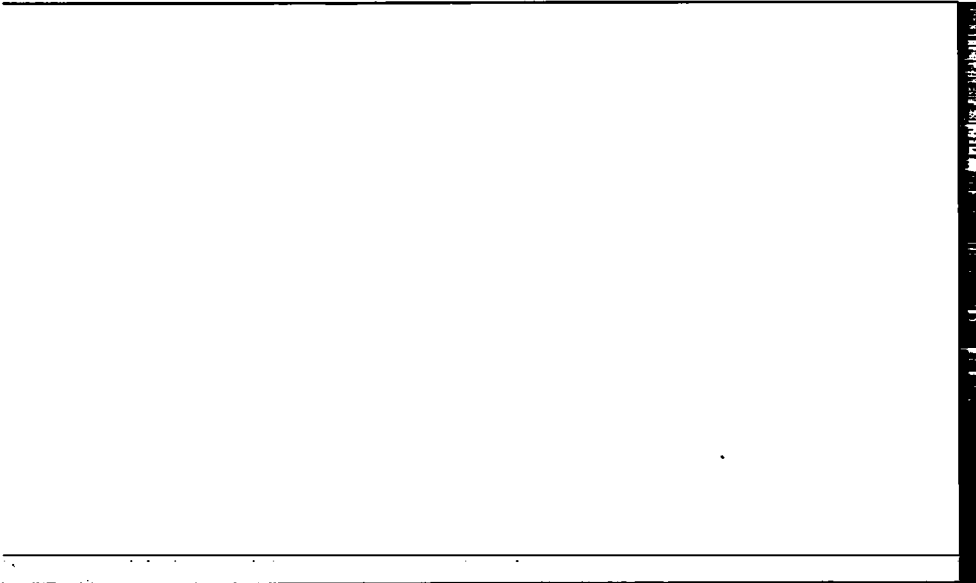
RUSSELL, DONALD - DETROIT MURDER CHARGE

1956

& 4 OTHERS HELD IN PLOT TO KILL MRS MARION AUSTIN  
HELD AS POLICE WITNESS IN MURDER CONSPIRACY CASE MRS.

F 19, 1-1-6  
F 20, 1-1-  
AUSTIN  
MR 30, 34-6

EXAM OF 4 SET OVER TO AP 5

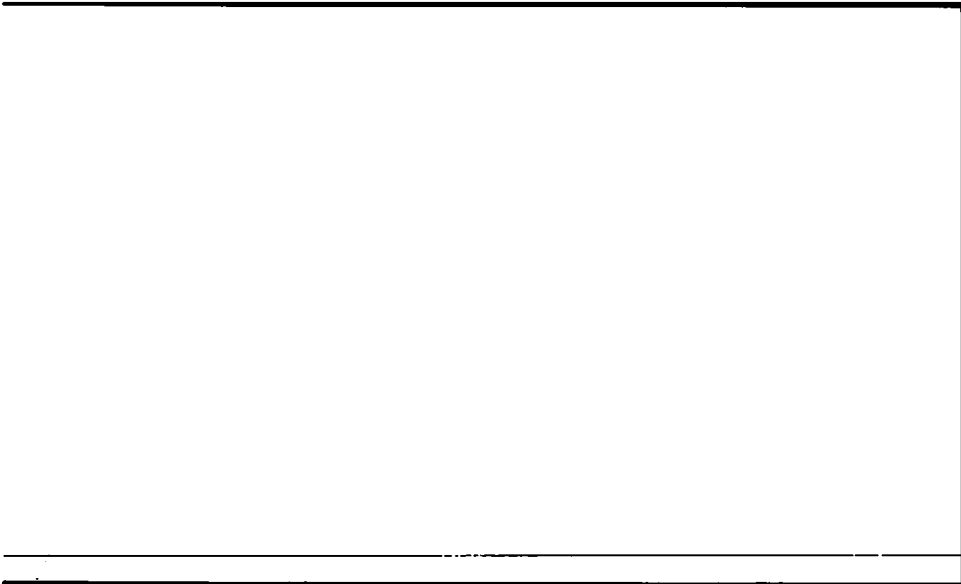


1969

RUSSELL, DONALD C.: EDUCATOR

JA 31, C-6-3

TO BE REPLACED AS PRINCIPAL OF LINCOLN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
IN WESTLAND BECUASE OF FRICITON WITH SCHOOL ADMIN.



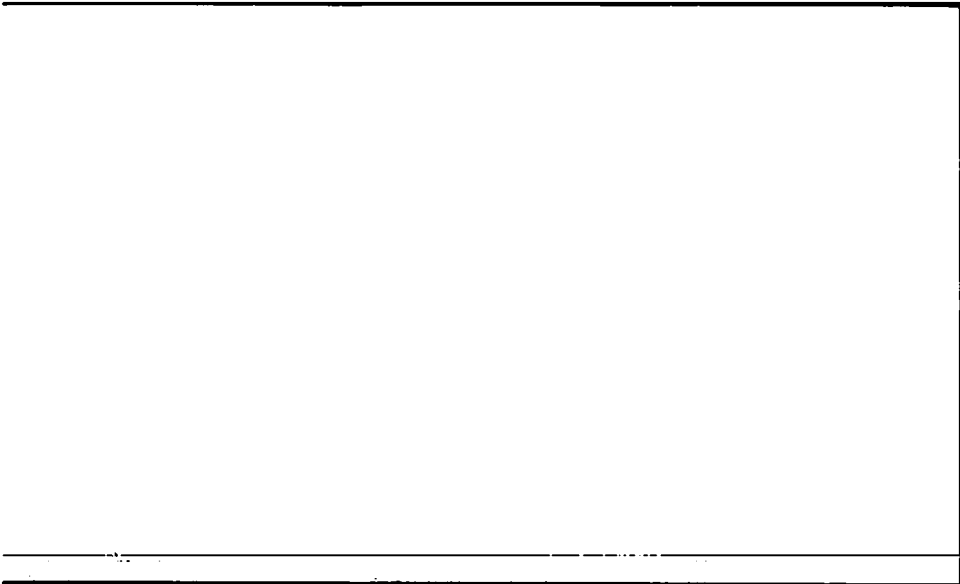
RUSSEL, DONALD L. : DETROIT ARMY OFFICER

1944

MISSING IN ACTION  
KILLED

Form 1656  
---1946---

JL 21, 17-1  
MR 27, 23-3



RUSSELL, DON M. - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

MY 21, 43-6

ELECTED PRES. OF DET. CHAPEER, NATL. ASSN. OF COST ACCOUNTANTS  
---1940--- S 10, 29-e

TO ADDRESS MICH ASSN CERTIFIED PUB. ACCOUNTANTS S 12

---1941---

JL 1, 7-3

ELECTED A DIRECTOR OF NATL. ASSN. OF COST ACCOUNTANTS

---1943---

JE 13, 24-18-5-18

APPOINTED PRES. MICH ASSOC. OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

O 19, 24-6

ELECTED CHM. STATE SOCIETY PRESIDENTS, AMER. INST. OF ACCOUNTS

---1944---

O 13, 5-1

TO SPEAK ON CONTRACT TERMINATION AT NATL. ASSN. OF COST ACCOUNTANTS MEETING  
O 19, LELAND HOTEL

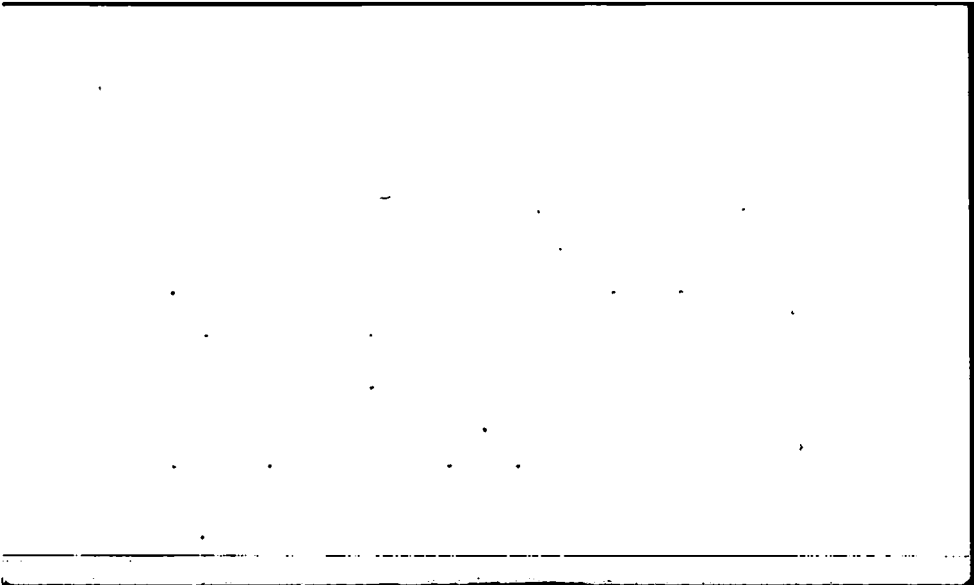
D 2, 8-5

NAMED AS CHAIRMAN TO COMMITTEE OF AMER. INSTIT. OF ACCT.

---1951---

O 10, 7-3

ELEC VICE PRES OF AMER INSTITUTE OF ACCOUNTANTS





RUSSELL, DONALD S. - SPARTANBURG, S.C.

1945

NAMED ASST. SECT. OF STATE BY PRES. TRUMAN

S 5, 4-8 BS2

----- 1958----- JA 6, 19-5

BECOMES CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR IN JE 10TH PRIMARY

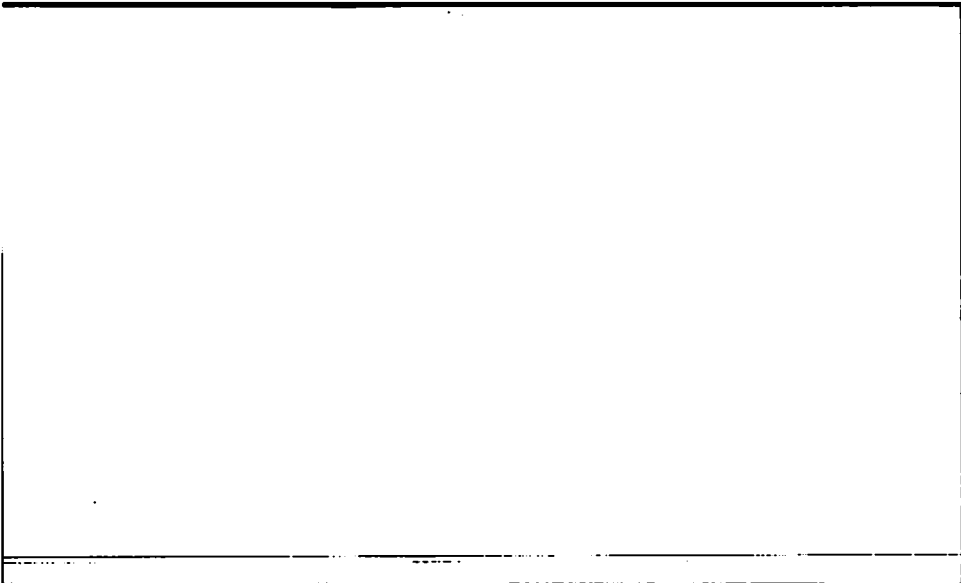
-----1965-----

AP 21, C-2-1 5\*

COLUMBIA, SC-ANNOUNCED HE WILL RESIGN AS GOVERNOR TO PAVE WAY FOR HIS  
APPOINTMENT TO US SENATE SEAT NOW OPEN DUE TO DEATH OF SEN. OLIN D. JOHNSON

AP 23, A-4-8 5\*

WASH-SWORN IN AS NEW SENATOR FROM SOUTH CAROLINA TODAY-HAS ALLIED HIMSELF  
WITH SOUTHERN BLOC IN OPPOSITION TO VOTING RIGHTS BILL FOR NEGROES

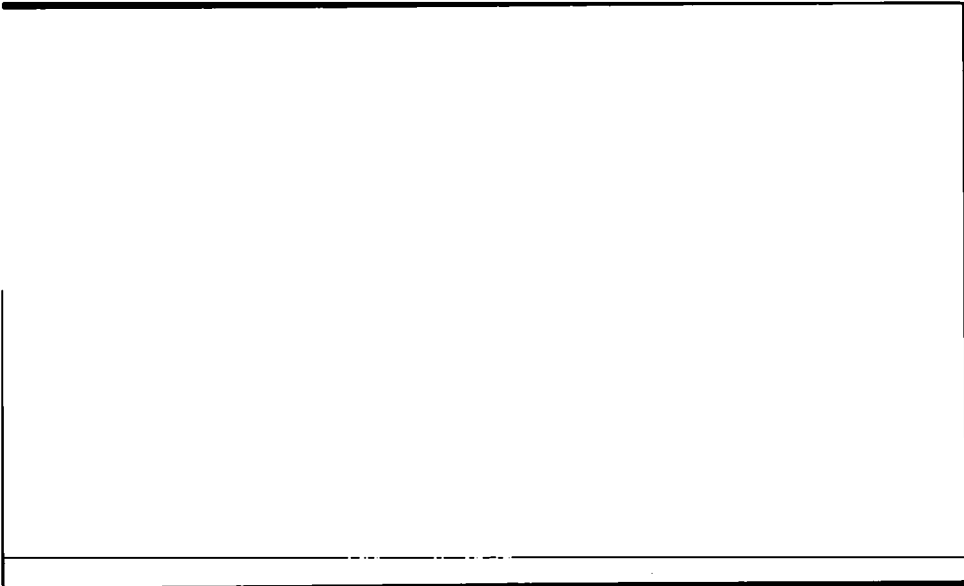


RUSSELL, DONNIE: RAPIST

1989

S 8 A-2-1

Denver--Caught at Okla truck stop after next-door neighbor,  
30, whom he had raped, scrawled his name in blood with  
bound hands then escaped



RUSSELL, MRS DORA - DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

S 24,26-5 BL STR

ASKS \$100,000 DAMAGES FROM DETROIT OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL & DOCTORS  
LESTER E & FOREST E SCHAEFFER, CHARGING THEY HAD NO RIGHT TO PERFORM  
MAJOR OPERATION  
CASE DISMIST BY JUDGE VINCENT M BRENNAN

S 26,45-7



RUSSELL, MISS DOROTHY - DGH OF LILLIAN 1905

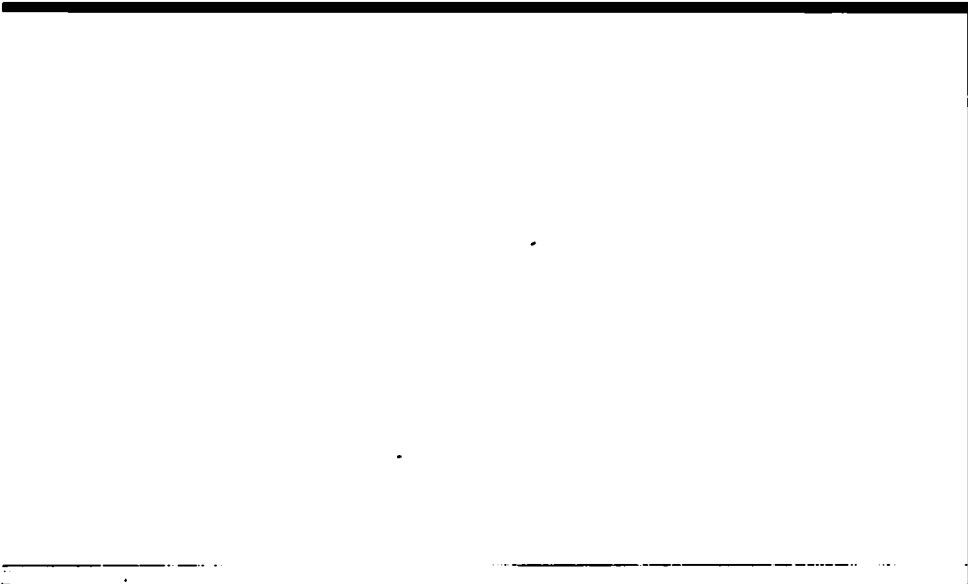
---

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 5, 1-7

Abbott Lewis Einstein, husband of above, creates  
scene in Chicago hotel over divorce action

---

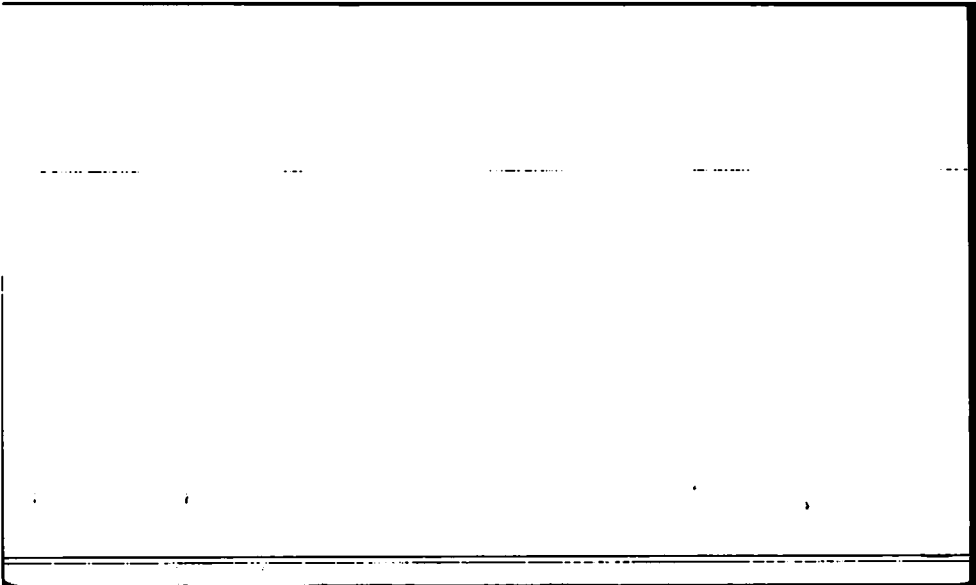




RUSSELL, DOROTHY - DAUGHTER OF LILLIAN RUSSELL

1934

Form 1656 J. 26, 4-1  
WINS COURT FIGHT & GETS FLAWLESS EMERALD FROM MRS. DOROTHY CARUSO  
HOLDER



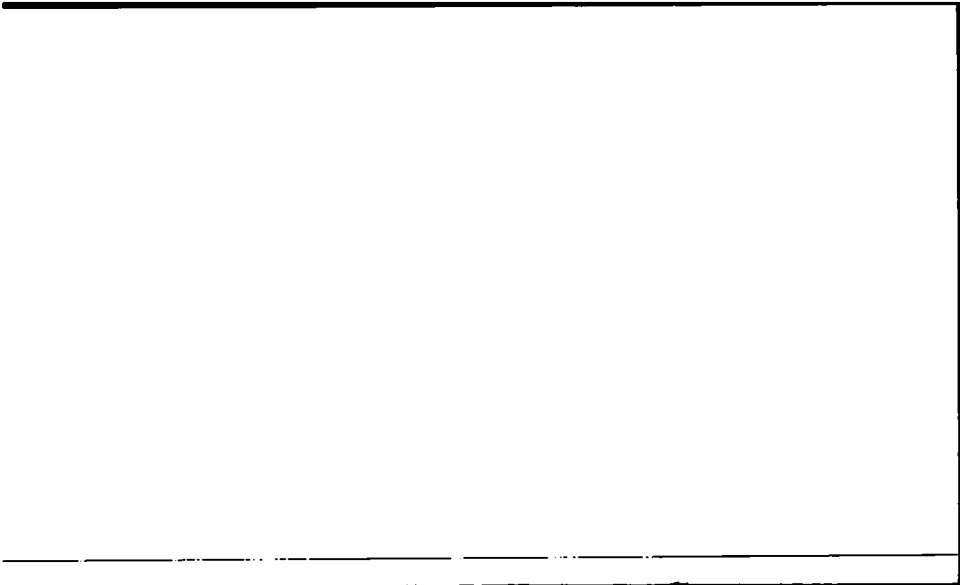
RUSSELL, DURREL 'RUSS' : KENT COUNTY OFFICIAL 1987

---

S 27, K-2-6

GrRapids-47, county equalization director has failed to  
show up for work.

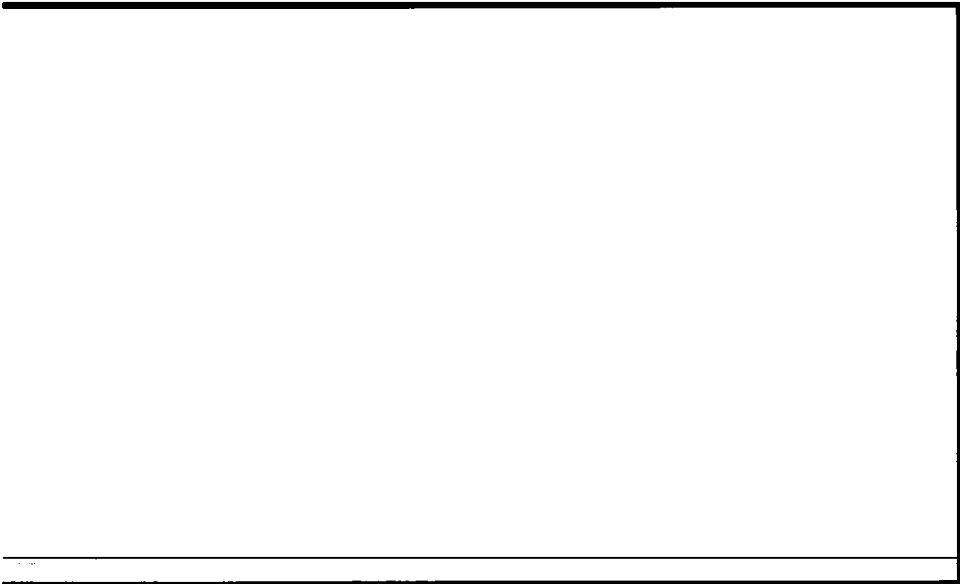
---



RUSSELL, EARL : OIL WELL

D 16, A-8-3 1966

TEKONSHA-SMALL FARM BEGAN GIVING OIL



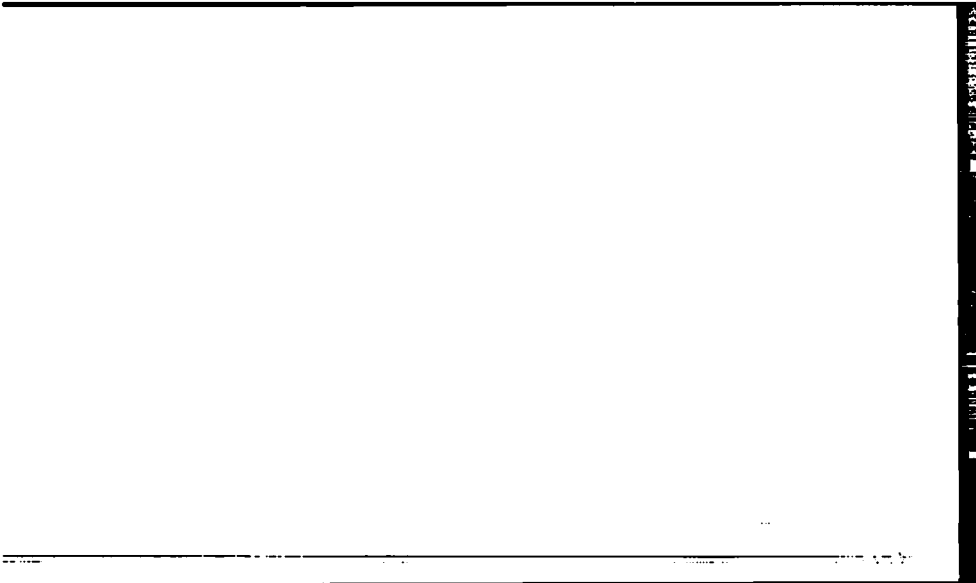
1962

RUSSELL, EARL A. - LOAN FRAUD

O 31, A-10-4

INDICTED BY FED.GD.JURY ON CHARGES OBTAINED \$5,000 BY MAKING ILLEGAL  
FHA LOANS N 1, A-12-2

ARRAIGNED IN FEDERAL CT O 31





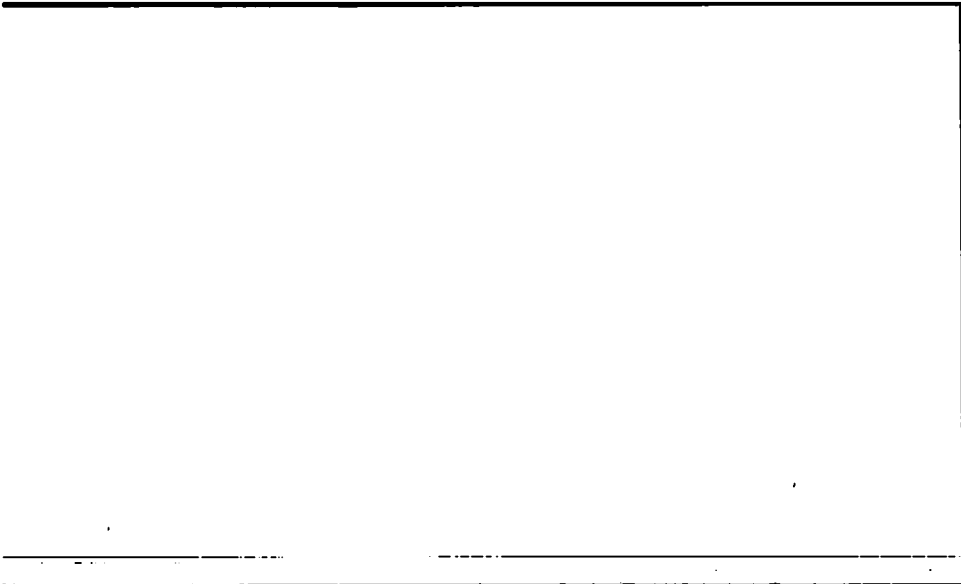
**RUSSELL, EBER D - DET SOLDIER**

**1944**

**Form 1656**

**JE 20, 15-2**

**PROMOTED TO LT-COL**



RUSSELL, EDWARD A.: GROSSE POINTE WOODS

1944

JAILED 20 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

Form 1656

AP 8, 14-4

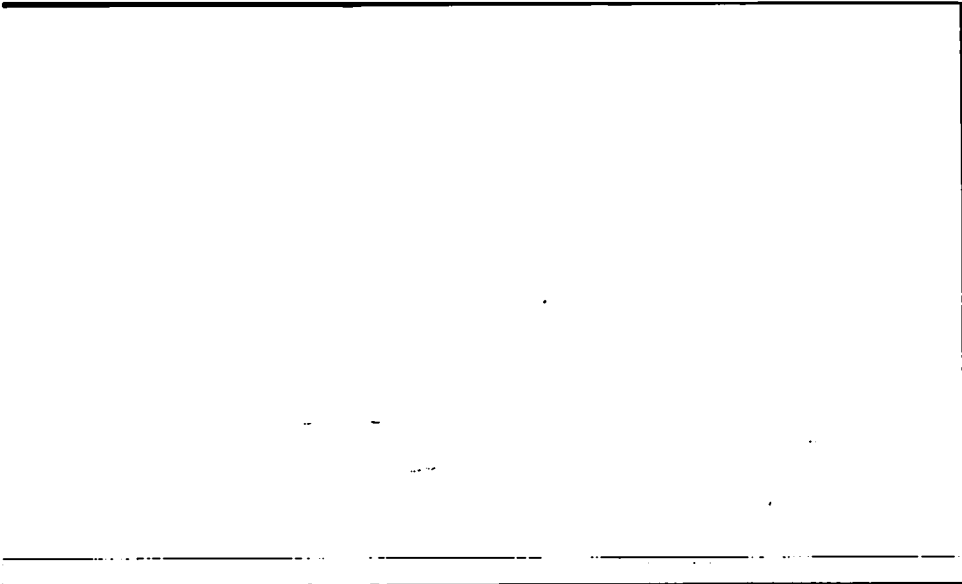
~~1949~~

GRINGS 19 DP RELATIVES FROM POLAND

JE 23, 32-3

JE 24, 28-2

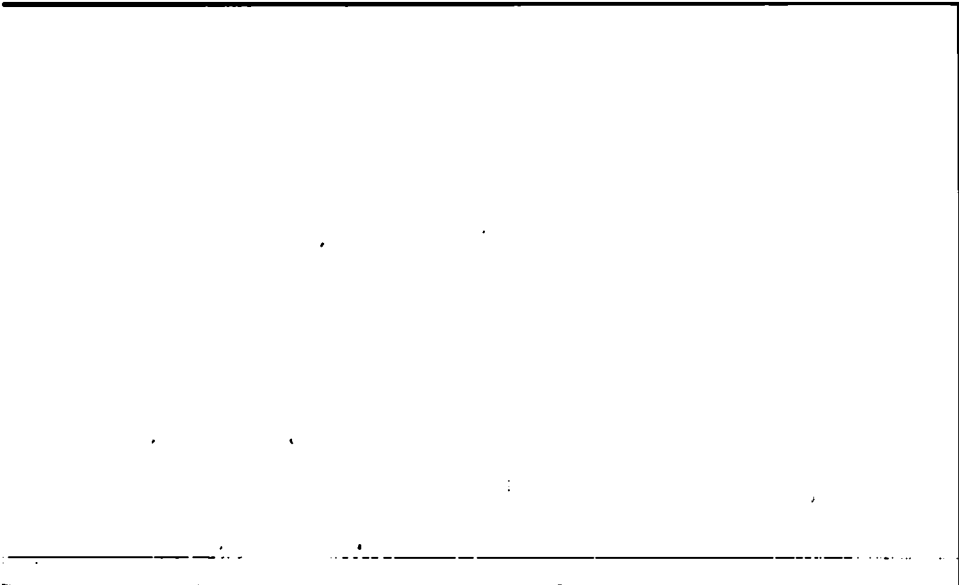
SHARING HIS BEESSINGS-EDIT-



RUSSELL, SERGT. EDWARD C. - NATL.GUARD

1934

AWARDED STEWART MEDAL FOR BEST SOLDIER AT CAMP GRAYLING  
Form 1656 J 22, 1-4-6-2°  
---1935--- AG 31,7-1  
GONE TO FT.RILEY,KAN.FOR 6 MONTHS TRAINING COURSE



**RUSSELL, EDWARD F - HIGHLAND PARK**

---

1933

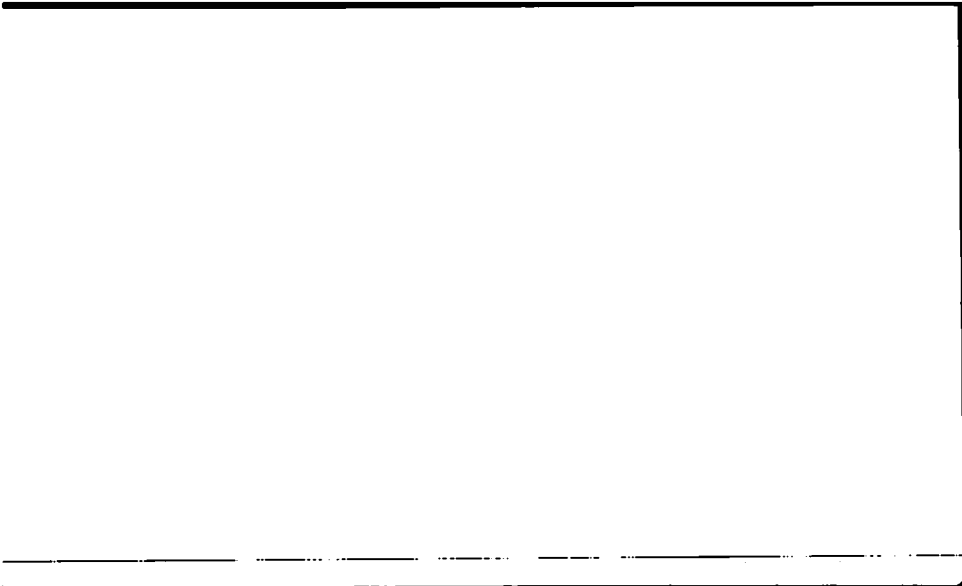
Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 18,6-3

**SENTC 1-10 YRS FOR ROBBING EFFIE FOLLMER**

---





RUSSELL, EDWARD J. III : DEVELOPER

---

1995

D-21-D-3-4

Chesterfield Twnshp shopping center delayed by exit plans  
for I-94/M-59 intersection; MDOT may change plans-Puls

---



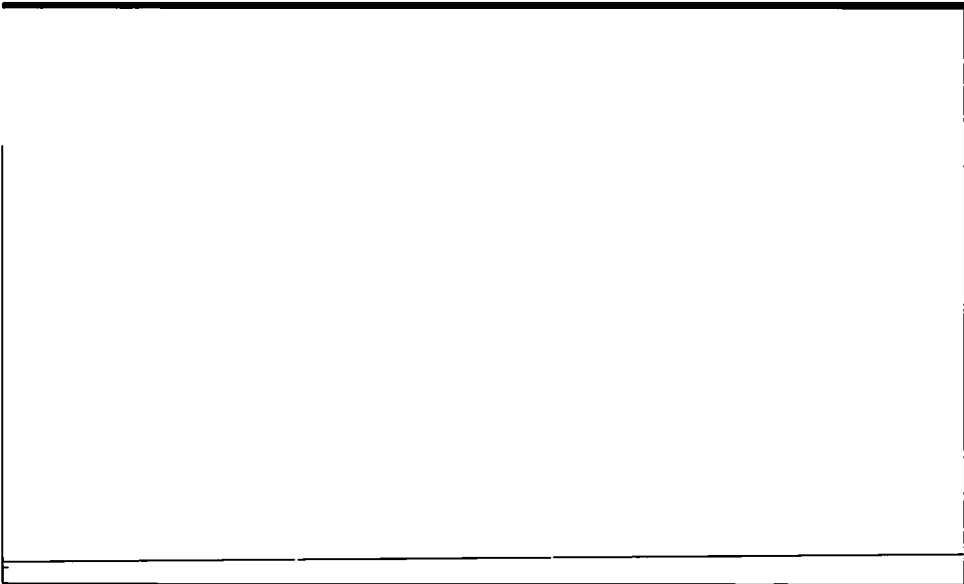
RUSSELL, EDWIN C: BANK ROBBER

F 26, B-9-5 1969

JAILED IN PORT HURON PEOPLES BANK ROBBERY

F 26, C-15-1

\$50,000 BOND SET



AG 26, 2-6  
 BUYS HARRISBURG (PA) PATRIOT AND EVENING NEWS-

--1965--

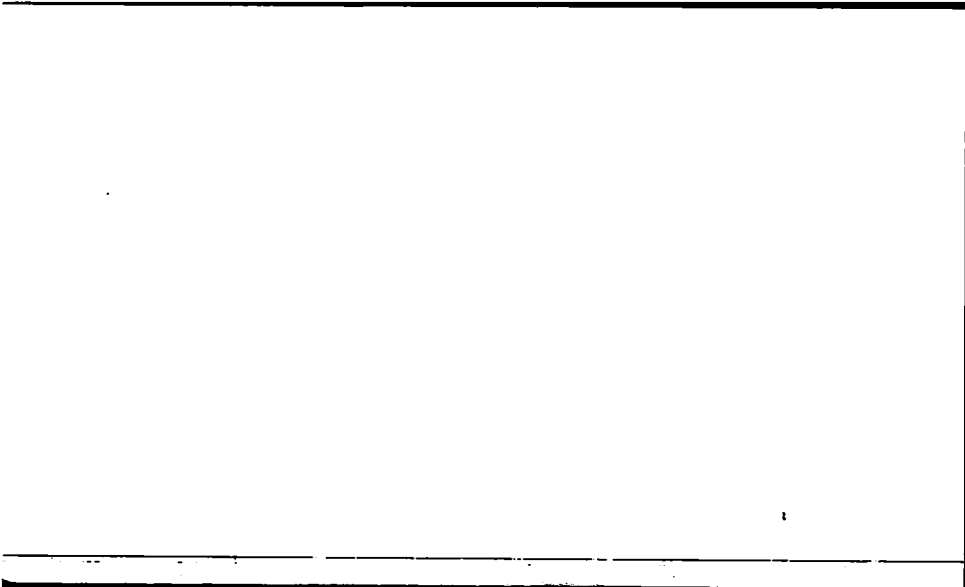
JA 3, B-7-1

RIVERHEAD, NY-WILL OF LATE CONSUELO VANDERBILT BALSAN, FORMER DUTCHESS  
 OF MARLBOROUGH, LEAVE AS 60% OF HER ESTATE TO ABOVE WIFE

--1966--

09, A-17-7

DIVORCED BY WIFE, DTR. OF 10TH DUKE OF MARLBORO

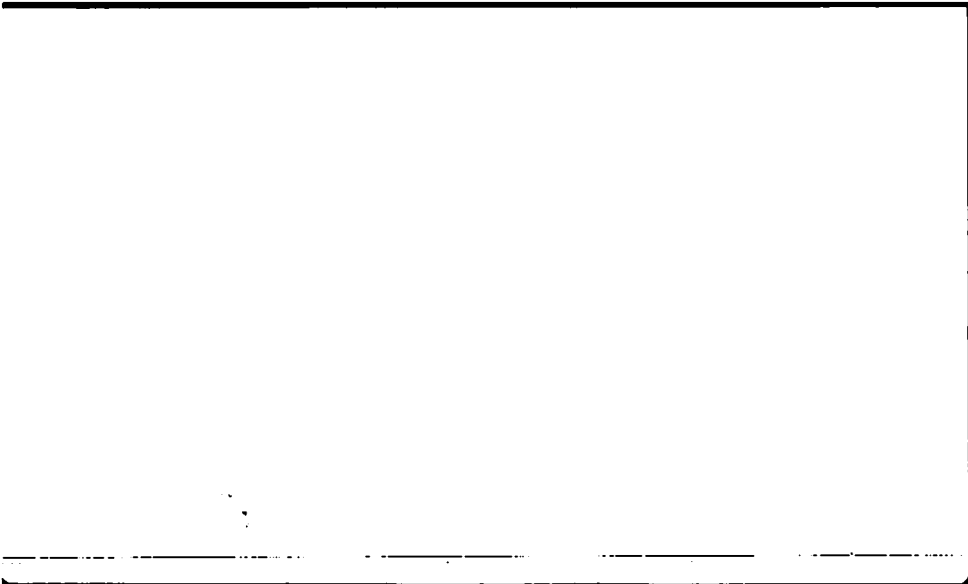


RUSSELL, MRS. EMILY LOUISE - DET, - PIONEER

1928

My 5, 14-4

Dies My 4; obit.



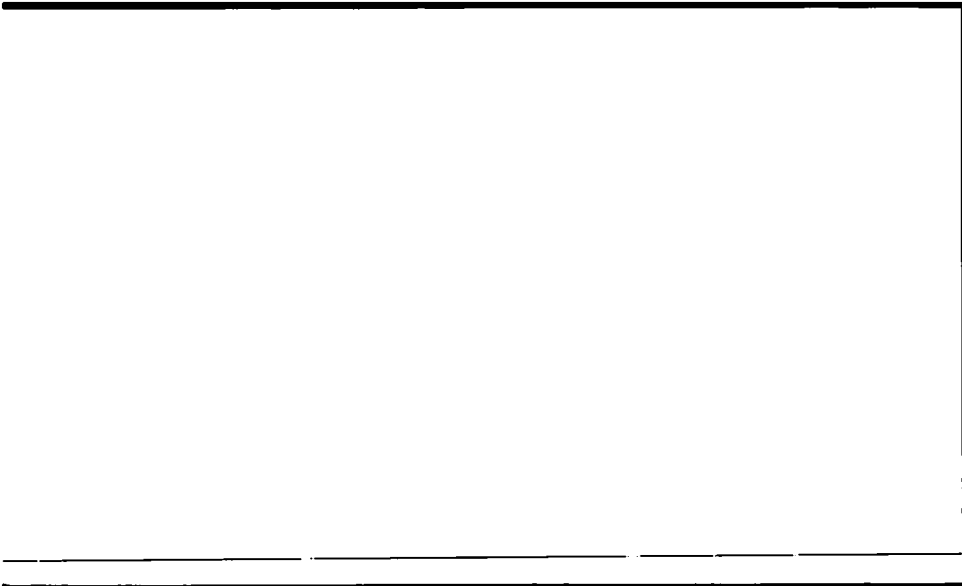


RUSSELL, ERIC: CANADIAN STOCK EXCHANGE EXEC

1963

JL 18, C-14-5

MONTREAL-ABOVE SECY OF MONTREAL & CANADIAN STOCK EXCHANGES SAID (DOES  
NOT FEEL U.S. RECOMMENDING OF ABOLITION OF FLOOR TRADING ONE XCHANGES  
FOR PERSONAL ACCOUNTS OF TRADER IS GOOD FOR CANADA

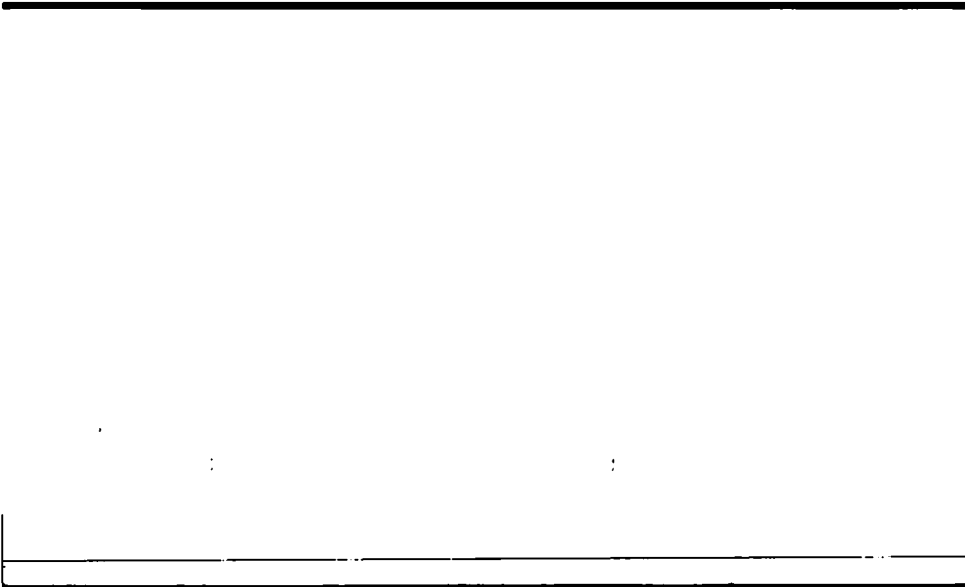


**RUSSELL, ERIN : TRAFFIC ACCIDENT**

**1982**

**JE 10, B-14-1**

**22 MOS OLD, INJURED WHEN CAR CRASHED INTO K MART STORE IN  
STERLING HGTS. IN FAIR CONDITION**



RUSSELL, ERNEST : EDUCATOR

1987

Ag 14, B\_1-1

Suspended as principal of Pontiac Central High in probe of  
finances-Ourlan

Ag 15, B-1-1

Believes the disciplinary action was unwarranted & politic  
ally motivated-Ourlan

O 16 B-2-1

Fired for mismanaging school funds & for insubordination.--  
Toy -1988-

J1 8 B-3-1 N

Arbitration hearings on his dismissal begin.

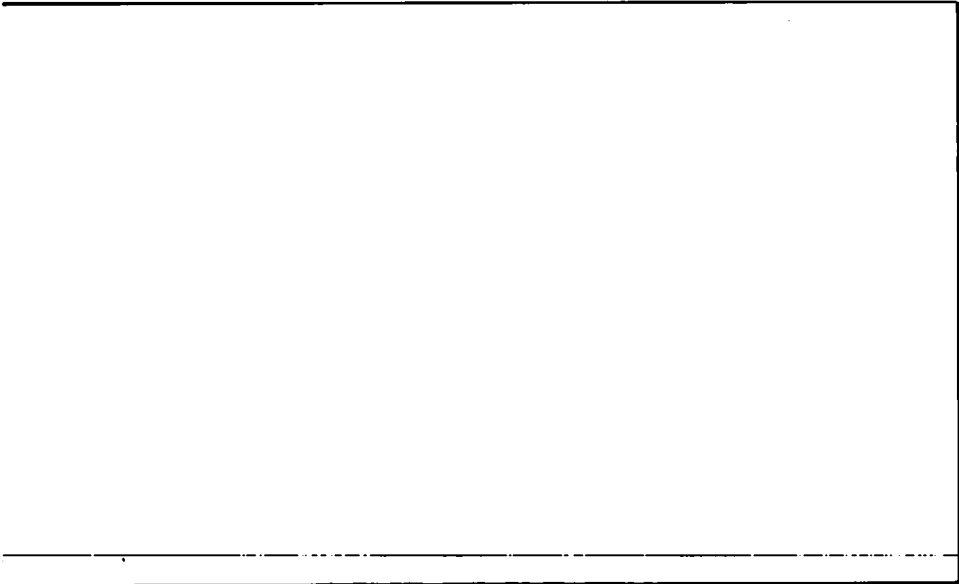
D 23, B\_6-1N

Reinstated

-1989-

JA 20, B\_3-1N

Returns to P0ntiac Central as principal



RUSSELL, ERNEST : IONIA, MICHIGAN

1942

ADmits SLAYING WIFE MARGARET NOV. 6  
WAIVES EXAMINATION IN SLAYING  
SENTC. TO LIFE FOR SLAYING WIFE  
ISSUES PUBLIC LETTER GIVING HIS SIDE OF SLAYING  
FILES APPEAL FOR VOIDING LIFE SENTC

Form 1656

N 7, 18-5  
N 8, 1-8-6  
N 10, 2-3 BSMO  
N 12, 17-3

---1947---

JE 6, 16-8





**RUSSELL, ERNEST W - ST LOUIS ARCHITECT**

**1932**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

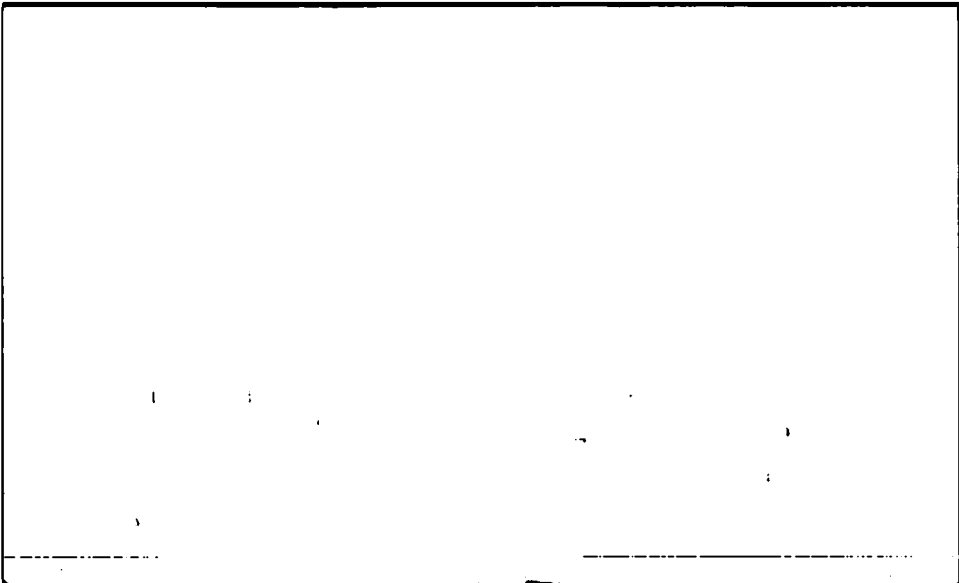
**My 8, 4-10-3**

**ELECTED PRES OF AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS**

**-----1934;-----**

**S 9, 4-16-4-20**

**URGES ARCHITECTS TO AID FEDERAL HOUSING PROGRAM BY TAKING SMALL  
COMPENSATION DURING PROGRAM**



**RUSSELL, EUGENE T. - DET SOLDIER**

**1945**

**AWARDED DFC**

**SAME**

**AWARDED OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO DFC**

**MR 7, 15-2**  
**AP 17, 3-7**

**MY 3, 11-2**



RUSSELL, EUGENE : SLAIN

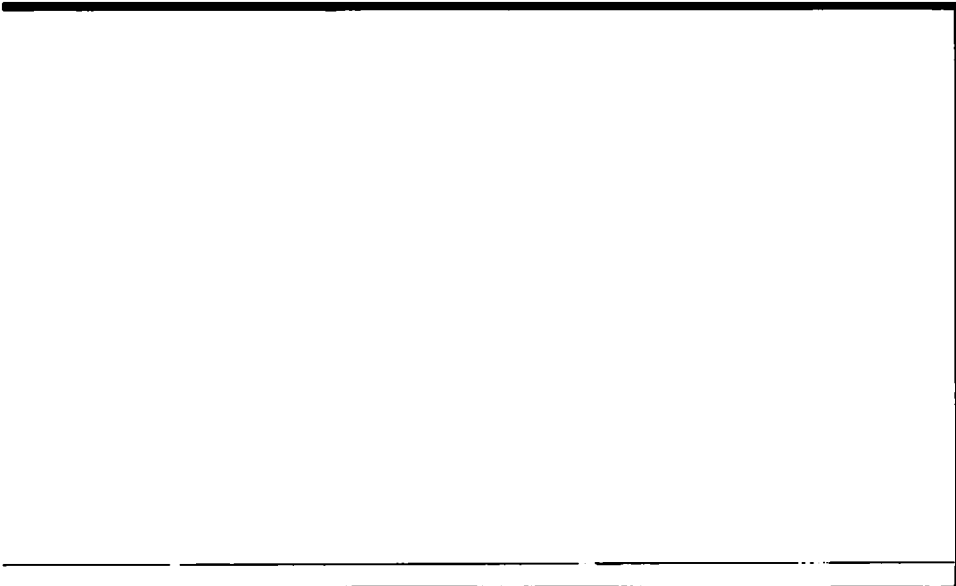
---

1984

JE 25, A-6-6 EW

AGED 7 SHOT BY MAN/9 IN FISH FIGHT

---



1952

**RUSSELL, ERWIN**

**WARRANT RECOMMENDED FOR ABOVE IN LAPEER EVICTION DISPUTE** JE 7,13-3  
**BOND PROVIDED FOR RELEASE IN EVICTION ROW-SIMMONS** JE 11,33-6

-----1953-----

**TESTIFIES AT TRIAL OPENING ON FARM EVICTION-SIMMONS**

JE 16, 3-2

**TESTIFIES BEFORE TRIAL ON LAPPER FARM EVICTION IN ASSAULT CHG. AGST SHERIFF CLARK GREGORY-SIMMONS**

JE 17, 30-1

**ABOVE CONVICTED WILL BE SENTENCED JULY 6-SIMMONS**

JE 17, 30-3 BB

**CONVICTION OF ABOVE PAVES WAY FOR 200 OTHER 9 ACCUSED TO BE TRIED; CASE WILL BE APPEALED TO STATE SUPREME COURT-SIMMONS**

JE 18, 13-1

**GIVEN 1 1/2 YR PRISON TERM**

JL , 4-3

**SEEKS NEW TRIAL; CHARGES JURY PREJUDICE**

Ag 4, 29-6

**DENIED NEW TRIAL**

Ag 8, 9-8

**ASKS FOR PERMISSION TO APPEAL JAIL SENTENCE**

S 15, 7-1

S 16, 55-5

**MICH.SUP.CT. TO DECIDE 05TH TO PERMIT BOND FOR ABOVE WHILE HE IS APPEALING HIS CONV. OF OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE IN LAPPER FARM EVICTION RIOT**

O 16, 10-1

**MICH.SUP.CT. REFUSES TO REVIEW ABOVE'S CONVICTION**

D 17, 37-1 LF

**REVEALS SHERIFF CLARK W. GREGORY'S EVICTION TIP-OLIVER** D 18, 26-6  
**SHERIFF CLARK GREGORY TAKES STAND AGST ABOVE TODAY-OLIVER**

-----1954- -

S 15, 7-2

TELLS OF RIOTS ON FARMS IN LAPEER FARMER'S EVICTION CASE-OLIVER

S 16, 10-4

TELLS OF RIOTS REARRANGED BY SHERIFF-OLIVER